Subj: **Re: Re:Found your message!!**
Date: 6/6/2004 2:30:57 PM Central Standard Time
From: dkeeton@one.net
To: VHillJ@aol.com

ÿþ
I can't imagine why I didn't tell you about Philip's other wife before now.

Unless there was another Philip Flanagan (and I have seen no evidence whatsoever that he had a son named Philip), he married in Hawkins Co. TN to Ellen Dunn. Hawkins Co. TN Marriage Records Book June 1866-April 1867. The Church of the Latter Day Saints film #0972789, microfilm of original marriage records at the Hawkins County courthouse, Rogersville, TN: Page 111, line 407. Philip Flanegin to Ellen Dunn. Feby 18, 1867. I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties on the 19th day of February 1867. W. S. Click, J.P.

We know that Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Flanagan was still alive in 1860, but she must have died before 1867. I have a feeling this marriage to Ellen was a shot-gun wedding.

Here's what I have on Ellen Dunn:
1850 Washington Co. VA census, page 137, family 1005: Ephraim Dunn, 49, wagoner, birthplace VA; Elizabeth, 46; James, 28, labourer; Elen, 9, birthplace VA.

1860 Hawkins Co. TN census, District 5, New Canton, page 49, family 1125: Ephraim Dunn, 50, farmer, $100 personal property, birthplace TN; Bettie, 46; Ellen, 20, birthplace TN.

1870 Hawkins Co. TN census, District 6, New Canton, page 72, family 13: Dunn, Ephraim, 70, farmer, birthplace VA; Elizabeth, 66, keeping house, birthplace VA, illiterate; Felanegan, Ellen, 32, birthplace VA; Margaret, 3, birthplace TN.

Marriage Records Book 1847-1867 [sic]. The Church of the Latter Day Saints film #0972789, microfilm of original marriage records at the Hawkins County courthouse, Rogersville, TN: Page 14, line 140. March 8, 1882. At Rogersville, Tenn., Francis Stark (white, 54, birthplace Washington County, Va, occupation wagonmaker) to Ellen Flanegan (white, 49, birthplace Washington County, Va.), both residing in Hawkins County, Tenn. Officiated by A. D. Huffmaster, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses: A. D. Huffmaster; Elizabeth Dunn, resident of Hawkins County. Recorded March 3, 1882.

****

The census record of Margaret Flanagan, born in about 1867, is the only thing I could find on Margaret Flanagan.

You probably already have all of this, but here's what I have about Parthena Hunter:
1870 Knox Co. TN census, 7th District, Knoxville, page 147, family 15: Macklin, Harriet, 32, keeping house, birthplace TN; Hunter, Parthena, 26, birthplace TN; Dalena F., 8 (f); William L., 2.

1880 Anderson Co. TN census, 4th District, page 24, dwelling 209, family 210: Flanegan, Philip, 74; Parthena, 30, wife, keeping house, birthplace TN,parents' birthplace TN; William, 12, son, works on farm, birthplace TN, parents' birthplace TN; Lorry, 9, daughter, birthplace TN, parents' birthplace TN.

1900 Knox Co. TN census, Vol. 39, ED 85, sheet 13, line 36, 14th Civil District, family 266: Simpson, Peter P., head, date of birth Jun 1820, age 70, married 8 years, birthplace TN, parents' birthplace TN, farmer, own free farm; Parthina, wife, date of birth Feb 1850, age 50, married 8 years, 3 children, 0 surviving, birthplace TN, parents' birthplace TN; Teasley, Dasey G., daughter, date of birth Sept 1882, age 17, single, birthplace TN, parents' birthplace TN, labor.

****

Parthena apparently had 3 (illegitimate?) children, named Dalena F. (b. ca 1862), William L. (b. ca 1868), and Lorry (b. ca 1871), all of whom had died by 1900. Since Ellen (Dunn) Flanagan remarried in 1882 in Hawkins County, Philip's marriage to Parthena Hunter in 1879 was not really legal, unless they were divorced. Do you have access to anything like divorce records in Tennessee? I think it is more likely that Philip and Ellen had little to do with each other; Philip probably never considered it a real marriage, and went off to Anderson Co. to marry someone else. Perhaps Ellen waited until Philip was dead before she married Francis Stark.

Tell me what you think!

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.flanagan&m=630.3.2.2

Subject: Re: A LOT OF FLANAGAN'S PLEASE READ
Author: Phyllis Elenich
Date: 11 Jul 2003 12:16 AM GMT
Email: polenich51@aol.com

I am still looking for proof that Philip Flanagan m. Elizabeth McLaughlin was the son of Jeremiah. Philip was born in Lincoln Co. NC in 1795-1805 and fathered 11 children. The oldest was William Washington Flanagan and my great grandfather was the 5th (Isaac Wamper Flanagan) m. Martha Jane Johnson. The Wamper comes from Elizabeth McLaughlin's mother, Mary Wampfler of Switzerland. Isaac I. was buried along with other ancestors in Old Union Cemetery, Hawkins Co. ChurchHill, TN where my dad will be buried. He is Isaac Wamper Flanagan as is my brother.
Dad is 94. Do you have any proof of this Philip being the son of Jeremiah? Thanks

Return to Message

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTER
MASONIC DISTRICT NO. 30-A
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Descendants of Philip Flanagan

(Compilation of notes/theories/correspondents records)
assembled several years ago)

Generation No. 1

1. Philip[1] Flanagan[1] was born 1805 in NC, and died in TN?. He married **(1) Elizabeth McGlothlin** Abt. 1826 in VA, daughter of Eli McGlothlin and Mary Wampler. He married **(2) Ellen Dunn** 19 February 1867 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married **(3) Parthena Hunter** 12 January 1879 in Anderson Co., TN, daughter of Dempsey Jones.

Notes for Philip Flanagan:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had children living. In 1860 I find him with wife 'Bettie' and 11 children, my William is m by now. In 1867 , 19 Feb, a Philip m Ellen Dunn. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 72 with what appears to be two of his daughters, guess wife is dead and a grandchild probably, Emeline Coley, 18yrs is living with them. In Anderson Co., TN, I find him with a widow woman and her two children, Wm, 12 and Lorry (f) 9.Her name was Parthena Hunter and the two children's last names were Hunter, so she was a widow. I then found another marriage for a Parthena 'Flenniken' and a Peter P. Simpson dated 20 Mar 1892 in Anderson Co., TN.

IF this is old Philip's wife, Parthena, remarrying in 1892, then guess Philip d between 1880 and 1892. I haven't foung a death record for him yet.

Also found a record in the NC Archives by a John Flinagin of Lincoln Co., NC" being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 5 years, did on the 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and ordain his last will and testament. he leaves everything to his mother, Susana Flinaginn, as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flinagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, and he doesn't name them!!! A 2nd sheet a paper said that in the State of NC., Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814, a will of John Fllinagin was proved in Court by oath of Jacob Rinhardt and admitted to record.

Also found a Philip Flannagan, 50 yrs farmer, listed in' The Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrivals, 1820-1834'. It also lists a Dolly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to West Country. 30 Sept 1827.This apprears to be a family grouping of Philip and Dolly. All this and above need proving.

In 1832, I have found Philip Flanagan buying land in Wythe Co., VA from Henry and Nancy Wampler for $200.00. We know that the Mother of Philip's wife was Elizabeth Wampler. land on S. fork of Reed Creek near Miller line and corner of Peter Vaught's. (Both surnames in the Flanagan family)

Could the following possibly be the FATHER of my Philip???? In 'Proceedings of the Orphans court of Baltimore Co., MD, Lib. WB1 , 1778-1787' Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD. pp 67-68 "Philip Flanagan, 8yrs, 2 aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, wheelwright; 10 apr 1782" Found in "Obituaries from Early TN Newspapers 1794-1851" by Lucas Philip Flanagan d Huntsville, on the 14th inst. He was from Winchester, TN (Franklin Co.) National Banner & nashville Daily Advertisers newspaper, Monday 26 march 1832.

Notes for Elizabeth McGlothlin:
This name is found as 'McGlothlin' most of the time as you go back in time. Then coming forward it seems to be interchangeable with 'McLaughlin'.

Notes for Parthena Hunter:
Ancestral Files of the Mormans states:
#979315 sent in Philip and Parthena JONES Hunter, b 1838 Montg. Co., TX, dau of Dempsey Jones m 12

Jan 1879. appears that Parthena's maiden name was JONES, census shows two HUNTER children with Philip and Parthena. Marriage was either in Anderson,Franklin Co., TN OR Anderson Co., TN. Since I have found Philip in the Knox Co., TN census and Anderson Co isclose to Knox Co., ...

Children of Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth McGlothlin are:

+ 2 i. William Washington[2] Flanagan, born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA; died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
+ 3 ii. Austin Clayton Flanagan, born 1828 in VA.
+ 4 iii. Mary Flanagan, born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA; died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN.
5 iv. Jane Flanagan, born 1833; died 04 May 1916 in bu Old Union Cem. Hawkins Co.,TN?[2].
6 v. Andrew C. Flanagan, born 1835.

Notes for Andrew C. Flanagan:
Emily DeBoard Knod, grand daughter of Virginia Catherine Flanagan, dau of Wm. W. wrote to me in 1988.
She was a history buff and had gotten the records of the battles that Andrew and Isaac Flanagan were known to have been in and traced the circumstances in depth:
"The 29th TN Infantry first were sent to KY to Wild Cat Mt., back into Powell's Valley and back to Knoxville just after the RR Bridge were fired in Nov 1861. 1st battle of Wild Cast Mt 21 Oct 1861. After that Regmt was sent back to East TN, -GA-VA to guard RR bridges about a month. Then to Mills Springs, 19 Jan 1862 to the Battle of Fishing Creek, then to Pearyville,KY 8 Oct 1862, then to Murfreesboro(Stone Creek), TN 31 Dec 1862, then to Chickamauga on 19th and 20th Sep 1863 then Missionary ridge 25 Nov 1863, GA Campaign from Dalton, GA to Atlanta, about 100 days.

They (Isaac and Andrew Flanagan) enlisted in Knoxville, TN(Hawkins Co.) with about 150 men. Isaac Flanagan was killed 18 may 1864, the 29th VA was sent on Picket duty toward Proctor's reek -Southside dof Ddrewry's Bluff). The 39th IL Volunteers brough an ammo. train near Drewry's Bluff near Proctor's Creekk. Isaac and Andrew arrived at Beech Grove,KY on 17 Jan 1862, located across the Cumberland River from Mill springs, Gen. Zollicoffer had only 4,000 men to the Union's 12,000. Gen Z. decided to attack at Logan's xroads before the Union army could amasss their full force in a concentrated area.

The Rebs started marching north at Midnight on Mill springs road towards Fishing Creek Rd. and Logon's Roads. A heavy rain was falling and the roads were deeply rutted and muddy . it took them about 6 hrs to march the 9 miles. The 29th TN was in the rear as reserves...the 28th and 29th Brigades were attacked by twice their numbers at 10 min of intense fighting the broke and fell back in disorder and they could not be induced to face the onslaught again. The unequal contest could not be maintained a retreat was ordered to Mill Springs.

Many of the flint lock muskets were rendered unserviceable because of the rainfall. the dark clouds, rain and the smoke of the firing was constant. The Rebs retreated to Mill Springs, most of the equipment and supplies had to be abandoned. No food and the fear of starvation was greater than the fear of the Union forces so many men and officers deserted and went back to the E TN hills.

Isaac was listed as having been shot in the back and chin with a minnie ball.

+ 7 vi. Isaac W. Flanagan, born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins ,TN.
8 vii. Henry Flanagan, born 1839.
9 viii. Sarah Flanagan, born 1841.
10 ix. Amanda Flanagan, born 1843.
11 x. Martha Flanagan, born 1845.

Generation No. 2

2. William Washington[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[3,4,5,6] was born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married **Amanda Jane Coley**[7] 03 April 1851 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught.

Jan 1879 — [illegible] Estate was modern times, was [illegible] Stone [illegible] Philip [illegible] Mamie [illegible] Co., TN. Since I have [illegible] Philip in the [illegible] Co., TN [illegible] Co.

Children of Philip [illegible] and [illegible] Mollie [illegible]

1. [illegible] William Washington Chaney, born [illegible] 1921 in Wyche Co., VA, died [illegible] 1944 in Cookson, Wyche Co., VA.
2. [illegible] Alpha Chaney [illegible] in TN.
3. [illegible] Mary Chaney [illegible] Wyche Co., VA, died [illegible] Mason 1928 in [illegible] TN.
4. [illegible] Lucy Chaney [illegible] Mary [illegible] Co., TN [illegible] Co., [illegible]
5. [illegible] Dorothy E. Chaney, born [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Chaney

[illegible] Chaney [illegible] Wyche Co., VA, [illegible] W. [illegible] in 1924.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Notes for William Washington Flanagan:
William Washington Flanagan was in Co. B. 29th VA Regt. Rural Retreat(Wythe CO),

Notes for Amanda Jane Coley:
the 1900 census states that Amanda had 9 ch and that 6 were living--

Children of William Flanagan and Amanda Coley are:

+	12	i.	William Madison[3] Flanagan, born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA; died Abt. 1890 in VA.
+	13	ii.	James Foy Flanagan, born 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA; died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+	14	iii.	Emory Greever Flanagan, born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA; died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+	15	iv.	Boyd Madison Flanagan, born 17 July 1856 in Wythe Co., VA; died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+	16	v.	Fountain Byars Flanagan, born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA; died 10 March 1950 in Madison, Madison, NE.
+	17	vi.	Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born 25 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA; died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA.
+	18	vii.	Virginia Catherine Flanagan, born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1968 in Columbus, Platte, NE.

3. Austin Clayton[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[8,9] was born 1828 in VA. He married **(1) Elizabeth J. Kessler** 04 June 1852 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **(2) Mary Caroline Kinser** 13 October 1856 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **(3) Mary E. Nye Scott** 01 November 1880 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of John Nye and ??? Stanger.

Notes for Austin Clayton Flanagan:
Austin Clayton Flanagan was in Co. B. 29th VA Regt. bu in Kings Grove Cemetery

Children of Austin Flanagan and Elizabeth Kessler are:

19	i.	Julianna[3] Flanagan, born 07 November 1855.
20	ii.	John Flanagan, born 07 November 1855.

Children of Austin Flanagan and Mary Kinser are:

	21	i.	Virginia A.[3] Flanagan, born Abt. 1858. She married ??? Pendleton.
	22	ii.	Stuart A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1861. He married Florence Brown Miller.
+	23	iii.	James Winton Flanagan, born 11 May 1862 in VA; died 22 May 1937.
	24	iv.	Tracy J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1866 in VA. She married Alex Stroup.
	25	v.	Mary A. Flanagan, born 02 March 1868; died 1948. She married James Samuel Matney.
+	26	vi.	Floyd Adam Flanagan, born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1947.
	27	vii.	Emmett S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874; died 1961. He married Mary Tabitha Shupe.
+	28	viii.	Stephen Leftwich Flanagan, born 17 December 1872 in VA; died 11 May 1957.

4. Mary[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[10,11] was born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN. She married **William Burchfield**.

Notes for Mary Flanagan:
From Billy Flanigan's notes, it says that Mary Flanagan,daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan, married a man by the name of Burchfield, after the birth of Rufus. Billy got this info from the grandson of Rufus', Frank Flanigan. Hopefully, the census will clear this up also. He also stated that Philip Flanagan raised this Rufus. I have found him on the census with Philip.

Children of Mary Flanagan and William Burchfield are:

+	29	i.	Rufus Letrix[3] Flanagan, born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA; died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
	30	ii.	Joseph Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.

7. Isaac W.[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[12,13,14] was born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins ,TN[15]. He married **Martha J. ???** Abt. 1867 in TN.

Notes for Isaac W. Flanagan:

Notes for William Washington Flanagan:

William Washington Flanagan was born in [illegible], 1[illegible] 2[illegible] 1[illegible] A. Hugo. Son of [illegible] Wylie CO.

Notes for Amanda Jane Cooper:

the Third census [illegible] Amanda lived [illegible] Hugo living–

Children of William Washington and Amanda Jane Cooper:

*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible] Flanagan was born 2[illegible] 1[illegible] 1[illegible] in Wyoming Co., VA. [illegible] Co., VA. [illegible] Co., VA. [illegible]

See the right up under Notes for Andrew who was killed in the War Between theStates. Isaac was wounded in the back and chin. They both enlisted from Knoxville, Hawkins Co., TN.

Will of Isaace W. Flanagan 26 Feb 1922 give to 'his son, Wm. W. house and grounds where I know live; South of Church Hill. Mare, harness and etc. to son John C. Flanagan all lands north of rr ,household furniture, clothing and etc. ; to daugh Pearl M. Lovel, all monies from estate after debts pd.'

Children of Isaac Flanagan and Martha ??? are:

31	i.	Edley S.[3] Flanagan, born Abt. 1868.
32	ii.	Mary V. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
33	iii.	James P. Flanagan, born Abt. 1881.
34	iv.	Minnie J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1883.
35	v.	Charley S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1886.
36	vi.	William W. Flanagan, born Abt. 1889.

Generation No. 3

12. William Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[16] was born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Abt. 1890 in VA. He married **Sarah Catherine Miller** 03 January 1868 in VA, daughter of Hiram Miller.

Notes for William Madison Flanagan:
Finally found out that William Madison, known as Uncle Mad, was the illegitimate son of W. W. Flanagan and when Amanda married old Wm. W., she took the boy in and raised him.

Diane Martin, a cousin, found and proved through the testimony of an elderly Grosclose relative that the above was true.

He was in Co. B. 29th VA Inf., accidently wounded 1861 at Abingdon.

Children of William Flanagan and Sarah Miller are:

37	i.	Emily C.[4] Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.
38	ii.	John A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1871.
39	iii.	Minnie B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1872.
40	iv.	Albert B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874.
41	v.	Lillie A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1876.
42	vi.	Nancy C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
43	vii.	Winton C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.

13. James Foy[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[17,18] was born 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, and died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO[19]. He married **(1) Josie ???**. He married **(2) Barbara E. Prater**[20] 07 January 1875, daughter of Hutton Prater and Barbara.

Notes for James Foy Flanagan:
I've seen the graves of James Foy and wife Barbara. Their grandson showed it to us in Fairfax, MO.

SEE NOTES for William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan

His grandson told us that James Foy came to MO Dec 1891.

Children of James Flanagan and Barbara Prater are:

44	i.	Clara[4] Flanagan. She married ??? Curry.
45	ii.	Charley Flanagan, born November 1875 in VA.
+ 46	iii.	William Thomas Flanagan, born February 1878 in VA; died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
47	iv.	John Jeff Flanagan, born December 1879 in VA.
48	v.	Dollie A. Flanagan, born February 1882 in VA; died 1971 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married Benjamin Frank Poe.

49 vi. Worley H. S. Flanagan, born August 1884; died 1964 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
50 vii. Sarah J. Flanagan, born November 1886 in VA.
51 viii. Bertie F. Flanagan, born November 1889. She married ??? Bruce.
52 ix. James Otis Flanagan, born November 1892 in MO.

14. Emory Greever[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28] was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[29,30]. He married **Safronia Adeline Pafford**[31] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, daughter of John Pafford and Martha Hutton.

Notes for Emory Greever Flanagan:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from OK.

Children of Emory Flanagan and Safronia Pafford are:
+ 53 i. William Henry[4] Flanagan, born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA; died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 54 ii. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan, born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA; died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA.
+ 55 iii. George Mace Flanagan, born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK.
+ 56 iv. James Mark Flanagan, born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX.
+ 57 v. Florence Emma Flanagan, born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO.
+ 58 vi. Nora Blanche Flanagan, born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO; died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX.
+ 59 vii. Becey Alice Flanagan, born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO; died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 60 viii. Clarence Owen Flanagan, born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK; died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA.

15. Boyd Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[32,33,34] was born 17 July 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO[35]. He married **Mary Isabelle Frances Scott**[36] 12 January 1882 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Charles Scott and Eliza Hutton.

Notes for Mary Isabelle Frances Scott:
Buried in English Grove Presby. Chu. Cemetery in Fairfax,Atchison,MO

Children of Boyd Flanagan and Mary Scott are:
+ 61 i. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan, born in VA.
62 ii. Floyd Wythe Tilford Flanagan[37], born April 1884 in VA. He married Anna Murphy.
63 iii. Robert Lee Flanagan[38,39], born 09 January 1887 in MO; died 14 June 1962 in Craig, Holt, MO[40]. He married (1) Susetta Hunt[41]. He married (2) Abbie J. Taylor[42].
64 iv. Frank Alexander Flanagan[43], born 29 March 1888; died May 1950 in Atchison Co., MO. He married (1) Velva Ballou. He married (2) Maggie Stoner.
+ 65 v. Cora Jane Flanagan, born January 1892 in MO.
+ 66 vi. Sallie Clyde Flanagan, born April 1893 in MO.
+ 67 vii. Minnie Ethel Flanagan, born August 1894 in MO.
68 viii. Orvie Otto Flanagan, born November 1896 in MO. He married Bessie Marie Ellen.
69 ix. Bessie Marie Ellen Flanagan, born 27 October 1903; died 02 November 1936 in Corning, MO.

16. Fountain Byars[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[44,45] was born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 10 March 1950 in Madison, Madison, NE. He married **Sarah E. Coley** 04 September 1884 in Wythe Co., VA[46], daughter of Jefferson Coley and Margaret Widener.

Notes for Fountain Byars Flanagan:
Most of the records for Fountain B. Flanagan were taken from the Fountain Flanagan Bible that was loaned to me by Cholleta Groseclose. Census helped also.

Children of Fountain Flanagan and Sarah Coley are:

- 48 — Wesley H. S. Flanagan, born August 1884 died 1907 in Kinder, Jackson, MO.
- 49 — Sarah J. Freeman, born November 1886 in WA.
- 50 — Hester P. Flanagan, born November 1897, she married [illegible]
- 51 — Angela Jane Freeman, born December 1903 in [illegible]

52. Robert Lawrence Flanagan (William Quentin[illegible], Quincy[illegible]) was born 30 August 1908 in Wylie Co., VA, and died 9 August 1932 in Wylie Co., VA. He married Deborah Angela Freeman[illegible] 25 May 1930 in Warren, Seattle, VA, daughter of Jacob Edward and Mabel Hallow.

Notes for Robert Lawrence Flanagan:
I have a copy of the family page from the Flanagan Family Bible before they came to CA. Born OK.

Children of Robert Lawrence Flanagan and Deborah Angela Freeman:

- 53 — M. Warren Henry Flanagan, born 11 August 1930 in Wylie Co., VA, died 17 March 1969 in Hampton, Los Angeles, CA.
- 54 — Amelia Isabella Virginia Cora Jane Flanagan, born 10 July 1932 in Wylie Co., VA, died [illegible] in Alvin, TX.
- 55 — Edward Lee Flanagan, born 18 July 1934 in Warren, Seattle, VA, died [illegible] in Hampton, Los Angeles, CA.
- 56 — Lorena Mae Flanagan, born 10 July 1936 in Wylie Co., VA, died 23 [illegible] in San Antonio, TX.
- 57 — Robert Quincy Flanagan, born 20 October 1939 in Anderson Co., SC.
- 58 — Donald Lawrence Flanagan, born 11 August 1942 in Anderson Co., SC, died 20 July 1943 in Hampton, Los Angeles, CA.
- 59 — Alice Alice Flanagan, born 11 [illegible] 1946 in Anderson Co., MO, died 21 January 1963 in Wylie, Los Angeles, CA.
- 60 — Carmen Flanagan, born 27 January 1950 in Olympia, Co., OR, died 30 June 1970 in [illegible], Los Angeles, CA.

61. Jared Washington Flanagan (William Washington[illegible], Pauline[illegible]) was born 17 July 1898 in Wylie Co., VA, and died in 2[illegible] Atlanta, MO. He married [illegible] Bethany Sweet, 1 January 1922 in Sweet Co., VA, daughter of Charles Sweet and [illegible] Hudson.

Notes for Mary Jacqueline Flanagan Sweet:
Married in Lowell Chapel, Pleasing, Clay County, in Fairbrook, Anderson MO.

Children of Jared Washington Flanagan and Mary Jacqueline Sweet:

- 62 — Odile [illegible] Flanagan, born [illegible]
- 63 — Dylan [illegible] Flanagan, born April 1924 in VA. He married Anne Mayer.
- 64 — Zachary Lee Flanagan, born [illegible] 1927 in MO, died in June 1963 in Clover Hill, MO, in [illegible] Flanagan. He married [illegible] Wilson.
- 65 — Jacqueline Alice Flanagan, born 27 March 1930 in Atlanta, Co., MO. She married [illegible] in [illegible] Co., MO. He married [illegible] Hodge. He married [illegible] Mayer.
- 66 — Cora Lee Flanagan, born January 1933 in [illegible]
- 67 — Nathaniel Flanagan, born January 1936 in [illegible]
- 68 — Bonnie Flanagan, born August 1941 in MO.
- 69 — Mabel Dare Flanagan, born August 1944 in MO.
- 70 — [illegible] Flanagan, born November 1950 in [illegible]
- 71 — Bessie Anne Odile Flanagan, born 27 October 1953 died in November 1970 in Clover, MO.

72. Zachariah Bryan Flanagan (William Washington[illegible], Pauline[illegible]) was born 10 February 1900 in Wylie Co., VA, and died in March 1950 in Middle [illegible], Anderson, MO. He married Sarah E. Coley in September 1926 in Wylie Co., VA, daughter of Richard Coley and Margaret Mooney.

Notes for Zachariah Bryan Flanagan:
Man of the [illegible] in Pleasing in Anderson [illegible] from the Lowell Chapel. He was [illegible] in [illegible] Clay in Fairbrook. Crime [illegible].

Children of Zachariah Bryan Flanagan and Sarah E. Coley:

70 i. Matilda Jane[4] Flanagan, born 31 August 1886 in VA. She married Roscoe Pascol Lefavor 10 December 1905.
71 ii. Ruth McDowell Flanagan[47], born 20 April 1888. She married Daniel Franklin Lefavor 07 March 1906.
72 iii. Larra Grace Flanagan, born 21 January 1890. She married Nick Jacobs 1914.
73 iv. Greever Givens Flanagan, born 27 July 1891; died 09 January 1894.
+ 74 v. Mable Abbie Flanagan, born 03 December 1894 in MO.
75 vi. Joseph Flanagan, born 05 September 1896; died 02 October 1896.
76 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born Abt. 1897; died 06 November 1945.
77 viii. Asa Pruner Flanagan, born 21 January 1898 in NE; died 29 September 1963.
78 ix. Ida Belle Flanagan, born 28 May 1900 in OK.; died 12 February 1903.

Notes for Ida Belle Flanagan:
Bible page makes note that Ida Belle Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison co., MO

+ 79 x. Bert Flanagan, born 03 March 1903 in MO.
80 xi. Joy Flanagan, born 09 February 1905 in MO; died 14 March 1963. She married Albert Henkelman April 1924.

Notes for Joy Flanagan:
Joy Flanagan, the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

81 xii. Nettie Hope Flanagan, born 01 October 1907 in MO. She married Floyd I. Miller 15 February 1924.

Notes for Nettie Hope Flanagan:
The Bible page makes note that Nettie Hope Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison, MO

82 xiii. Amos Flanagan, born 27 March 1910; died 09 February 1911.

Notes for Amos Flanagan:
The Bible page makes note that Amos was b "on a Sunday evening near Pleasant Valy(sic) Church on Mill Creek, Atchison co. MO."

17. Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[48] was born 25 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA. She married **John Chesley Groseclose**[49] 26 February 1880 in Smythe Co., VA.

Children of Sarah Flanagan and John Groseclose are:
83 i. Mitchell Filmore[4] Groseclose.
84 ii. Minnie Virginia Groseclose.
85 iii. William Otto Groseclose.
86 iv. Walter Francis Groseclose.
87 v. Emmett Baker Groseclose, died 1948 in New York City, NY. He married Katie Mae Trowbridge.
+ 88 vi. Anna King Groseclose, born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
89 vii. Roy King Groseclose.
90 viii. Mattie Ida Groseclose. She married Frank Humphreys.
91 ix. Chloetta Effie Groseclose. She married French M. Dix.

18. Virginia Catherine[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1968 in Columbus, Platte, NE. She married **(1) Rufus E. deBoard** 18 November 1891 in Smythe Co., VA. She married **(2) Henry Copenhaver** 02 January 1933.

Notes for Virginia Catherine Flanagan:
The info for Virginia Catherine's family is from her grand daughter, Emily Knod of Clarksville, TN in 1988.
She also is the one who sent the Fountain Flanagan Bible Record copies. She knew the grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan and got lots of info from her.

Children of Virginia Flanagan and Rufus deBoard are:

92 i. William Henderson Estel[4] deBoard, born 1893; died 1970.
93 ii. Early Franklin deBoard, born 1895; died 1976[50].
94 iii. David Carlton deBoard, born 1897; died 1973.
95 iv. Marcum Ovella deBoard, born 1899; died 1967.
96 v. Callie Jane deBoard, born 09 August 1900; died 08 October 1900.
97 vi. Charles Rufus deBoard, born 1902; died 1937.

23. James Winton[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[51,52] was born 11 May 1862 in VA, and died 22 May 1937. He married **(1) Sarah Jane Johnson**[53] 11 May 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Augusta Johnson and Mariah Single. He married **(2) Letia Wohlford** 15 January 1891.

Child of James Flanagan and Sarah Johnson is:
+ 98 i. William Augusta[4] Flanagan, born 18 March 1883 in VA; died 01 January 1952.

26. Floyd Adam[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1947. He married **(1) Nora E. Burris**. He married **(2) Anna Murphy**.

Child of Floyd Flanagan and Anna Murphy is:
99 i. Virgil Dean[4] Flanagan.

28. Stephen Leftwich[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[54,55,56] was born 17 December 1872 in VA, and died 11 May 1957. He married **Julia Ada Gilman** Abt. 1900 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Stephen Leftwich Flanagan:
This Leftwich info came from the 2nd wife of Hugh L. Flanagan,Sr., Mabel Burris. She wrote that the only child of her husband was Hugh, Jr. and didn't name the first wife. By checking the census records I found that a S. Leftwich 8 yrs old in 1880 was the child of Austin Clayton Flanagan, son of Philip.

Child of Stephen Flanagan and Julia Gilman is:
+ 100 i. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan, born 17 May 1909.

29. Rufus Letrix[3] Flanagan (Mary[2], Philip[1])[57,58] was born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN. He married **(1) Susan V. Loyd** Bef. 1883 in Hawkins Co. ,TN, daughter of William Loyd and Nancy McGee. He married **(2) E. Leana Crawford** 24 November 1911 in Scott Co., VA.

Notes for Rufus Letrix Flanagan:
Almost all of the statistics that pertain to the Rufus Flanagan family, come from the Billy K. Housewright records that were sent to me in June of 1998. A good census search should clear up more about these other young children that are listed in the household of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN.

There are five children listed with Philip that I believe I can identify as being his, using the other census records. The one question mark is the 16 yr old, Caroline that is listed. This is the age for Philip's daughter Martha. For the moment, assume that Philips Martha had a middle or first name of Caroline. Then the next child listed is a nine year old, Martha. Probably child of Mary. (Two Martha(s) would be really confusing, so perhaps the above solution was used.) If Mary, daughter of Philip named her child after her sister, Martha; then comes Rufus, 8 yrs; then John 6 yrs; then Emeline 4 yrs; then William 1 yr.

My informant, Billy Housewright, notes that there were probably other children other than Rufus.

Also to be noted. The Rufus Flanigan side of the family, spells it F L A N I G A N. This is Hawkins Co.,TN

At the TN State Library in 1988, I found a reference in the County court Guardian Bonds, Adm. Settlements, Exec. Bonds, v1& 2, 1865-1917 p 178, Exec. Bond.Leana Flanigan and U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., $1750. , 12 Oct 1916. Rufus Flanigan, dec., her husband. (This might be our Rufus' death

date, vhj)

ALSO: Rufus Flanigan info from an E-Mail corres., Mark Strickler. He has added a few more tidbits

Notes for Susan V. Loyd:
I found a marriage license for a Rufus Flanagan and Susan GRAHAM 3 Nov 1878. This conflicts with the date that Mark Strickler sent. Mark says that Susan inherited a farm, in Hawkins Co., TN from an Uncle, Alfred Rhoton McGee when he died 1883. " The land was bounded by Robert and James Christian and Eldridge Hord, and had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was located South of the United Church House tract. She and Rufus raised their family on this farm. Rufus' Mother, Mary, dau of Philip Flanagan, also lived on this farm before her marriage to William Burchfield.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and Susan Loyd are:

101 i. Elizabeth Kate[4] Flanagan[59], born 09 May 1884 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 11 March 1950 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married Franklin Neal Housewright 05 September 1904.

Notes for Elizabeth Kate Flanagan:
Elizabeth Kate m Franklin Neal Housewright. In June of 1998, I found Billy K. Housewright, via computer and we exchanged Flanagan info. He too, descends from Philip. Any of the Housewright info is from Billy K. and not my research (vj)

102 ii. Bob Flanagan, born 1865 in Hawkins Co. ,TN; died 03 August 1920 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
103 iii. Jack Flanagan, born 1872 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
104 iv. Annie Flanagan, born 04 October 1891 in Hawkins Co., TN; died February 1975 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married Neil F. Marsh.
105 v. William L. Bill Flanagan, born 25 April 1883 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 30 March 1946 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married Effie K. Seavers.
106 vi. Emma B. Flanagan, born 03 April 1888; died 13 January 1908 in Hawkins Co., TN.
107 vii. Jim Flanagan.
108 viii. Lula Flanagan.
109 ix. Nancy Flanagan.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and E. Crawford are:

110 i. Dewey L.[4] Flanagan, born Abt. 1907 in TN; died 16 April 1986 in Hawkins Co., TN[60].
111 ii. Alice Flanagan, born 1903.
112 iii. Toy E. Flanagan.
113 iv. Violet Flanagan.

Generation No. 4

46. William Thomas[4] Flanagan (James Foy[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[61] was born February 1878 in VA, and died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO[62]. He married **Grace W. Kramer**, daughter of Weeke Kramer and ???.

Notes for William Thomas Flanagan:
In June of 1977, Dan Jordan and I, Vivian Hill Jordan, drove up to Fairfax, Atchison,MO on our way to visit our daughter, Dana and husband Bill Tygret in Fairfield, IA. Sorta out of the way, but all I knew of my Mother's birth place was 'Atchison County, MO'. We stopped at the Post Office, nice new looking building and I went inside to ask if any Flanagans lived there still. The Post Master said that yes, Dick Flanagan had just left and he rushed outside to get him. It turns out that he was Emmett Owen Flanagan, called Dick, and old battler, and his father had been William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan, the big brother to my grandfather, Emory Greever Flanagan.

He took us to the cemetery outside of town where his Father and Mother were buried; where Boyd Madison Flanagan and William Thomas Flanagan are buried with their wives. I took pictures of the tomb stones.

Dick,(Emmett Owen) told us that Fountain Flanagan is buried in Madison, Madison, NE and Virginia C.

DeBoard is buried in Columbus, Platte, NE. Virginia was dau of Wm. W. Flanagan.

Children of William Flanagan and Grace Kramer are:

114 i. Emmett Owen[5] Flanagan.

Notes for Emmett Owen Flanagan:
Emmett is a batchelor. He is the one that the Post Master called when I (vj) went into the P.O. and asked if there were any Flanagans still living in that city. Emmett, showed us where the cemetery was and we took pictures, he is in one of them with me. We went back to his home where he lived by himself, very modest, clean place and we talked a little about the family.

115 ii. Roscoe K. Flanagan, born 17 April 1902; died 13 April 1910 in St Joseph, MO.

Notes for Roscoe K. Flanagan:
Emmett Owen 'Dick' Flanagan, told us in Fairfax, Atchison, MO that Roscoe fell out of a corn crib.

116 iii. James Edward Flanagan, born Abt. 1903.

Notes for James Edward Flanagan:
Emmett Owen Flanagan said in 1977, James lived in St. Joe, MO

117 iv. Beulah Louise Flanagan.
118 v. Nellie Katherine Flanagan.
119 vi. Walter G. Flanagan.

Notes for Walter G. Flanagan:
In 1977, Emmett Owen Flanagan says that his brother, Walter was in a Rest Home

120 vii. Harold Byrn Flanagan.

Notes for Harold Byrn Flanagan:
Emmett Owen Flanagan said that in 1977 Harold lived in St. Joe, MO

53. William Henry[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[63,64] was born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married **(1) Clemetine Bodine** Abt. 1895 in OK?. He married **(2) Mary Ophelia ???** Abt. 1905 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Clemetine Bodine are:

121 i. Kenneth[5] Flanagan.
122 ii. LeDon Flanagan.
123 iii. Maud Flanagan[65], born January 1898 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Mary ??? are:

124 i. Guy P.[5] Flanagan, born Abt. 1906.
125 ii. Opal Flanagan, born Abt. 1908.

54. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[66] was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA. She married **Levi Lawson Howard**[67,68] 25 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of Christopher Howard.

Children of Annie Flanagan and Levi Howard are:

126 i. Lee Mace[5] Howard, born 21 September 1896 in Okla City, Ok; died 21 November 1963. He married Russie Eva Owens[69] 14 February 1917.
127 ii. Pearl Marinda Howard, born 28 August 1898; died 29 April 1989 in Onawa, Monona, IA. She married Willard Floyd Owens 14 February 1917 in OK..
128 iii. Cleo Clarence Howard, born 24 June 1901; died 25 February 1961 in Sioux City, Onawa, IA. He married Helen Johanna Nelson 23 December 1924 in OK..
129 iv. Louie Emory Howard, born 27 February 1903; died 17 April 1980 in Dakota Co., NE. He married Naomi Alice Johns 16 April 1923.

130 v. Earl Raymond Howard, born 21 January 1905 in OK.; died 10 April 1987 in Kaysville, UT. He married Eva Mildred Tipton 04 April 1925 in Sioux City, IA.
131 vi. Faye Adeline Howard, born 25 January 1907; died 02 June 1996 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She married Herbert Andrew Harris.
132 vii. Roy Levi Howard, born 21 June 1910 in Corning, MO; died 17 October 1951. He married Ledelia Cobb 10 March 1931.
133 viii. Ivan Oscar Howard, born 15 August 1912; died 25 September 1995 in Scottsbury, IN. He married Frances Johnson 25 February 1933 in El Rena, OK.
134 ix. Mildred Howard, born 23 June 1920. She married OscarJulius Brodersen 26 February 1941 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

55. George Mace[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[70] was born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK[71]. He married **Jessie Van Hudson** 30 May 1903 in Okla. City, OK, daughter of Hugh Hudson and Rose Chandler.

Notes for George Mace Flanagan:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of George Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson are:
135 i. Beulah Beatrice[5] Flanagan, born 19 October 1912 in Okla. City, OK. She married Aubra D. Black 19 October 1931 in OK..
136 ii. Nora Natalie Flanagan, born 05 May 1929 in Okla. City, OK. She married (1) Stanley Mullenix 07 July 1946. She married (2) Clair O. Ponder 17 January 1949.

Notes for Nora Natalie Flanagan:
Natalie is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for reading all those newspaper films and then sending me the info.

137 iii. Evelyn Ophelia Flanagan, born 17 June 1906 in OK.; died 12 March 1956 in Okla. City, OK. She married Harvey Brown 02 February 1924.
138 iv. Laywell Kenneth Flanagan, born 28 June 1923 in Okla. City, OK. He married Joan June Thomas 04 April 1943.

Notes for Laywell Kenneth Flanagan:
Known as 'Dick'

139 v. Goldie Griever Flanagan, born 04 July 1904 in Okla. City, OK; died 22 September 1970 in Okla. City, OK. He married Ethel Ferrell 13 January 1922 in OK..
140 vi. Dorothy Adeline Flanagan, born 18 July 1908 in OK.. She married (1) Francis Marion Grinstead 01 June 1925 in OK.. She married (2) Art W. Johnson Abt. 1937.
141 vii. Helen Lenora Flanagan, born 25 August 1910 in Okla. City, OK. She married Forest Goodrich 25 August 1933 in OK..
142 viii. Edith Marie Flanagan, born 01 December 1914 in OK.. She married Lowell T. Cheatwood 16 February 1930.
143 ix. Audrey Jessie Flanagan, born 18 January 1917 in OK.. She married George E. Hamilton 09 August 1937.
144 x. George Mattheson Flanagan, born 22 March 1919. He married Mary Anna Hanska January 1947.
145 xi. Alice Maxine Flanagan, born 01 August 1921. She married (1) William C. Bedingfield 21 January 1938. She married (2) Jack Joe McMillan 11 May 1946.

139 v. Paul Raymond Flanagan, born 31 January 1918 in OKC, died 19 April 1977 in Bayonne, NJ. He married Ruth Ann Hughes, born 01 April 1923 in Bayonne, NJ.

140 vi. Joyce Alice Flanagan, born 13 October 1917, died 17 June 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married Ralph Ellis.

142 vii. Alice Jane Flanagan, born 20 June 1920 in Oklahoma City, OK, died 11 October 1921. She married Lester Cooke on 04 May 1939.

137 viii. Frederick Owen Flanagan, born 14 August 1911, died 23 September 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Florence Jackson on 25 January 1934 in Reno, NV.

143 ix. Nellie Mae Flanagan, born 07 June 1905 in OKC, OK, died 01 April 1906 in OKC, OK.

Note: Mary Ann Flanagan
Known as Mary

140 x. Viola Owens Flanagan, born 04 July 1908 in Oklahoma City, OK, died 23 September 1978 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married Jesse Farrell 13 January 1927 in OKC.

140 xi. Dorothy Adelene Flanagan, born 18 July 1909 in OKC, OK. She married Harry Hudson Glassford 21 June 1923 in OKC. She died in Alameda, CA, 27 July 1927.

141 xii. Helen Lenore Flanagan, born 22 August 1910 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married Floyd Cooper on 23 August 1929 in OKC.

142 xiii. Robert Milton Flanagan, born 01 December 1914 in OKC. She married Lucille T. Schmoyer in February 1939.

143 xiv. Audrey Louise Flanagan, born 16 January 1917 in OKC. She married George E. Hamilton on 9 August 1937.

144 xv. George Edward Flanagan, born 22 August 1919. He married Betty Ann Fowler Gentry, 1947.

141 xvi. Alice Marie Flanagan, born 01 August 1921. She married Lt. Robert C. Holloway, Jr. 21 January 1946. She married (2) Frank Joe McMillan 11 May 1948.

56. James Mark[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[72] was born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX. He married **(1)Nestine ???**. He married **(2) Maude 'Billie' ???**. a divorcee who had a son..

Notes for Nestine ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told thatafter they had been married a few years that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who when he was in his late teens, evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

Child of James Flanagan and Nestine ??? is:
146 i. Haskell[5] Flanagan[73], born Abt. 1903.

57. Florence Emma[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[74,75] was born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO. She married **George I. Jackson**[76] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK, son of S. M. Jackson.

Notes for Florence Emma Flanagan:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Children of Florence Flanagan and George Jackson are:
147 i. George Pinky[5] Jackson.
148 ii. Leona Jackson.
149 iii. Bess Jackson[77], died June 1980 in Fullerton, CA. She married (1) Robert Gorman. She married (2) Al Bales.

Notes for Bess Jackson:
Known as 'Little' Bess. Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (vj) mother, Nora. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Emma's, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, 'as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children'. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnant with me!! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, guess he had sent it back to her.

150 iv. Raymond Jackson. (Pinky)

58. Nora Blanche[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[78,79,80,81,82] was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **William Kline Hill** 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of Nora Flanagan and William Hill are:
151 i. William Kline[5] Hill, born 1910 in El Paso, TX; died 06 September 1911 in Torreon, Mexico.
152 ii. Maurice Kenneth Hill, born 05 May 1916; died 11 November 1944 in Ormoc Bay, Phillipines.

Notes for Maurice Kenneth Hill:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PB2Ys. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Phillipines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

153 iii. Vivian Mae Hill, born 14 September 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married Dan Boswell Jordan 10 November 1945 in Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX.

Notes for Dan Boswell Jordan:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL RECORD

56. James Mark[1] Freeman (Henry Conover[2], William Washington[3], Philip[4]) was born in 29 July 1883 in Wyatt Co., VA and died in [illegible] in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married (1) Jessie [illegible] [illegible] married (2) Maude "Polly" [illegible], a divorcee who had a son.

Notes for James Mark:

Mention was made Maude's [illegible] in [illegible] Hospital, [illegible] Texas. [illegible] Texas. [illegible] Texas.

59. Becey Alice[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[83] was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married **Walter Albright**, son of Graham Albright.

Notes for Becey Alice Flanagan:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of Becey Flanagan and Walter Albright is:
154 i. Dell[5] Albright.

60. Clarence Owen[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK, and died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA[84]. He married **(1) Ruth ???**. He married **(2) Nell ???**.

Notes for Nell ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, he buried one more wife. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years. He always said that he had the worst luck with wives.

Children of Clarence Flanagan and Ruth ??? are:
155 i. Betty[5] Flanagan.
156 ii. Geraldine Flanagan.

61. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[85] was born in VA. She married **(1) Albert Ross Howard**. She married **(2) Albert Howard**, son of Christopher Howard.

Notes for Ollie Jane Flanagan:
Ollie's father was Boyd Madison Flanagan. She m Albert Howard, brother to Levi Howard who m Annie, my mother Nora's, sister. Boyd was a younger son of Wm. Wash. Flanagan.

In Dec 1989, I received a query from Mrs. Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Box 10162 Enid, OK 73706 Her husband's name is Lee and they have a daughter, Sharla who at her writing, was 29 yrs.

She is from the Boyd Madison Flanagan, Mary F. Scott side of family, through their dau/Ollie. She says that Albert Howard's father was Christopher and grandfather was James.

Children of Ollie Flanagan and Albert Howard are:
157 i. Otto Orvie[5] Howard.
158 ii. Everett Ross Howard.
159 iii. Eugene Howard.
160 iv. Doris Evelyn Howard. She married ??? Kastle.
161 v. Pauline Howard. She married ??? Stone.
162 vi. Lavern Howard.

65. Cora Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born January 1892 in MO. She married **John Umbarger**.

Child of Cora Flanagan and John Umbarger is:
163 i. J. D.[5] Umbarger.

55. Harry Allen[4] Flanagan (Henry Clarence[3], William[2], Washington[1]) was born 11 January 1899 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 27 January 1964 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married 9 June 1921 in Atchison, son of Charles Wright.

Wives: for Bessie Alice Flanagan:

Alice Charlotte Clarence was born in 1921 (her birth certificate, on file, says Bess, Clarence, or another name) and died soon thereafter. Seems that she was usually not taken care of because of her condition.

Child of Bessie Flanagan and William Arnold is:

i. [illegible] Arnold.

56. Clarence Henry[4] Flanagan (Henry Clarence[3], William[2], Washington[1]) was born 27 January 1899 in Cole Camp, MO, and died 28 June 1977 in Santa Ana, San Bernardino, CA[4]. He married (1) [illegible] 1922, [illegible] (2) [illegible] 1977.

Notes for Mary:

Mary was a lovely woman that had Parkinson's Disease. Clarence Flanagan was a tale. He had married her when Mary was 22 as the first wife. In 1940 in CA, I have no 2nd wife. I believe she was a widow with a son and she thinks Clarence adopted him. Mary was the mother of Mary Ann, Clarence's daughter. Mary Ann was born in L.A. to pick up my boyfriend's car. Mary was born in Kansas. Parents are Charles and Mary Ann Flanagan. At this time, I know Clarence, Jr. was the first child of Mary and he was with and married divorced children. Clarence had a very protective mother, Mary's mother-in-law, the time spending the Mary was for the daughter in was a most [illegible] Mary. That was a wonderful woman.

He married two women in the Oak Lake. It was in the Bakersfield area. "Will" was his last wife and she was divorced. He had illness and obviously was very happy in his last years. The always said that he was the worst [illegible] ever.

Children of Clarence Flanagan and Mary are:

i. [illegible] Flanagan.
ii. [illegible] Flanagan.

57. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan (Rosa Madison[3], William[2], Washington[1]) was born in VA. She married (1) Albert [illegible] and. She married (2) Albert Howard [illegible] in Chesapeake, Norfolk.

Notes for Ollie Jane Flanagan:

Ollie's father was Hugh Madison Flanagan. Ollie is Albert Howard's brother to Lucy Howard who is Annie [illegible] Jones's sister. Lucy was a teacher [illegible] in Va. [illegible].

In [illegible], I received a query from Sue. In my book [illegible] Howard, Sue's father, Hugh Flanagan's mother is Lucy and they have a marriage [illegible] in the [illegible] was 29 yrs.

She is from the Rural Hudson Flanagan. Mary P. Smith was of Smith, through their [illegible]. She says that Albert's [illegible] was [illegible] and [illegible] was [illegible].

Children of Ollie Jane Flanagan and Albert Howard are:

i. [illegible] Howard.
ii. [illegible] Howard.
iii. [illegible] Howard.
iv. [illegible] Howard. She married [illegible].
v. [illegible] Howard. She married [illegible].
vi. [illegible] Howard.

58. Cora Jane[4] Flanagan (Rosa Madison[3], William[2], Washington[1]) was born January 1901 in MO. She married John Lumpkin.

Child of Cora Flanagan and John Lumpkin is:

i. [illegible] Lumpkin.

Generation 4 - Generation 5 - Generation 6 - Generation 7 - Generation 8 - Generation 9 - Generation 10 - Generation 11 - Generation 12 - Generation 13 - Generation 14 - Generation 15 - Generation 16 - Generation

66. Sallie Clyde[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born April 1893 in MO. She married **Elmer Harrington**.

Children of Sallie Flanagan and Elmer Harrington are:

164 i. Delphia May[5] Harrington. She married ??? Whitman.
165 ii. Wayne L. Harrington.
166 iii. Mac Harrington.
167 iv. Rowena Harrington. She married ??? Oswald.
168 v. Clyde Harrington.
169 vi. Betty Harrington. She married ??? McCall.

67. Minnie Ethel[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born August 1894 in MO. She married **Jessie Everett Taylor**.

Children of Minnie Flanagan and Jessie Taylor are:

170 i. Anna Isabell[5] Taylor, died in CA?. She married ??? Thompson.
171 ii. Opal Pearl Taylor. She married ??? Swanson.
172 iii. June Delores Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Brooks.
173 iv. Joyce Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Fergerson.

74. Mable Abbie[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byars[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[85] was born 03 December 1894 in MO. She married **Dudley Benton Alloway** 07 March.

Children of Mable Flanagan and Dudley Alloway are:

174 i. Venie Cordilia[5] Alloway, born 14 June 1914. She married Clyde Guy Bovee 27 March 1931.
175 ii. Fountain Dudley Alloway, born 26 May 1915.
176 iii. Walter Jabez Alloway, born 07 November 1916. He married Martha May Melugin 21 June 1936.
177 iv. Mary Elizabeth Alloway, born 05 February 1907. She married William Lewellan 14 June 1936.
178 v. Annie Pearl Alloway, born 16 July 1919. She married Glen Alvin McAllister 23 April 1934.
179 vi. Elsie May Alloway, born 01 July 1920.
180 vii. Clara Amelia Alloway, born 08 January 1922.
181 viii. Mabel Etta Alloway, born 22 February 1923.
182 ix. Joy Isadora Alloway, born 19 December 1924.

79. Bert[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byars[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 03 March 1903 in MO. He married **Verda Iona Postle** 03 January 1925.

Notes for Bert Flanagan:
Bert Flanagan the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

Children of Bert Flanagan and Verda Postle are:

183 i. Opal May[5] Flanagan, born 22 May 1926.
184 ii. Pearl Maxine Flanagan, born 24 February 1928.

88. Anna King[4] Groseclose (Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan, William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She married **Paul Wallace Goode Spencer** 18 May 1920 in Roanoke, VA.

Children of Anna Groseclose and Paul Spencer are:

185 i. Howard Regan[5] Spencer, born 02 February 1921 in Roanoke, VA. He married Evelyn Robertta Morris 26 August 1944 in VA.
186 ii. Elizabeth June Spencer, born Abt. 1923.
187 iii. Betty Jane Spencer, born Abt. 1926.

98. William Augusta[4] Flanagan (James Winton[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 18 March 1883 in VA, and died 01 January 1952.

Child of William Augusta Flanagan is:

56. Sally Clyde[4] Flanagan (Jesse Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born April 1873 in MO. She married Elmer Ellis Hodges.

Children of Sally Clyde Flanagan and Elmer Ellis Hodges are:

164	i.	Ralph Arlo Hodges, died infant[5] Solomon.
165	ii.	Warren E. Hodges.
166	iii.	Mae Hodges.
167	iv.	Roscoe Hodges. He married [illegible].
168	v.	Clyde Hodges.
169	vi.	Daisy Hodges. She married V. M. Cole.

57. Minnie Esther[4] Flanagan (Jesse Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born August 1874 in MO. She married Joseph Taylor.

Children of Minnie Flanagan and Joseph Taylor are:

170	i.	[illegible] Taylor, died in infancy. She married [illegible].
171	ii.	[illegible] Taylor. She married [illegible].
172	iii.	John Clyde Taylor, died in infancy, Jackson, MO. She married [illegible].
173	iv.	[illegible] Taylor. She married [illegible].

74. Sarah Adeline[4] Flanagan (Jesse Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born [illegible] December 1878 in MO. She married Harvey Bryant Allsup.

Children of Sarah Adeline Flanagan and Harvey Bryant Allsup are:

174	i.	Nora Allsup, born 14 June 1894. She married [illegible] on 27 May 1911.
175	ii.	Lorenzo Dodge Allsup, born [illegible] 1896.
176	iii.	Jessie Edna Allsup, born 10 November 1898. He married Martha Ada Allsup, 1 June 1926.
177	iv.	Mary Francis Allsup, born 6 January 1902. She married William Lorenzo Lowden, [illegible].
178	v.	Jesse Hazel Allsup, born [illegible] 1904. She married John Allsup, 23 April 1924.
179	vi.	Lucy Ruby Allsup, born 10 July 1906.
180	vii.	Elmer Melvin Allsup, born 08 [illegible] 1909.
181	viii.	Mildred Ila Allsup, born 22 [illegible] 1913.
182	ix.	Joy Evelyn Allsup, born 19 [illegible] 1924.

75. Dora[4] Flanagan (Jesse Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 03 March 1881 in MO. He married Verda Iona Hulse 03 January 1904.

Children for Dora Flanagan
Dora Flanagan and Verda Iona Hulse were married in Texas, Atchison Co., MO.

Children of Dora Flanagan and Verda Hulse are:

183	i.	Lucy Ruby[5] Flanagan, born 26 July 1905.
184	ii.	Jesse Clarence Flanagan, born 24 February 1928.

76. Anna Ruby[4] Flanagan (Jesse Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 10 December 1884 in Crockett, Wise Co., VA. She married Fred W. Allen, Crockett Springs, 18 May 1910 in Roanoke, VA.

Children of Anna Flanagan and Fred Allen are:

185	i.	Clarence Hayes Allen, born 02 February 1911 in Roanoke, VA. He married Evelyn Roberts, Adams 26 August 1944 in VA.
186	ii.	Gertrude Ann Allen, born July 1923.
187	iii.	Betty Jane Allen, born Jan. 1928.

80. William Augustus[4] Flanagan (Jesse Wilson[3], Jesse Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 12 August 1883 in VA, died 02 January 1923.

Child of William Augustus Flanagan is:

188	i.	Geraldine Virginia Hill Jordan, born [illegible] 1911 in Roanoke, VA. She married [illegible].

188 i. Charles B.[5] Flanagan, born 03 July 1914; died 27 May 1967.

100. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan (Stephen Leftwich[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[86] was born 17 May 1909.

Child of Hugh L. Flanagan is:

189 i. Hugh[5] Flanagan, Jr., born 11 July 1930.

Endnotes

1. Proceedings of Orphans Court of Baltimore Co., MD, Liber #WB 1 1778-1787 pp68-69, A Philip Flanagan, 8 yrs , 2 Aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, Wheelwright; 10 apr 1782.
2. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grt grandson of Philip Flanagan, Records rec'd June 1998, Note: Billy has death dates which I assume at this writing is from tombstones and personel knowledge. The census and my records do not jibe with his so far as the birth dates of the children of Philip. More info needed.
3. Letter from Diane Martin in Aug of 1980, She had made a trip to VA and quotes how a man named, Trent King had shown her the house where her grt-grdfather, John C. Groseclose had his first mill on N. Branch of Reed Creek. Wm & Amanda lived with him and stayed there after the Groseclose's left. This might be the house, from her description, where Uncle Clarence Flanagan wrote to me that he remembered, as a small boy, visiting his grandparents 'back in VA', where the old lady smoked a clay pipe and the man had a long beard and could cobble shoes. Clarence was particularly taken with the way she kept her milk cool in a small cave where the water ran through and kept things fairly cool. From an Oct 1984 letter of Natalie F. Ponder, dau/ Uncle George. She states that she visited with Anna Pafford Hurt, dau/Wylie Patrick Pafford, Safronia's brother. She claims that the house that Uncle Clarence Flanagan saw as a child with the cave that kept the milk cool, was really John & Martha Pafford's home. "Hutton's Branch is a branch of Staley's Creek that was one of the land guidelines in that area from way back. It is on the outskirts of Marion now and where (Natalie) found Mary and Marvin Cormany, Bertie's son. Anna's mother was Georgia Cormany, sister of Lanson who was Marvins father. Brothers marrying sisters" Anna told her that Martha Ann's grave was right next to her husband's in the Hutton Cemetery at Hutton's Branch..
4. Military Records for William Washington Flanagan, Co B, 29th Regiment of the VA Infantry, Confederate States of America.
5. Pension Records for Wm. W. Flanagan.
6. Application for Disability of Soldier, Wm. W. Flanagan was 75 yrs old, 'old age and weakness of the legs' Entered the service at Camp Jackson and was in for 3 years.
7. Widow's Application for Soldier's Pension by Amanda Jane Flanagan, Amanda Jane was 86 at the time of application. She had lived in Wythe Co., VA all her life. She signed with an 'x'.
8. Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill- also Deed of Gift to sister.
9. Vital Stats. given me by the gg-grandson of Austin C. Flanagan, Charles Flannagan.
10. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, It is said that Mary married a man named ??? Burchfield. Her known child, Rufus went by the surname Flanigan.
11. Records of Mark Strickler, a Flanagan, e-Mail dated 27 Jan 1999, He is apparantly from Mary Flanagan, ch /Philip Flanagan.
12. Washington Co., VA Marriages.
13. Isaac Flanagan is on the Tax List for Hawkins Co., TN in 1879 and 1880.
14. Isaac W. is bu in "Old Union United Meth Chu Cem.", VJ transcribed the tombstone.
15. Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill- also Deed of Gift to sister, Will is for Isaac W. Flanagan, proved 26 Feb 1922 and names his son, W.W., and son John c. and a dau, Pearl M. Lovel. Witnessed by R. R.Price, R.. A. Hutchens.
16. Interview with elderly Groseclose relative by Diane Martin., This 'Uncle Mad' as he was called, was the illegitmate son of William Washington Flanagan. Amanda, his wife, took the boy in and raised him as his mother did not want him.
17. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records.
18. Atlas showing James Foy Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co., MO in 1901.
19. 1899 Atchison Co. MO Directory, pg 32, Clark Township, James Foy Flanagan listed with 8 persons in family in City of Fairfax and he owns 60 acres of land.
20. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.
21. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofronia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land. Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.

22. Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.
23. A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children., Thank goodness, I remembered that when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, then in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
24. History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.
25. Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
26. Eastern Star affiliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX., From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
27. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
28. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
29. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
30. Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.
31. Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
32. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records, Also checked the Smythe Co., VA marriage records.
33. Atlas showing Boyd M. Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co. MO in 1901.
34. Birth dates for children of Boyd M. Flanagan from 1900 census Okla.Co., OK.
35. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From these records we have learned that Boyd Madison Flanagan and family were also in Okla City, OK with Emory Flanagan c 1898 to 1901 because of these Court Records..
36. Marriages of Smythe Co., VA.
37. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, Boone Twnsp., Okla Co. ED 156-12-5, This list a 'Tilford' instead of Floyd, b the same month and year. So I added the name of Tilford to the Floyd name and hope that later things will be explalined.
38. Old Home Places of Louisa Co., VA , by Chisholm.
39. Old Union Methodist Church Cemetery, Hawkins Co., TN, These names and dates on tombstones meant nothing to me, but thank goodness I wrote them down for now they fit!..The Rufus L. Flanagan family.
40. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census*, pg 125, Shows the Flanagans, b and d that lived in MO. Transcribed from the film by Mr. Ostertag.
41. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census.*
42. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census*, pg 125, Evidently Robert Lee Flanagan had a second wife.
43. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census.*
44. Bible Records of Minnie Tiedgen, Norfolk, VA. 85 yrs old in Nov 1991.
45. 1910 Census of MO, Atchison Co., MO, Shows Fountain 51 b VA ; Sarah E. 43; Mabel 15 MO; AFo??(m)12 NE; Bert 7MO; Joy 5 MO; Nettie 2 MO; Infant (m)MO.
46. Marriage recs of Wythe Co., VA.
47. Mother and Father of Minnie Tiedgen, who has the Fountain B. Flanagan Bible.
48. Info from Diane Martin. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, dau/ Wm.W. is her line, Family group sheets from Diane Martin.
49. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.
50. Father of Emily Louise DeBord Knod, my corres..
51. Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX..
52. E-mail info from Charles Flanagan 417 Meadow Dr., Bristol, VA 24201, Charles Flanagan comes through Austin Clayton Flanagan, son/Philip.
53. Marr. rec. for Sarah and James names her parents.
54. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family., Natalie also would send me bits of info that she picked up. She also was able to travel to Wythe and Smythe Cos., VA and talked to some of the relatives there.
55. 1900 Wythe Co., VA census ED 132 pg 3 shows S. L. and Julia A. a newly weds.
56. Stats. from the gg-grdson of Austin C. Flanagan, Charles Flannagan.
57. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip

Flanagan, As noted in other places, this Rufus L. Flanigan, took his unmarried Mother's maiden name. From Billy Housewright's recs., Mary, Rufus' mother, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, it appears that she had four other children. .Perhaps when the census records have been checked we will be able to clear up the confusion.
58. Marriage recs for "A." Rufus and a Susan Granham for 3 Nov 1873 in Hawkins Co.,TN.
59. Print out from Billy K. Housewright of Church Hill,TN (Hawkins Co.), received printout from Billy K. giving me his connection to Philip Flanagan through his daughter Mary, who had a son Rufus L. Flanagan. later she m a man named Burchfield. Rufus was raised byPhilip and Elizabeth.
60. Tombstone Inscription in Liberty Cem., Hawkins Co., TN.
61. Info taken June 1977, in Fairfax,Atchison,MO from Emmtt Owen Flanagan.
62. English Grove Presby.Chu. Cem. Tombstones, Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
63. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'.
64. In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living.
65. 1900 Census of Roger Mills Co., OK, Berlin twnsp.
66. Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.
67. Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan. Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.
68. Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .
69. All info for spouses and dates of the Levi Howard family from Mildred Howard Broderson.
70. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..
71. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.
72. Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.
73. Uncle Mark's only son., I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Nestine, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, suddenly began doing strange things. such as buying 7 prs of shoes; 7 pairs of gloves; 7 hats; etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then when Haskell was a grown man or almost grown, he calls his Father and tells him good bye and blows his brains out. Uncle Mark carried the scar on his face that he received from the car crash that happened when he was rushing to get to his son. Uncle Mark married several times after that. He had two daus by one of them, but all his wives but the last, died.
74. 'Born Grown', by Roy P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK, p106, Maxine Flanagan McMillian sent this picture from the book which showed the double wedding of George I. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It rained and flooded the park on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyhow!!
75. George I. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News,OK.
76. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Florence, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it 'looked as if she wasn't going to have anymore children'. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls anyhow, for awhile, Leona and Bess.
77. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., My Mother took Leona and

Bess, known as Little Bess, to raise after their Mother, my Mother's sister, Emma Jackson died. I don't remember Leona, but when I was in High School. Bess came for a short visit. I felt as tho she was a sister. When my husband was Grand Master of Masons in TX, we were in El Paso, TX, at a Masonic Mtg. and this man came up to us and said he was Bob Gorman, son of Little Bess. I remembered putting diapers on him!!

78. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Kline Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, #39407, Jackson Co., MO at Kansas City, MO. For years, I had used the record from my Mother's Funeral Home Register in which my Father had filled in the necessary info. He put in 23 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my,(his daughter) birth month, Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Bess Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe her parents disapproved of the marriage?

79. Meeting of the newly organized, Hiawatha Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Bess organized a young ladies club in their home.

80. In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor..

81. City Directories seen at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Gro.Store.

82. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, ED 156-10-82, Emory Flanagan is living close to his brother, Boyd Madison Flanagan. this census definately proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO. as were her sisters, Martha E. and Bessie A.. Clarence, the next and last was b in OK, 10 yrs after Bessie, surprise, surprise.

83. Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Muskogee, Indian Terr. and Bessie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her ..

84. Funeral Notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death, His first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew. I knew Mark far better because he lived in TX for quite a while and I used to spend summers with him.

85. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records.

86. A Letter from the 2nd wife of Hugh Flanagan, who was ill with lung cancer, Oct 1983, She wrote, under Hugh's direction that his son, by first marriage, Hugh, Jr. was b 11 July 1930. This b date was confused at one time as the b of Hugh,Sr.

Subj: **Flanagan research**
Date: 07/17/2000 5:19:14 PM Central Daylight Time
From: pme1934@yahoo.com (Phyllis Elenich)
To: vhillj@aol.com

Hello: My great-great grandfatherwas Philip Flanagan born in 1805 in North Carolina and married to Elizabeth McLaughlin; born in 1806 in Virginia.
Their children were Mary (1833), Jane (1835), Andrew (1838), Isaac (1839), Harvey (1841), Caroline (1844), Martha (1851), Rufus (1852), John (1854), Emaline (1856) and William (1859).
My great-grandfather was Isaac Wamper Flanagan born 12-21-1839, married Martha Jane Johnson, born 10-20-1848. He died 2-25-1922 and is buried in Old Union Cemetery in Church Hill, TN. Martha died 5-03-1916; buried there also.
His son was my grandfather, Roy Emory, and my father, Isaac W. Flanagan, age 91, who lives in California.
Let me know how we are related. This is great news as Philip is as far back as we have found. Thanks,
Phyllis (66)

2009
1909
100

2009
91
1918

2009
66
1943

2009
1934
75

Do You Yahoo!?
Get Yahoo! Mail – Free email you can access from anywhere!
http://mail.yahoo.com/

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <.pme1934@yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-za01.mx.aol.com (rly-za01.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.97]) by air-za04.mail.aol.com (v75_b1.4) with ESMTP; Mon, 17 Jul 2000 18:19:14 -0400
Received: from web3304.mail.yahoo.com (web3304.mail.yahoo.com [204.71.201.146]) by rly-za01.mx.aol.com (v75.18) with ESMTP; Mon, 17 Jul 2000 18:19:01 -0400
Message-ID: <20000717221900.14174.qmail@web3304.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [209.183.88.70] by web3304.mail.yahoo.com; Mon, 17 Jul 2000 15:19:00 PDT
Date: Mon, 17 Jul 2000 15:19:00 -0700 (PDT)
From: Phyllis Elenich <.pme1934@yahoo.com>
Subject: Flanagan research
To: vhillj@aol.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

1810
1772
38

Subj: Flanagan research
Date: 07/17/2000 5:10:14 PM Central Daylight Time
From: pme123@yahoo.com (Pattie Elsbach)
To: will@aol.com

Hello! My great-great grandfathers name (Philip Flanagan) born in 1809 in North Carolina and married to Elizabeth McLaughlin, born in 1809 in Virginia.
Their children were Mary (1829), Jane (1836), Andrew (1838), Isaac (1839), Harvey (1841), Caroline (1843), Martha (1851), Susan (1852), John (1854), Emaline (1856) and William (1857).
My great-great father was Isaac Wesley Flanagan born 12-21-1839, married Martha Jane Johnson, born 10-20-1841. He died 2-25-1924 and is buried in Old Union Cemetery in Clinton Hill. Ok. Martha died 5-03-1916, buried there also.
His son was my grandfather, Roy Finney, and my father, Isaac W. Flanagan, age 61, who lives in California.
Let me know how we are related. This is great news to Philip is so far back as we have found. Thanks,
Pattie (Bell)

Do You Yahoo!?
Get Yahoo! Mail – Free email you can access from anywhere!
http://mail.yahoo.com/

Reply-To: "pme123@yahoo.com"
Received: from ny-cm01.mx.aol.com (ny-cm01.mail.aol.com [172.31.30.97]) by air-ze04.mail.aol.com (v75_b1.4) with ESMTP;
Mon, 17 Jul 2000 15:16:14 -0400
Received: from web3334.mail.yahoo.com (web3334.mail.yahoo.com [204.71.201.156]) by ny-cm01.mx.aol.com (v75_b1.4) with
ESMTP; Mon, 17 Jul 2000 15:16:01 -0400
Message-ID: <20000717192604.24174.[illegible]@web3334.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [209.183.89.70] by web3334.mail.yahoo.com; Mon, 17 Jul 2000 15:10:00 PDT
Date: Mon, 17 Jul 2000 15:10:00 -0700 (PDT)
From: Pattie Elsbach <pme123@yahoo.com>
Subject: Flanagan research
To: will@aol.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Subj: **Flanagans**
Date: 07/27/2000 7:18:03 PM Central Daylight Time
From: jerrysollinger@email.msn.com (Jerry)
To: Vhillj@aol.com

I have had to work with the families of the Flanagans, I haven't had a computer to long, just now trying to get more & more on the internet, up to now I've had to relie on the mail or the telephone. Family starts with Phillip and Elizabeth McLaughlin and their 11 children. Have little information on a Son Rufus and his son William.
Then I start in on a son Isaac Wamper and his wife Martha Jane Johnson and their 11 children.
Edley Stewart Flanagan—little information–ordered his death certiicate and I found one of his marriage certificates
Mary or Mollie V Flanagan—nothing on her
James P Flanagan—limited information-granddaughter is suppose to help me but nothing so far
Minnie Isabel Flanagan—my grandmother
Charles Lee—information on him and some certificates
William W Flanagan—not much on him
Hattie Flanagan—nothing on her
Roy Emory Flanagan—pretty much completed along with his children information and some certificates
Della Ann Flanagan—pretty much completed along with her children information and some certificates
John C Flanagan—not alot of information
Maude Pearl Flanagan—pretty much completed along with her children information and some certificates.
I have corresponded with alot of the children in order to get this far, I try to get as many certificates as possible. I find its getting harder and harder to work with some of the states. I know everyone works differently and there is probably a better way to go than I am doing and with the computer now I'm hoping I can find more information. My cousin Phyllis Elenich said she had gotten in touch with you. I live in Washington State and unable to get back on the other coast to look up things. I don't know if this helps you any but maybe you could tell me how to go about getting you things that you might be able to use and the same here.

Jerry Sollinger

+ William
+ Austin
Andrew
Isaac
Harvey
+ Mary
+ Jane
+ Caroline
+ Rufus (son/Mary)
+ John
+ Martha
Emelie
Sarah
Maude

<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2614.3500" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>I have had to w ork w ith the families of the Flanagans, I haven't had a computer to long, just now trying to get more & more on the internet, up to now I've had to relie on the mail or the telephone. Family starts w ith Phillip and Elizabeth McLaughlin</DIV>
<DIV>and their 11 children. Have little information on a Son Rufus and his son William.</DIV>
<DIV>Then I start in on a son Isaac Wamper and his w ife Martha Jane Johnson and their 11 children.

Subj: **flanagans**
Date: 08/16/2000 4:32:32 PM Central Daylight Time — cousin! Phyllis Elenich
From: jerrysollinger@email.msn.com (Jerry)
To: VHillJ@aol.com (Vivian Hill)

Didn't mean to take so long getting back to you. Now you really have me confused on Phillip Flanagan, there were 2 children names that we didn't have and I have 5 that must go to different marriages, can't believe that he was married 3 times, it really blows my mind. You have William born in 1827 and the William I have it is 1859 so you can see why I am confused. Any chance you could send me what you sent Phyllis Elenich on Phillip and his 3 wifes.
If I could have your address it might make it easier for me to send you what I have on hand tho alot of it isn't completed, I have alot of inquiries out but people are so slow getting them back to me. Do you go in for certificates, that is one thing I try very hard for, tho they are getting harder and harder to get, ome of the states are getting where they don't like to give them out, except to the person they are made out for.
How much information have you been able to locate on the family. In going through FamilyHistory.com I ran across one of your inquiries and you had a reply from a Leslie Phillip, did he have any information on the family.
I think of all the Flanagans I believe my Grandmother Minnie was about the only one to come out west to Washington State, seems like all the rest stayed around Tennessee. What Phillip started has turned into a pretty large family, had no idea when I started on it. I'm like you didn't get started till way late wasn't interested till I retired and had more time on my hands. I'm not only doing the two sides of my family I am also involved doing my husband side so it really keeps me going trying to find leads to follow up on.
On Rufus Flanagan death certificate it does give Mary as his mother--born:Mar. 7, 1853 Died:Oct. 8, 1916 Buried:Old Union Cemetery, Church Hill, TN. I never thought about it till you mentiones that you thought he was illegitimate son of Mary. Between you. Phyllis and myself along with what other leads you are given maybe we'll get the record straight. Lets keep in touch————————Jerry

---


```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2614.3500" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Didn't mean to take so long getting back to you.  Now you
really have me confused on Phillip Flanagan, there w ere 2 children names that w e
didn't have and I have 5 that must go to different marriages, can't believe that
he w as married 3 times, it really blow s my mind.  You have William born jn
1827 and the William I have it is 1859 so you can see w hy I am confused. 
Any chance you could send me w hat you sent Phyllis Elenich on Phillip and his 3
w ifes.</DIV>
<DIV>If I could have your address it might make it easier for me to
send you w hat I have on hand tho alot of it isn't completed, I have alot of
inquiries out but people are so slow getting them back to me.  Do you go in
for certificates, that is one thing I try very hard for, tho they are getting
harder and harder to get, ome of the states are getting w here they don't like to
give them out, except to the person they are made out for.</DIV>
<DIV>How much information have you been able to locate on the
family.  In going through FamilyHistory.com I ran across one of your
inquiries and you had a reply from a Leslie Phillip, did he have any information
on the family.</DIV>
<DIV>I think of all the Flanagans I believe my Grandmother Minnie
w as about the only one to come out w est to Washington State, seems like all the
rest stayed around Tennessee.  What Phillip started has turned into a
pretty large family, had no idea w hen I started on it.  I'm like you didn't
get started till w ay late w asn't interested till I retired and had more time on
my hands.  I'm not only doing the tw o sides of my family I am also involved
doing my husband side so it really keeps me going trying to find leads to follow
```

Subj: Flamingos
Date: 08/12/2004 4:32:32 PM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]@[illegible].com (Jerry)
To: [illegible]@[illegible].com (Vivian Fish)

Oldest mean to take so long getting back to you. Now you really have got confused on Flying Flamingos. There were 2 children named that we did in here and I have 2 that must go to different people, cause because that is we mistaken 2 times a really lovely and [illegible]. Vivian was Wallace born in 1827 and her version I have is 1829 so you see why I am confused. As change was made and why you sent Flying Flamingos to Flip and Ian 3 weeks.

[illegible] I see your an hour it might make it easier for me to know was what I have on hand the kind of it isn't complicated. I have not [illegible] out but people are so busy getting them back to me. Do you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 JAN 1994

NAME: FLANAGAN, Philip

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
17 Sep 1775
Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England rec. (1745-1783)
FATHER: John FLANAGAN
MOTHER: Elisabeth

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 21 Feb 1979 OGDEN
Endowed: 21 Apr 1979 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 9 May 1979 OGDEN

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Batch C040811 Source # 396229

film 1238709 — not in drawer.

Ord. viewed - 28 June '94

Baxwards listed
Parents - Wm + Susannah
" + Damaris
Sam'l + Mary
Edward + Sarah
James + Mary

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

14 JAN 1994

NAME: FLANAGAN, Philip

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
17 Sep 1775
Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England (1745-1783) recs.
FATHER: John FLANAGAN
MOTHER: Elisabeth

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 21 Feb 1979 OGDEN
Endowed: 21 Apr 1979 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 9 May 1979 OGDEN

Copyright @ 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Batch C040811 Source # 396229

film 1238709 — not in drawer.

Ok. viewed - 28 June '94

Baptisms listed
Parents - Wm + Susannah
" + Benedicis
Sam'l + Mary
Edward + Sarah
James + Mary

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 004516

Beginning number	1	2	3	8	7	0	9	Microfilm item number	Family History Center name and number: Salt Lake Temple
Ending number									Total number of microfiche / Charge / Microfilm due date

Title of record: Church Rec. British Isles St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London, Eng. Vivian H Jordan

Type of microfilm loan:
- ☒ Short-term
- ☐ Long-term
- ☐ Indefinite
- ☐ Change to long-term
- ☐ Change to indefinite

Charge: 3.00

Director: B. Silva

Patron's name: [illegible]

Telephone number: (713) 5240310

Complete address: Hou, Tx 77006-3714

LDS member: ☐ Yes ☒ No

Postage / Charge

Total amount collected: 3.00

Date ordered by patron: 9 Jul 94

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

34310 9/90 Printed in USA

International Genealogical Index 3.00--British Isles
Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/Holding File ~~F4=Search~~ 09 JUN 1994

F6=Individual Search | F7=Marriage Search | F8=Parent Search

Use PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details. Enter=Details

(-Name Group-)	Parents' Names	Child	Birth/Chr Year	Place
-FLANAGAN-				
	Peter FLANAGAN/ Rose WOODS	Peter FLANAGAN.....	1867	Mghn
	Philip FLANNIGAN/ [Ann] Anne ..	Anne FLANNIGAN.....	1800	Hamp
	[Philip] Phillip FLANAGAN/ Mar*	Ann FLANAGAN.....	1763	Surr
	[Philip] Phillip FLANNIGAN/ Br*	Bridget FLANNIGAN.....	1865	Cava
	Philip FLANIGAN/ Bridget DUIGA*	Ellen FLANIGAN.....	1869	Cava
	Philip FLANAGAN/ Mary Anne GAL*	James FLANAGAN.....	1865	Ferm
	Philip FLANIGAN/ Mary Ann GALL*	Julia FLANIGAN.....	1872	Renf
	Philip FLANAGAN/ Mary Ann GALL*	Rose Ann FLANAGAN.....	1874	Renf
	Richard FLANIGAN/ Elizabeth	Richard FLANIGAN.....	1818	Lond
	Richard FLANAGAN/ Elizabeth	Samuel FLANAGAN.....	1827	Down
	Richard Christopher FLANAGAN/ *	Edward Christopher FLA*	1860	Worc
	Richard Christopher FLANAGAN/ *	Rowland Edgar FLANAGAN.	1865	Worc
	Richard Christopher FLANAGAN/ *	Ernest Arthur FLANAGAN.	1867	Worc
	Richard FLANAGAN/ Jane	Mary FLANAGAN.....	1812	Down

Copyright 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Run Across File

St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London, Eng.

b. 4 Jan 1745
& c.

James Flanikin
son/ James & Elizabeth - Ser. # 11731-4

Ann Flanagan
b. 6 Oct 1770
c 7 Dec "
dau/ Timothy & Eleanor 21179-3

Ann Flanagan
b. 22 Sep 1771
c 29 " "
dau/ Timothy & Ann 22180-4

Philip Flanagan b 27 Aug 1775
c 17 Sep 1775
son/ John & Elizabeth 26330-6

William Flanagan b. 8 Jan 1778
c 8 Feb 1778
son/ John & Elizabeth 27883-8

CLICK HERE TO GIVE US YOUR FEEDBACK

This is the FamilySearch® Internet test site. Due to test requirements, the site may be unavailable at times or experience periods of slow response

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Philip Flanagan [refine search]

Results: All Sources (19 matches)

1. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: 18 Oct 1864 Ballyhaise, 0092, Cavan, Ireland

2. Philip FLANNIGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: 18 May 1869 Leith, Midlothian, Scotland

3. Philip FLANNIGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: 12 Mar 1873 Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland

4. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Christening: 17 Sep 1775 Shoreditch, Saint Leonards, London, England

5. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 30 Oct 1796 Manchester, Cathedral, Lancashire, England

6. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: 19 Feb 1855 Manchester, Cathedral, Lancashire, England

7. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: [1827 Enniskillen, Of, Fermanagh, Ireland

8. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Birth: [1829 Enniskillen, Of, Fermanagh, Ireland

9. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: [1852 Enniskillen, Of, Fermanagh, Ireland

10. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/British Isles
Gender: M Marriage: [1854 Enniskillen, Of,

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File
- Family History Library Catalog
- International Genealogical Index/British Isles
- International Genealogical Index/North America
- Web Sites

← on comp.

#4 christened 17 Sep 1775
Shoreditch, St. Leonards, London, Eng.
Parents - John
Batch # C040811

#5 Spouse - Isabella Wood
m. 30 Oct 1796
Manchester, Cathedral, Lancashire, Eng.
M 003463

As 5 Aug 2001 - Phyllis Elsmah sent this info

Marriage rec. Hancock Co., TN of

Philip Flanagan m Ellen Davis 19 Feb 1867

Philip Flanagan m Ellen Dunn (no date yg)

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 4/19/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	4/13/2009				
Tuesday	4/14/2009				
Wednesday	4/15/2009				
Thursday	4/16/2009				
Friday	4/17/2009				
Saturday	4/18/2009				
Sunday	4/19/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature

Date

Apr. 1981 SLC Hb. #8159 pt. 1	Chancery Order Books for Wythe Co., VA. 1831-1835	Nil
pt. 2. pg. 172. pg. 640 -	Philip Flanagan, plaintiff Elias Widenor, defendent Defendent pays $60. plus interest July 1858 (After more than 7 yrs. the case is stricken from the docket, Nov. 1871)	

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
	only Flanagan in Wythe	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg 91	Phillip Flanagan	2	1	1	—	—	1									2	—	—	—	1							
	Note:																										
1830 Census Wythe Co, Va	pg 326 Jeremiah Flanagan		1		1				1								1				1						
	pg 327 Philip Flanagan		2				1												1								
	W. W. Austin																										

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

pg 295

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
992	992	Philip Flanagan	45	M	W	Farmer	5200	N.C.				
		Elizabeth	35					Va				
	*	William	22			laborer		"				
		Austin	21			"		"				
		Mary ✓	19									
		Jane ✓	17									
		Lindig? ✓	15	M								
		Isaac ✓	13									
		Henry	11									
		Sarah	9			married rec.						
		Manda	7	F								
		Martha ✓ (9yr?)	5									
✓ found in 1860 Hawkins Co. TN		Rufus (8yr) ✓										
		Emeline (4yr) ✓										
		Wm (1yr?) ✓				Source: Phyllis Elenich;		Sarah m Wm Arnold 1865. He was				
		John (6yr) ✓				(A cousin/Phyllis in TN Found		Son/John Granville Arnold + Sarah				
						info in 1860 Hawkins Co., TN		Burke.				

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Va

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 27 June Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR: White Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
pg 8/9													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
726	614	William F Flanagan	34			Overseer			Va.				
		Manda	33						Va.				
		Madison	16			Laborer			"				
		James	8										
		Emory	6										
		Boyd	3										
		Fountain	1										
		Margaret James	14			Serving							

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Marion township COUNTY Smyth STATE VA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 3 AUG. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color-White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
199	205	William Flanagan	43	M	W		332	200	VA										
		Amanda J	42	F	W				VA										
		James T-F	17	M	W				VA										
		* Emory G.	14	M	W				VA.										
		Boyd ~~W~~-M	12	M	W				VA.										
		Sarah E	7	~~M~~ F	W				VA.										
		Virginia C.	2	F	W				VA.										

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT St. Clair Dist. COUNTY Smythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR H. J. Wilcox ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 4 June Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES					DESCRIPTION					CIVIL CONDITION						HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bed-ridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		57	53	W. W. Flanagan			52							Laborer							
				Amanda J			51														
				Boyd M.			22							Laborer							
				Virginia C			12														

1880 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			VA	N.C	VA
			VA	N.C.	VA
			VA	?N.C.	VA
			VA	VA	VA

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 7 JUNE Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES		Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION			If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH					
Name of Street	House Number				COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	SEX: Males-M Females-F	Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions			Single	Married	Widowed/Divorced	Married during census year.			Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bed-ridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		99	101	Emory Flannagan			23							Works on Farm							
				Sophronia A			19														
				William H.			2		Son												
				Anna E. V. J.			11/12	July													
				William			13		Brother					Works on Farm							

1880 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

Attended school during the census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of this person naming state or territory of United States or the country if of foreign birth.	Place of birth of the father of this person	Place of birth of the mother of this person
21	22	23	24	25	26
			VA	VA	VA
			VA	"	"
			VA	"	"
			VA	"	"
			VA	"	"

1831 1900 71 1829 noted 2009 Flanagan

Subj:	**Explanation**
Date:	05/11/2001 10:09:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From:	pelenich51
To:	dkeeton@one.net, VHillJ, Graciethecat@hotmail.com

Hello y'all: I have a research paper which says: children of Philip Flanagan were: 1. William Washington Flanagan (b. May 10,1827, d. September 22, 1914.
2. Austin Clayton Flanagan (b. 1828) in Wythe Co. VA and married his first wife, Elizabeth J. Kessler, on June 4, 1852 in Wythe Co. VA. He married his second wife, Caroline Kinser on Oct. 13, 1856 in Ashe Co. NC. He married his 3d wife, Mary E. Nye Scott, on November 1, 1880 in Wythe Co.VA.
Now the 3d child--Mary Flanagan (b. 1831 or 32) and died January 12, 1903 in Wyeth Co. VA. She married William Burchfield on August 9, 1853. SOME RESEARCHERS SAY that Mary had children with John A. Whitner (b. 1828, died 1906) prior to marrying William Burchfield. She never married John. Some of her children show up census records as the children of Philip. Some of the children are CAROLINE FLANAGAN (b.1844), RUFUS FLANAGAN (b.1852), JOHN FLANAGAN 9(b.1854) and EMALINE FLANAGAN (b.1856).

I don't know about this but it is something to think about.

Also, my cousin in Knoxville (seaweed001@email.msn.com) found an 1860 Hawkins Co. TN census under Flanagan that lists
Phil (58), Bettie (54), Ike (21)(my ancestor), Mary (27), Jane (25), Caroline (16) Martha (9), Rufus (8), John (6), Emeline (4) and William (1).
According to this Philip was born in 1802 not 1805. William Washington, Austin Clayton and John had already left home.

She also found SARAH FLANAGAN, daughter of PHILIP FLANAGAN, married William Arnold, son of Gohn Granville Arnold and Sarah Burke in Hawkins CO. TN in 1865 and the families moved to Anderson Co. TN. This was also in the Hawkins Co. Queries under Flannagin.
What do you think of this?
The more research I do, the more confused it becomes! Love, Phyllis Elenich

Subj:	Explanation
Date:	05/11/2001 10:09:02 AM Central Daylight Time
From:	pelaelen57
To:	dunston@mos.net, VHRJL, [illegible]@hotmail.com

Hello y'all. I have a research project which says children of Philip Flanagan were: 1. William Washington Flanagan (b. May 10, 1827, d. September 22, 1914).
2. Austin Clayton Flanagan (b. 1829) in Wayne Co., VA and married his first wife, Elizabeth J. Mason, on June 4, 1852 in Wayne Co., VA. He married his second wife, Caroline Kilgore on Oct. 12, 1860 in Adams Co., NC. He married his 3d wife, Mary E. Wyn Scott, on Jan. 8, 1880 in Wayne Co., VA.
Now the 3d child--Mary Flanagan (b. 1831 or 32) and died January 27, 1202 in Wayne Co., VA. She married William Burchfield on August 6, 1853 in HOME BEFORE DARKCHERRY COUNTY that Mary had children with John A. Wallner (b. 1852), and 1 child (name unknown) by William Burchfield. She never married John. Some of her children in Mary by certain records as the children of Philip. Some of the children are CAROLINE FLANAGAN (b. 1844), FLOYD FLANAGAN (b. 1832), JOHN FLANAGAN (b. 1834) and EMALINE FLANAGAN (b. 1836).

I don't know who is right but it is something to think about.

Also, my cousin in Knoxville ([illegible]@gmail.com) found an 1850 Hawkins Co., TN census which I haven't had a chance to look at yet. Here it is:
Phil (54), Sarah (34), Joe (21)(my [illegible]), Mary (27), Jane (25), Caroline (16), Martha (9), Rufus (8), John (6), Emaline (4) and William (1).
According to this Philip was born in 1823 not 1809. William Washington, Austin Clayton and John had already left home.

She also has SARAH FLANAGAN, daughter of Philip FLANAGAN, married William Arnold, son of Orson Granville Arnold and Sarah Burk, in Hawkins Co., TN in 1852 and the family moved to Anderson Co., TN. This was also in the Hawkins Co. census under Flanagan.
What do you think of this?
The more research I do, the more confused I become! Love, Phyllis Elwood

Page No. 74

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to females. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 19, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in District No. 7, **in the County of** Hawkins, **State of** Tennessee, **enumerated by me on the** 8th **day of** August, 1870.

Post Office: New Canton Tennessee

William M. Pipes, **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Ann	18	F	B				Tennessee						/	/			
		Elijah	16	M	B				Tennessee						/	/			
		Jane	10	F	B				Tennessee						/	/			
		George	5	M	B				Tennessee										
		Elizabeth	3	F	B				Tennessee										
84	84	Price William H	45	M	W	Dry Goods Merchant Ret	$300	$3000	Virginia									/	
		Mary A	40	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee										
		John W. J	1	M	W				Tennessee										
		Bare Margaret	27	F	W				Tennessee							/			
85	85	Sanders David S	48	M	W	Clerk in Store	$1000		Tennessee									/	
		Lucinda A	47	F	W	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			
86	86	Denny J. E	32	M	W	Miller		$300	Tennessee									/	
87	87	Flanegan Philip	72	M	W	Farmer		$500	North Carolina						/	/		/	
		Mary	30	F	W				Virginia							/			
		Martha	21	F	W				Virginia										
		Coley Emeline	18	F	W				Virginia										
88	88	Crawford Thomas	45	M	W	Working on Farm			Tennessee						/	/		/	
		Amanda	32	F	W	Keeping House			North Carolina						/	/			
		Elizabeth	12	F	W				Tennessee						/	/			
		Landon	7	M	W				Tennessee										
		John	5	M	W				Tennessee										
		Edley	3	M	W				Tennessee										
89	89	Hord Jemima	64	F	B	Keeping House			Tennessee						/	/			

Husband: Albert Flanagan

Born: in:
Married: in: Harrison Co., VA ?
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Philip Flanagan	
	Born: 1841	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

CHILDREN			
1	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		
	Married:		
	Died:		
	Spouse:		

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
15 June 1990

County Clerk
Hamblen County Court House
Morristown, TN 37814

Dear Sir:

Please advise, in the self-addressed stamped envelope, if you have a probate of a will/settlement of estate for a Philip Flanagan who died after 1870. He was born in 1805 in VA.

Any record for a Philip Flanagan would be appreciate. Your charges will be sent by return mail.

Thank you for your time in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Dear Vivian,

I was unable to find information on Philip Flanagan.

Sincerely,

Probate Clerk

Dear Vivian,

I was unable to find information on Philip Flanagan.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006
15 June 1990

County Clerk
Jefferson County Court House
Dandridge, TN 37725

Dear Sir:

Please advise, in the self-addressed stamped envelope, if you have a probate of a will/settlement of estate for a Philip Flanagan who died after 1870. He was born in 1805 in VA.

Any record for a Philip Flanagan would be appreciate. Your charges will be sent by return mail.

Thank you for your time in this matter.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Sorry I did not locate this record.

R E Farrar III

Elizabeth McGlothlin
M.
Philip Flanagan
Wampler

Philip Flanigan (Seal)

Delivered to the court judge of the county of the court house on Monday the 5th day of October 1832. The Deed of bargain and sale was delivered to Court and with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed ordered to be recorded. Teste

J. P. Mathews Cl

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife of the county & State of Virginia of the one part and Philip Flanigan of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Philip Flanigan a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing one hundred and ninety five acres two quarters & 23½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge corner on Millers line and a corner to the land of Peter Waught and runeth thence with a line of the latter N. 20½ + W. 154 poles to between 2 black oak & pin oak sap.gs. corner on the patent line & with lines thereof N. 74¼ E. 24 poles to two chestnut oak on a steep hill side N. 96¾° E. 112 pole to a white oak & two gums in a hollow N. 0¾ + E. 55 poles to two white oaks by a small branch S. 53° E. 59¾ poles to two pin oak saplings on the side of ridge S. 58° W. 5¼ pole to a chainut oak thence N. 78¼ + E. 32¾ pole to two pines on top of said ridge S. 64¼° E. 17 poles to a white oak S. 4° W. 72 poles to a service red oak & white oak on a dividing ridge corner to the land of Flanigan & with lines thereof S. 48 W. 21½ poles to a red oak & hickory S. 88° W. 50 poles to a pine white oak & chestnut oak S. 42½ W. 6 poles to 2 red oaks & a black

Henry Wampler to Peter Waught

Delivered to court G. Lee 1833 J. P. Mathews Cl

oak near the top of a ridge (not found) cor. to the land of Blackard & with its lines of the same S. 57 p. W 106 poles to a red oak & black oak on south side of a ridge S 46 3/4 W. 64 1/2 poles to a red oak & gum on top of said ridge and thence S 65 W 17 1/4 to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever shall warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signd seald & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County so.

We John Stanger & Danl. Brown Justices of the peace in the County aforesd do certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (SD)
Danl. Brown (SD)

We John Stanger and Danl Brown justices of the peace for the County aforesd do hereby certify that Nancy Wampler the wife of Henry Wampler parties to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the aforesd fully explained to her she ~~therein~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it

Henry & Nancy Wampler
10 Sep 1832 Sell to ~~Peter Vaught~~
Philip Flanagan

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Coley

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: FLANAGAN

Date of Search: Apr. 1981

Document Obtained:

Search Result: ✓

Researcher: VJ

Jurisdiction and Locality: Wythe, VA.

Place of Research: Salt Lake City Mormon Lib.

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 8158 ~~vol.~~ pt 9

Page

Order Book 8158 pt. 9

Document(s) Dated Recorded

AUG 1856 - A deed of trust from Philip FLANAGAN to JAMES TRUCKS, trustee, to secure John King was presented in said office by the said FLANAGAN & TRUCKS AS their Act & deed & submitted for record.

MAY. 9, 1857 A conveyance fr. Philip FLANAGAN to R. SAYER, Sheriff of Wythe, dated 28 Feb 1857, was presented in said office and admitted by said FLANAGAN AS his Act & deed & admit to record on the same day.

Descendants of Philip Flanagan

Generation No. 1

1. Philip[1] Flanagan[1] was born 1805 in NC, and died in TN?. He married **(1) Elizabeth McGlothlin** Abt. 1826 in VA, daughter of Eli McGlothlin and Mary Wampler. He married **(2) Ellen Dunn** 19 February 1867 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married **(3) Parthena Hunter** 12 January 1879 in Anderson Co., TN, daughter of Dempsey Jones.

Notes for Philip Flanagan:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had children living. In 1860 I find him with wife 'Bettie' and 11 children, my William is m by now. In 1867 , 19 Feb, a Philip m Ellen Dunn. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 72 with what appears to be two of his daughters, guess wife is dead and a grandchild probably, Emeline Coley, 18yrs is living with them. In Anderson Co., TN, I find him with a widow woman and her two children, Wm, 12 and Lorry (f) 9.Her name was Parthena Hunter and the two children's last names were Hunter, so she was a widow. I then found another marriage for a Parthena 'Flenniken' and a Peter P. Simpson dated 20 Mar 1892 in Anderson Co., TN.

IF this is old Philip's wife, Parthena, remarrying in 1892, then guess Philip d between 1880 and 1892. I haven't foung a death record for him yet.

Also found a record in the NC Archives by a John Flinagin of Lincoln Co., NC" being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 5 years, did on the 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and ordain his last will and testament. he leaves everything to his mother, Susana Flinaginn, as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flinagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, and he doesn't name them!!! A 2nd sheet a paper said that in the State of NC., Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814, a will of John Fllinagin was proved in Court by oath of Jacob Rinhardt and admitted to record.

Also found a Philip Flannagan, 50 yrs farmer, listed in' The Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrivals, 1820-1834'. It also lists a Dolly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to West Country. 30 Sept 1827.This apprears to be a family grouping of Philip and Dolly. All this and above need proving.

In 1832, I have found Philip Flanagan buying land in Wythe Co., VA from Henry and Nancy Wampler for $200.00. We know that the Mother of Philip's wife was Elizabeth Wampler. land on S. fork of Reed Creek near Miller line and corner of Peter Vaught's. (Both surnames in the Flanagan family)

Could the following possibly be the FATHER of my Philip???? In 'Proceedings of the Orphans court of Baltimore Co., MD, Lib. WB1 , 1778-1787' Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD. pp 67-68 "Philip Flanagan, 8yrs, 2 aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, wheelwright; 10 apr 1782" Found in "Obituaries from Early TN Newspapers 1794-1851" by Lucas Philip Flanagan d Huntsville, on the 14th inst. He was from Winchester, TN (Franklin Co.) National Banner & nashville Daily Advertisers newspaper, Monday 26 march 1832.

Notes for Elizabeth McGlothlin:
This name is found as 'McGlothlin' most of the time as you go back in time. Then coming forward it seems to be interchangeable with 'McLaughlin'.

Notes for Parthena Hunter:
Ancestral Files of the Mormans states:
#979315 sent in Philip and Parthena JONES Hunter, b 1838 Montg. Co., TX, dau of Dempsey Jones m 12 Jan 1879. appears that Parthena's maiden name was JONES, census shows two HUNTER children with

Philip and Parthena. Marriage was either in Anderson,Franklin Co., TN OR Anderson Co., TN. Since I have found Philip in the Knox Co., TN census and Anderson Co isclose to Knox Co., ...

Children of Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth McGlothlin are:

+	2	i.	William Washington[2] Flanagan, born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA; died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
+	3	ii.	Austin Clayton Flanagan, born 1828 in VA.
+	4	iii.	Mary Flanagan, born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA; died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN.
	5	iv.	Jane Flanagan, born 1833; died 04 May 1916 in bu Old Union Cem. Hawkins Co.,TN?[2].
	6	v.	Andrew C. Flanagan, born 1835.

Notes for Andrew C. Flanagan:
Emily DeBoard Knod, grand daughter of Virginia Catherine Flanagan, dau of Wm. W. wrote to me in 1988.
She was a history buff and had gotten the records of the battles that Andrew and Isaac Flanagan were known to have been in and traced the circumstances in depth:
"The 29th TN Infantry first were sent to KY to Wild Cat Mt., back into Powell's Valley and back to Knoxville just after the RR Bridge were fired in Nov 1861. 1st battle of Wild Cast Mt 21 Oct 1861. After that Regmt was sent back to East TN, -GA-VA to guard RR bridges about a month. Then to Mills Springs, 19 Jan 1862 to the Battle of Fishing Creek, then to Pearyville,KY 8 Oct 1862, then to Murfreesboro(Stone Creek), TN 31 Dec 1862, then to Chickamauga on 19th and 20th Sep 1863 then Missionary ridge 25 Nov 1863, GA Campaign from Dalton, GA to Atlanta, about 100 days.

They (Isaac and Andrew Flanagan) enlisted in Knoxville, TN(Hawkins Co.) with about 150 men. Isaac Flanagan was killed 18 may 1864, the 29th VA was sent on Picket duty toward Proctor's reek -Southside dof Ddrewry's Bluff). The 39th IL Volunteers brough an ammo. train near Drewry's Bluff near Proctor's Creekk. Isaac and Andrew arrived at Beech Grove,KY on 17 Jan 1862, located across the Cumberland River from Mill springs, Gen. Zollicoffer had only 4,000 men to the Union's 12,000. Gen Z. decided to attack at Logan's xroads before the Union army could amasss their full force in a concentrated area.

The Rebs started marching north at Midnight on Mill springs road towards Fishing Creek Rd. and Logon's Roads. A heavy rain was falling and the roads were deeply rutted and muddy . it took them about 6 hrs to march the 9 miles. The 29th TN was in the rear as reserves...the 28th and 29th Brigades were attacked by twice their numbers at 10 min of intense fighting the broke and fell back in disorder and they could not be induced to face the onslaught again. The unequal contest could not be maintained a retreat was ordered to Mill Springs.

Many of the flint lock muskets were rendered unserviceable because of the rainfall. the dark clouds, rain and the smoke of the firing was constant. The Rebs retreated to Mill Springs, most of the equipment and supplies had to be abandoned. No food and the fear of starvation was greater than the fear of the Union forces so many men and officers deserted and went back to the E TN hills.

Isaac was listed as having been shot in the back and chin with a minnie ball.

+	7	vi.	Isaac W. Flanagan, born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins ,TN.
	8	vii.	Henry Flanagan, born 1839.
	9	viii.	Sarah Flanagan, born 1841.
	10	ix.	Amanda Flanagan, born 1843.
	11	x.	Martha Flanagan, born 1845.

Generation No. 2

2. William Washington[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[3,4,5,6] was born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married **Amanda Jane Coley**[7] 03 April 1851 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught.

Notes for William Washington Flanagan:

Philip and Fairmont. Martinez was either in Adair or Franklin Co., TN OR Anderson Co., TN. Sewell married Philip in the Knox Co., TN census and Anderson Co before in Knox Co.....

Children of Philip Flannigan and Elizabeth McGlothlin are:

1. William Washington Flannigan born 10 May 1819 in Wythe Co., VA, died 13 September 1894 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
2. Alexander Clayton Flannigan, born 1820 in VA.
3. Mary Flannigan, born 1821 in Wythe Co., VA, died 12 January 1901 in Pulaski, TN.
4. Jane Flannigan, born 1824, died 18 May 1916 in Old Town Creek, Hawkins Co., TN.
5. Andrew C. Flannigan, born 1828.

Notes for William C. Flannigan:

Emily Catherine Kincel, actual daughter of William Catherine Flannigan, dau of Wm W. Flannigan in her in 1900.

She was a country girl and had never seen the crowds in the Saltsburg and Lynn. Flannigan were in Rose Hill to see the circus in town.

"The 70's, 80's Hillsboro Fair were held in R3, in Wythe Co. Mt. Rogers Fair Wythe and we k in Kingsport was also the Hillsboro Fair Fund in New Mt. In Wythe of Wind Cave in 21 Fair Mt. Also that Sport was held in Sun TN. AVAVA in grand 2 M Bonga also a [illegible] Fair in Wythe Virginia. In the 1880's in the Hillsboro 17 Wythe Cross, Sun in Fairmyville 3 Cut Fair Hill Bon in Mt. Rogers or Cross Creek, 12 Fair 1880, then in Cut Mt. Rogers on 1900 and Sun Mt. 1900 the Mt. Rogers Fair 7 Fair Hill, VA Campings were Indian, CA in Mt. Rogers when 1880 here.

Tree Clover and Ag Long Flannigan well in Kingsville, TN Kingsville, TN with about 150 acres. Long Flannigan was killed Lynn 1900, the Lynn VA was in the Fair and Fairmyville was Mt. Rogers Fair Mt. Rogers Fair Hill. The Wythe Virginia Fair Mt. Rogers Fair Fairmyville Fair Mt. Rogers Fair Wythe Virginia. Mt. Rogers Fair Wythe Virginia Cross Creek, on 17 Mt. Rogers Fair in the Fairmyville Mt. Rogers Fair in Mt. Rogers Fair Cross Creek Fair with 2000 men in the Fair 2000 men. Cross Creek Fair in Mt. Rogers Fair Fairmyville Fair Mt. Rogers Fair Wythe Virginia Fair

William Washington Flanagan was in Co. B. 29th VA Regt. Rural Retreat(Wythe CO),

Notes for Amanda Jane Coley:
the 1900 census states that Amanda had 9 ch and that 6 were living--

Children of William Flanagan and Amanda Coley are:

+	12	i.	William Madison[3] Flanagan, born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA; died Abt. 1890 in VA.
+	13	ii.	James Foy Flanagan, born 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA; died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+	14	iii.	Emory Greever Flanagan, born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA; died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+	15	iv.	Boyd Madison Flanagan, born 17 July 1856 in Wythe Co., VA; died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
+	16	v.	Fountain Byars Flanagan, born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA; died 10 March 1950 in Madison, Madison, NE.
+	17	vi.	Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born 25 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA; died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA.
+	18	vii.	Virginia Catherine Flanagan, born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1968 in Columbus, Platte, NE.

-Campbell

3. Austin Clayton[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[8,9] was born 1828 in VA. He married **(1) Elizabeth J. Kessler** 04 June 1852 in Wythe Co., VA. He married **(2) Mary Caroline Kinser** 13 October 1856 in Ashe Co., NC. He married **(3) Mary E. Nye Scott** 01 November 1880 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of John Nye and ??? Stanger.

Notes for Austin Clayton Flanagan:
Austin Clayton Flanagan was in Co. B. 29th VA Regt. bu in Kings Grove Cemetery

Children of Austin Flanagan and Elizabeth Kessler are:

19	i.	Julianna[3] Flanagan, born 07 November 1855.
20	ii.	John Flanagan, born 07 November 1855.

Children of Austin Flanagan and Mary Kinser are:

	21	i.	Virginia A.[3] Flanagan, born Abt. 1858. She married ??? Pendleton.
	22	ii.	Stuart A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1861. He married Florence Brown Miller.
+	23	iii.	James Winton Flanagan, born 11 May 1862 in VA; died 22 May 1937.
	24	iv.	Tracy J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1866 in VA. She married Alex Stroup.
	25	v.	Mary A. Flanagan, born 02 March 1868; died 1948. She married James Samuel Matney.
+	26	vi.	Floyd Adam Flanagan, born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA; died 1947.
	27	vii.	Emmett S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874; died 1961. He married Mary Tabitha Shupe.
+	28	viii.	Stephen Leftwich Flanagan, born 17 December 1872 in VA; died 11 May 1957.

4. Mary[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[10,11] was born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN. She married **William Burchfield**.

Notes for Mary Flanagan:
From Billy Flanigan's notes, it says that Mary Flanagan,daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan, married a man by the name of Burchfield, after the birth of Rufus. Billy got this info from the grandson of Rufus', Frank Flanigan. Hopefully, the census will clear this up also. He also stated that Philip Flanagan raised this Rufus. I have found him on the census with Philip.

Children of Mary Flanagan and William Burchfield are:

+	29	i.	Rufus Letrix[3] Flanagan, born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA; died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
	30	ii.	Joseph Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.

7. Isaac W.[2] Flanagan (Philip[1])[12,13,14] was born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 February 1922 in Hawkins ,TN[15]. He married **Martha J. ???** Abt. 1867 in TN.

Notes for Isaac W. Flanagan:
See the right up under Notes for Andrew who was killed in the War Between theStates. Isaac was

William Washington Flannagan was in Co. B, 37th VA Regt. Rural Forces (Wythe Co).

Notes for Adamson Jane Cline:
the 1850 census states that Amanda, Sarah & Jo and that a verse listing—

Children of William Flannagan and Amanda Cline are:

* 13 i. William Harrison Flannagan, born in June 1844 in Wythe Co., VA, died abt. 1920 in VA.
* 14 ii. Jane Ann Flannagan, born 1849 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, died 1941 in Pearisburg, Giles Co. MO.
* 15 iii. Sarah Catherine Flannagan, born 21 August 1851 in Wythe Co., VA, died 06 August 1930 in Willis, Lee Landing, Co.
* 16 iv. Royal Monroe Flannagan, born 17 July 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, died in Fairfax Stations, MO.
* 17 v. Joseph Jackson Flannagan, born 22 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA, died 11 June 1930 in Mobeetie, Ark Sons, Ark.
* 18 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Flannagan, born 23 September 1862 in Sumpter Co., VA, died 05 June 1941 in Sumpter Co., VA.
* 19 vii. Virginia Catherine Flannagan, born 11 July 1864 in Wythe Co., VA, died 1894 in Cleveland Plain, VA.

3. Amelia Clayton Flannagan (Philip)[7] was born 1828 in VA. She married (1) William H. Kessler 04 Jan. 1852 in Wythe Co., VA. He died (2) Henry A. Jones, a widow, 27 October 1870 in Wythe Co., NC. He died (3) Mary E. Nye, born 01 November 1[illegible] in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of John Nye and [illegible].

Notes for Amelia Clayton Flannagan:
Amelia Clayton Flannagan was in Co. B, 37th VA Regt. as in Lodge Grove Cemetery.

Children of Amelia Flannagan and Henry Jones are:
14 i. Nelson Jones, born 27 September 1854.
15 ii. John Jones, born [illegible] Jones.

Children of Amelia Flannagan and Mary Nye are:
16 i. Virginia A. Flannagan, born abt. June. She married [illegible] Pendleton.
17 ii. Albert A. Flannagan, born Apr. 1861. He married Florence Adams Sledge.
* 18 iii. James Madison Flannagan, born 11 July 1863 in VA, died 25 June 1937.
19 iv. Mary E. Flannagan, born abt. 1866 in VA. She married John Bryant.
* 20 v. Sarah A. Flannagan, born 25 March 1868 died 1943. She married John Nelson Lindsey.
* 21 vi. Lucy Adam Flannagan, born 24 October 1871 in Wythe Co., VA, died 1[illegible]
22 vii. Charles E. Flannagan, born abt. 1876 in Wythe Co., VA married Mary Tatum, Texas.
* 23 viii. Hudson Lawson Flannagan, born 17 November 1878 in VA, died 11 July 1937.

4. Mary[7] Flannagan (Philip)[6,7] was born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1901 in Hudson, TN. She married William Hudson.

Notes for Mary Flannagan:
From Billy Flannagan's notes, it says that Mary Flannagan daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Flannagan, married a man in the name of Hudson. After the birth of Billy, she ran into trouble trying the guardian of Virginia Ann Flannagan. Hopefully, the issues was over this up also. He also stated that Philip Flannagan raised this Hudson. I have found him on the census with Philip.

Children of Mary Flannagan and William Hudson Sr. are:
* 24 i. Robert Lewis Flannagan, born 07 March 1851 in Wythe Co., VA, died 06 October 1918 in Hudson Co., TN.
25 ii. Jackson Flannagan, born Apr. 1860.

5. Isaac W.[7] Flannagan (Philip)[6,7] was born 1839 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 05 February 1922 in Hudson, TN. He married Martha A. [illegible] Abt. 1867 in TN.

Notes for Isaac W. Flannagan:
See the path up under Notes for Amelia, who was listed in the Wyt Genealogy Bulletin. Isaac was

wounded in the back and chin. They both enlisted from Knoxville, Hawkins Co., TN.

Will of Isaace W. Flanagan 26 Feb 1922 give to 'his son, Wm. W. house and grounds where I know live; South of Church Hill. Mare, harness and etc. to son John C. Flanagan all lands north of rr ,household furniture, clothing and etc. ; to daugh Pearl M. Lovel, all monies from estate after debts pd.'

Children of Isaac Flanagan and Martha ??? are:

31	i.	Edley S.[3] Flanagan, born Abt. 1868.
32	ii.	Mary V. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
33	iii.	James P. Flanagan, born Abt. 1881.
34	iv.	Minnie J. Flanagan, born Abt. 1883.
35	v.	Charley S. Flanagan, born Abt. 1886.
36	vi.	William W. Flanagan, born Abt. 1889.

Generation No. 3

12. William Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[16] was born 16 April 1843 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Abt. 1890 in VA. He married **Sarah Catherine Miller** 03 January 1868 in VA, daughter of Hiram Miller.

Notes for William Madison Flanagan:
Finally found out that William Madison, known as Uncle Mad, was the illegitimate son of W. W. Flanagan and when Amanda married old Wm. W., she took the boy in and raised him.

Diane Martin, a cousin, found and proved through the testimony of an elderly Grosclose relative that the above was true.

He was in Co. B. 29th VA Inf., accidently wounded 1861 at Abingdon.

Children of William Flanagan and Sarah Miller are:

37	i.	Emily C.[4] Flanagan, born Abt. 1869.
38	ii.	John A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1871.
39	iii.	Minnie B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1872.
40	iv.	Albert B. Flanagan, born Abt. 1874.
41	v.	Lillie A. Flanagan, born Abt. 1876.
42	vi.	Nancy C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.
43	vii.	Winton C. Flanagan, born Abt. 1879.

13. James Foy[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[17,18] was born 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA, and died 1942 in Fairfax,Atchison, MO[19]. He married **(1) Josie ???**. He married **(2) Barbara E. Prater**[20] 07 January 1875, daughter of Hutton Prater and Barbara.

Notes for James Foy Flanagan:
I've seen the graves of James Foy and wife Barbara. Their grandson showed it to us in Fairfax, MO.

SEE NOTES for William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan

His grandson told us that James Foy came to MO Dec 1891.

Children of James Flanagan and Barbara Prater are:

	44	i.	Clara[4] Flanagan. She married ??? Curry.
	45	ii.	Charley Flanagan, born November 1875 in VA.
+	46	iii.	William Thomas Flanagan, born February 1878 in VA; died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
	47	iv.	John Jeff Flanagan, born December 1879 in VA.
	48	v.	Dollie A. Flanagan, born February 1882 in VA; died 1971 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married Benjamin Frank Poe.
	49	vi.	Worley H. S. Flanagan, born August 1884; died 1964 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO.

50 vii. Sarah J. Flanagan, born November 1886 in VA.
51 viii. Bertie F. Flanagan, born November 1889. She married ??? Bruce.
52 ix. James Otis Flanagan, born November 1892 in MO.

14. Emory Greever[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28] was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[29,30]. He married **Safronia Adeline Pafford**[31] 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, daughter of John Pafford and Martha Hutton.

Notes for Emory Greever Flanagan:
I have a copy of the Bible page torn from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from OK.

Children of Emory Flanagan and Safronia Pafford are:
+ 53 i. William Henry[4] Flanagan, born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA; died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 54 ii. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan, born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA; died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA.
+ 55 iii. George Mace Flanagan, born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA; died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK.
+ 56 iv. James Mark Flanagan, born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA; died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX.
+ 57 v. Florence Emma Flanagan, born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO.
+ 58 vi. Nora Blanche Flanagan, born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO; died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX.
+ 59 vii. Becey Alice Flanagan, born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO; died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 60 viii. Clarence Owen Flanagan, born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK; died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA.

15. Boyd Madison[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[32,33,34] was born 17 July 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died in Fairfax,Atchison, MO[35]. He married **Mary Isabelle Frances Scott**[36] 12 January 1882 in Smyth Co., VA, daughter of Charles Scott and Eliza Hutton.

Notes for Mary Isabelle Frances Scott:
Buried in English Grove Presby. Chu. Cemetery in Fairfax,Atchison,MO

Children of Boyd Flanagan and Mary Scott are:
+ 61 i. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan, born in VA.
62 ii. Floyd Wythe Tilford Flanagan[37], born April 1884 in VA. He married Anna Murphy.
63 iii. Robert Lee Flanagan[38,39], born 09 January 1887 in MO; died 14 June 1962 in Craig, Holt, MO[40]. He married (1) Susetta Hunt[41]. He married (2) Abbie J. Taylor[42].
64 iv. Frank Alexander Flanagan[43], born 29 March 1888; died May 1950 in Atchison Co., MO. He married (1) Velva Ballou. He married (2) Maggie Stoner.
+ 65 v. Cora Jane Flanagan, born January 1892 in MO.
+ 66 vi. Sallie Clyde Flanagan, born April 1893 in MO.
+ 67 vii. Minnie Ethel Flanagan, born August 1894 in MO.
68 viii. Orvie Otto Flanagan, born November 1896 in MO. He married Bessie Marie Ellen.
69 ix. Bessie Marie Ellen Flanagan, born 27 October 1903; died 02 November 1936 in Corning, MO.

16. Fountain Byars[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[44,45] was born 02 February 1859 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 10 March 1950 in Madison, Madison, NE. He married **Sarah E. Coley** 04 September 1884 in Wythe Co., VA[46], daughter of Jefferson Coley and Margaret Widener.

Notes for Fountain Byars Flanagan:
Most of the records for Fountain B. Flanagan were taken from the Fountain Flanagan Bible that was loaned to me by Cholleta Groseclose. Census helped also.

Children of Fountain Flanagan and Sarah Coley are:
70 i. Matilda Jane[4] Flanagan, born 31 August 1886 in VA. She married Roscoe Pascol Lefavor 10

20 vii. Sarah A. Flanagan, born November 1880 in VA.
21 viii. Nancy E. Flanagan, born April 1882. She married ??? Bruce.
22 ix. James Otis Flanagan, born December 1883 in MO.

14. Henry Clay[7] Flanagan (William Washington[6], Philip[5], [illegible]) was born 30 August 1836 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1910 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA[illegible]. He married Sarah Amelia Parrott[illegible] 26 December 1876 in Roanoke, Bangkok, VA, daughter of John Parrott and Martha [illegible].

Notes for Henry Clay Flanagan:
I have a copy of the Bible that was from the Flanagan Bible before they came to CA from OK.

Children of Henry Flanagan and Sarah Parrott are:
+ 23 i. William Henry[8] Flanagan, born 25 August 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, died 11 Mar 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 24 ii. Anna Elizabeth, "Nellie" Flanagan, born 07 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, died 06 March 1963 in Santa Ana, CA.
+ 25 iii. Oscar Allen Flanagan, born 02 July 1881 in Clifton Forging, Bangkok, VA, died 24 November 1963 in Quincy, Plumas, CA.
+ 26 iv. James Wade Flanagan, born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar, TX.
+ 27 v. Catherine Emma Flanagan, born 26 October 1885 in Audubon Co., MO.
+ 28 vi. Mary Maude Flanagan, born 11 March 1887 in Audubon Co., MO, died 05 July 1947 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 29 vii. Betty Alice Flanagan, born 11 January 1889 in Audubon Co., MO, died 24 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
+ 30 viii. Clarence Lee Flanagan, born 27 January 1890 in Avoca, CO., VA, died 08 June 1977 in Indian Trail, Stanislaus, CA.

15. Mary Madison[7] Flanagan (William Washington[6], Philip[5], [illegible]) was born 17 July 1869 in Wythe Co., VA, and died in [illegible], Archdale, MO[illegible]. He married Mary Emeline Flanner Moore[illegible] 12 January 1892 in Sorgin Co., VA, daughter of Charles Moore and Eliza Hutton.

Notes for Mary Emeline Flanner Moore:
Married in Legend Grove Church, Cain Crossing, in Fox Grove, Audubon, MO

Children of Mary Flanner and Mary Moore are:
+ 31 i. Ethel Moore Flanagan, born in VA.
32 ii. Ella M. Wade Flanagan[illegible], born April 1891 in VA. He married Anna Mae [illegible].
33 iii. Samuel A. Flanagan[illegible], born in [illegible] 1892 in Audubon Co., MO[illegible]. He married [illegible].
34 iv. Frank Alexander Flanagan[illegible], born 20 March 1895, died May 1950 in Audubon Co., MO. He married [illegible] Nellie Hutton. He married [illegible].
+ 35 v. Lucy Jane Flanagan, born January 1902 in MO.
+ 36 vi. Sarah Ella Flanagan, born April 1903 in MO.
+ 37 vii. Minnie Lilie Flanagan, born August 1906 in MO.
38 viii. Flanagan, born November 1910 in MO. He married Bessie Mae Elias.
39 ix. Zoe M. Flanagan, born 27 October 1907, died 02 November 1930 in Lansing, MO.

16. Francis Elbert[7] Flanagan (William Washington[6], Philip[5], [illegible]) was born 08 February 1870 in Wythe Co., VA, and died in August 1930 in Nanticoke, Anadarko, Okla. He married Sarah M. Coley[illegible] September 1891 in Wythe Co., VA[illegible], daughter of Jefferson Coley and Margaret Wallace.

Notes for Francis Flanagan:
Made of the money for Francis's 65 Flanagans was taken from the Cherokee Flanagan Bible that was turned in to the Cherokee Government. Claims keeps that.

Children of Francis Flanagan and Sarah Coley are:
+ 40 i. Abdalla Jane[8] Flanagan, born 31 August 1896 in VA. She married Sam [illegible], [illegible]

December 1905.

71 ii. Ruth McDowell Flanagan[47], born 20 April 1888. She married Daniel Franklin Lefavor 07 March 1906.

72 iii. Larra Grace Flanagan, born 21 January 1890. She married Nick Jacobs 1914.

73 iv. Greever Givens Flanagan, born 27 July 1891; died 09 January 1894.

\+ 74 v. Mable Abbie Flanagan, born 03 December 1894 in MO.

75 vi. Joseph Flanagan, born 05 September 1896; died 02 October 1896.

76 vii. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, born Abt. 1897; died 06 November 1945.

77 viii. Asa Pruner Flanagan, born 21 January 1898 in NE; died 29 September 1963.

78 ix. Ida Belle Flanagan, born 28 May 1900 in OK.; died 12 February 1903.

Notes for Ida Belle Flanagan:
Bible page makes note that Ida Belle Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison co., MO

\+ 79 x. Bert Flanagan, born 03 March 1903 in MO.

80 xi. Joy Flanagan, born 09 February 1905 in MO; died 14 March 1963. She married Albert Henkelman April 1924.

Notes for Joy Flanagan:
Joy Flanagan, the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

81 xii. Nettie Hope Flanagan, born 01 October 1907 in MO. She married Floyd I. Miller 15 February 1924.

Notes for Nettie Hope Flanagan:
The Bible page makes note that Nettie Hope Flanagan was b in Tarkio, Atchison, MO

82 xiii. Amos Flanagan, born 27 March 1910; died 09 February 1911.

Notes for Amos Flanagan:
The Bible page makes note that Amos was b "on a Sunday evening near Pleasant Valy(sic) Church on Mill Creek, Atchison co. MO."

17. Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1])[48] was born 25 September 1862 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 18 June 1964 in Narrows, Giles, VA. She married **John Chesley Groseclose**[49] 26 February 1880 in Smythe Co., VA.

Children of Sarah Flanagan and John Groseclose are:

83 i. Mitchell Filmore[4] Groseclose.

84 ii. Minnie Virginia Groseclose.

85 iii. William Otto Groseclose.

86 iv. Walter Francis Groseclose.

87 v. Emmett Baker Groseclose, died 1948 in New York City, NY. He married Katie Mae Trowbridge.

\+ 88 vi. Anna King Groseclose, born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.

89 vii. Roy King Groseclose.

90 viii. Mattie Ida Groseclose. She married Frank Humphreys.

91 ix. Chloetta Effie Groseclose. She married French M. Dix.

18. Virginia Catherine[3] Flanagan (William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 31 July 1868 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1968 in Columbus, Platte, NE. She married **(1) Rufus E. deBoard** 18 November 1891 in Smythe Co., VA. She married **(2) Henry Copenhaver** 02 January 1933.

Notes for Virginia Catherine Flanagan:
The info for Virginia Catherine's family is from her grand daughter, Emily Knod of Clarksville, TN in 1988.
She also is the one who sent the Fountain Flanagan Bible Record copies. She knew the grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan and got lots of info from her.

Children of Virginia Flanagan and Rufus deBoard are:

92 i. William Henderson Estel[4] deBoard, born 1893; died 1970.

93 ii. Early Franklin deBoard, born 1895; died 1976[50].
94 iii. David Carlton deBoard, born 1897; died 1973.
95 iv. Marcum Ovella deBoard, born 1899; died 1967.
96 v. Callie Jane deBoard, born 09 August 1900; died 08 October 1900.
97 vi. Charles Rufus deBoard, born 1902; died 1937.

23. James Winton[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[51,52] was born 11 May 1862 in VA, and died 22 May 1937. He married **(1) Sarah Jane Johnson**[53] 11 May 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Augusta Johnson and Mariah Single. He married **(2) Letia Wohlford** 15 January 1891.

Child of James Flanagan and Sarah Johnson is:
+ 98 i. William Augusta[4] Flanagan, born 18 March 1883 in VA; died 01 January 1952.

26. Floyd Adam[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1947. He married **(1) Nora E. Burris**. He married **(2) Anna Murphy**.

Child of Floyd Flanagan and Anna Murphy is:
99 i. Virgil Dean[4] Flanagan.

28. Stephen Leftwich[3] Flanagan (Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[54,55,56] was born 17 December 1872 in VA, and died 11 May 1957. He married **Julia Ada Gilman** Abt. 1900 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for Stephen Leftwich Flanagan:
This Leftwich info came from the 2nd wife of Hugh L. Flanagan,Sr., Mabel Burris. She wrote that the only child of her husband was Hugh, Jr. and didn't name the first wife. By checking the census records I found that a S. Leftwich 8 yrs old in 1880 was the child of Austin Clayton Flanagan, son of Philip.

Child of Stephen Flanagan and Julia Gilman is:
+ 100 i. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan, born 17 May 1909.

29. Rufus Letrix[3] Flanagan (Mary[2], Philip[1])[57,58] was born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 08 October 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN. He married **(1) Susan V. Loyd** Bef. 1883 in Hawkins Co. ,TN, daughter of William Loyd and Nancy McGee. He married **(2) E. Leana Crawford** 24 November 1911 in Scott Co., VA.

Notes for Rufus Letrix Flanagan:
Almost all of the statistics that pertain to the Rufus Flanagan family, come from the Billy K. Housewright records that were sent to me in June of 1998. A good census search should clear up more about these other young children that are listed in the household of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN.

There are five children listed with Philip that I believe I can identify as being his, using the other census records. The one question mark is the 16 yr old, Caroline that is listed. This is the age for Philip's daughter Martha. For the moment, assume that Philips Martha had a middle or first name of Caroline. Then the next child listed is a nine year old, Martha. Probably child of Mary. (Two Martha(s) would be really confusing, so perhaps the above solution was used.) If Mary, daughter of Philip named her child after her sister, Martha; then comes Rufus, 8 yrs; then John 6 yrs; then Emeline 4 yrs; then William 1 yr.

My informant, Billy Housewright, notes that there were probably other children other than Rufus.

Also to be noted. The Rufus Flanigan side of the family, spells it F L A N I G A N. This is Hawkins Co.,TN

At the TN State Library in 1988, I found a reference in the County court Guardian Bonds, Adm. Settlements, Exec. Bonds, v1& 2, 1865-1917 p 178, Exec. Bond.Leana Flanigan and U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., $1750. , 12 Oct 1916. Rufus Flanigan, dec., her husband. (This might be our Rufus' death date, vhj)

[illegible] iii. Emily Rosalie Flanagan, born 1895, died 1896[illegible]
[illegible] iv. Edward Carter Flanagan, born 1897, died 1973
[illegible] v. Mahlon Clyde Flanagan, born 1900, died 1901
[illegible] vi. Cathie Jane Flanagan, born in August 1903, died in January 1904
[illegible] vii. Charles Glenn Flanagan, born 1905, died 1927

22. James Vivian[illegible] Flanagan ("James Clayton", "Jim", "Jim[illegible]") was born 11 May 1864 in VA, and died 22 May 1927. He married (1) Sarah Jane Johnson[illegible] in VA, 1884 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of Augustus Johnson and Nancy Snyder. He married (2) Laura Wakefield 12 January 1891.

Child of James Flanagan and Sarah Johnson is:
+ [illegible] i. Vivian Lee[illegible] Flanagan, born in March 1885 in VA, died 01 August 1925.

23. Floyd Adam[illegible] Flanagan ("Adam Clayton", "Pilson") was born 24 October 1870 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1917. He married (1) Nora E. Barrett. He married (2) Anna Wagner.

Child of Floyd Flanagan and Anna Wagner is:
+ [illegible] i. Virgil Lee[illegible] Flanagan.

24. Sarah Ann[illegible] Flanagan ("Sally", "Sally", "Pilson") was born 17 December 1872 in VA, and died 11 May 1917. She married John Calloway Alls. Sarah is Wythe Co., VA.

Note: by Sarah's Calloway Flanagan:
This Lawrence was one from the "old family" Flanagans, Mabel Carter. She's one of the only child of her husband was tough, he and didn't some the first wife. By elimination we can see it was I found that a G. Lawrence Flanagan was on in 1860 was the child of Angela Clayton Flanagan, son of Philip

Child of Sarah Flanagan and John Calloway is:
+ [illegible] i. Virgil Lee[illegible] Flanagan, born 17 May 1893.

25. Sophia Lavinia ("Vinny", "Vinny", "Vinny") was born 07 March 1877 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 08 October 1919 in Tazewell Co., TN. She married (1) Simon V. Long 04 [illegible] 1897 in Hawkins Co., TN, daughter of William Lloyd and Nancy Mullins. She married (2) E. Lawrence Crawford 24 November 1911 in Scott Co., VA.

Notes for Sophia Lavinia Flanagan:
Among all of the mysteries that remain in the Rufus Flanagan family, comes from the Philip G. Flanagan family that were seen as late as the June of 1900s. A good census search should do so by more than one place, one young, children that are listed in the household of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in the 1870 census of Hawkins Co., TN.

There are two children noted with Philip that I believe I can identify as being the most common records. The one question mark is the 16 or old Caroline that is listed. This is the age of Philip's daughter Lavinia. For the moment, assume that Philip's Mulvin had a on his in first name of Caroline. This the name could based is a rare year old. Martha. Probably child of Mary. (Two Martha's would be really too strange to be the above a name was used.) If Mary, daughter of Philip named her a old after her sister, Martha, then earlier Rufus, 8 yrs than John 6 yrs, then Emeline 4 yrs, then William 1 yr.

My guess, Polly Hawkins, notes that these were probably other children other than Philip.

Also to be noted: The Rufus Flanagan note is the family, spelis R F L A N I G A N. This is Hawkins Co., TN.

At the TN State Library in 1998, I found a reference in the County court Guardian Bonds. Also: Sevierville Exec. Bonds, v 12 2 Index-1917 p 178 Exec. Bond Laura Flanigan and U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co. $1700. 12 Oct 1916 Rufus Flanigan dec., her husband. (This might be an earlier death date 1917)

ALSO: Rufus Flanigan info from an E-Mail corres., Mark Strickler. He has added a few more tidbits

Notes for Susan V. Loyd:
I found a marriage license for a Rufus Flanagan and Susan GRAHAM 3 Nov 1878. This conflicts with the date that Mark Strickler sent. Mark says that Susan inherited a farm, in Hawkins Co., TN from an Uncle, Alfred Rhoton McGee when he died 1883. " The land was bounded by Robert and James Christian and Eldridge Hord, and had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was located South of the United Church House tract. She and Rufus raised their family on this farm. Rufus' Mother, Mary, dau of Philip Flanagan, also lived on this farm before her marriage to William Burchfield.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and Susan Loyd are:

101 i. Elizabeth Kate[4] Flanagan[59], born 09 May 1884 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 11 March 1950 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married Franklin Neal Housewright 05 September 1904.

Notes for Elizabeth Kate Flanagan:
Elizabeth Kate m Franklin Neal Housewright. In June of 1998, I found Billy K. Housewright, via computer and we exchanged Flanagan info. He too, descends from Philip. Any of the Housewright info is from Billy K. and not my research (vj)

102 ii. Bob Flanagan, born 1865 in Hawkins Co. ,TN; died 03 August 1920 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
103 iii. Jack Flanagan, born 1872 in Hawkins Co. ,TN.
104 iv. Annie Flanagan, born 04 October 1891 in Hawkins Co., TN; died February 1975 in Hawkins Co., TN. She married Neil F. Marsh.
105 v. William L. Bill Flanagan, born 25 April 1883 in Hawkins Co., TN; died 30 March 1946 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married Effie K. Seavers.
106 vi. Emma B. Flanagan, born 03 April 1888; died 13 January 1908 in Hawkins Co., TN.
107 vii. Jim Flanagan.
108 viii. Lula Flanagan.
109 ix. Nancy Flanagan.

Children of Rufus Flanagan and E. Crawford are:

110 i. Dewey L.[4] Flanagan, born Abt. 1907 in TN; died 16 April 1986 in Hawkins Co., TN[60].
111 ii. Alice Flanagan, born 1903.
112 iii. Toy E. Flanagan.
113 iv. Violet Flanagan.

Generation No. 4

46. William Thomas[4] Flanagan (James Foy[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[61] was born February 1878 in VA, and died 1975 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO[62]. He married **Grace W. Kramer**, daughter of Weeke Kramer and ???.

Notes for William Thomas Flanagan:
In June of 1977, Dan Jordan and I, Vivian Hill Jordan, drove up to Fairfax, Atchison,MO on our way to visit our daughter, Dana and husband Bill Tygret in Fairfield, IA. Sorta out of the way, but all I knew of my Mother's birth place was 'Atchison County, MO'. We stopped at the Post Office, nice new looking building and I went inside to ask if any Flanagans lived there still. The Post Master said that yes, Dick Flanagan had just left and he rushed outside to get him. It turns out that he was Emmett Owen Flanagan, called Dick, and old battler, and his father had been William Thomas Flanagan, son of James Foy Flanagan, the big brother to my grandfather, Emory Greever Flanagan.

He took us to the cemetery outside of town where his Father and Mother were buried; where Boyd Madison Flanagan and William Thomas Flanagan are buried with their wives. I took pictures of the tomb stones.

Dick,(Emmett Owen) told us that Fountain Flanagan is buried in Madison, Madison, NE and Virginia C. DeBoard is buried in Columbus, Platte, NE. Virginia was dau of Wm. W. Flanagan.

ALECO Ruths Flanigan info from an E-Mail course, Mark Ruth Mr. He has added a few more Ruths

Notes for Susan V. Lynch:

I found a marriage license for a Ruth Flanigan and Simon GRAHAM 1 Nov 1878. This conflicts with the date that Mark Stridder was Mark says that Susan indicated a date in Hinsdale Co. The form as Hinsdale, MT or Ripon Co/Co when he died 1881. " The land was homestead by Robert and James Christian and Hardy Hood, and had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was received Sunday in the Hinsdale Church Home trust. She was Ruths raised from Infancy on this farm. Rev. Mr. Hardy, also of Ruth Flanigan, also lived on this farm before his marriage to William Stridder.

Children of Ruth Flanigan and Simon Grant are:

101 i. [illegible]

Children of Ruth Flanigan and William Stridder are:

102 i. Sam Flanigan, born 1863 in [illegible] Co., TN; died [illegible] in Hinsdale Co., TN
103 ii. Jack Flanigan, born 1872 in Hinsdale Co., TN.
104 iii. Annie Flanigan, born 1874 in Hinsdale Co., TN; died [illegible] 1973 in [illegible] Co., [illegible]; she married [illegible] Mark.
105 iv. [illegible]
106 vi. [illegible]
107 vii. [illegible]
108 viii. [illegible]
109 ix. [illegible]
110 x. Mavis Flanigan

Children of Ruth Flanigan and [illegible] Crawford are:

111 i. [illegible] Flanigan, born [illegible] in TN; died in April 1901 in [illegible] Co., TN.
112 ii. Alice Flanigan, born 1878.
113 iii. Ivy P. Flanigan.
114 iv. Violet Flanigan.

Generation No. 4

66. William Thomas[illegible] Flanigan (James Fox[illegible], William Washington[illegible], Philip[illegible]) was born February 1878 in VA, and died 1973 in Fairfax, Atchison, MO[illegible]. He married Grace W. Kramer, daughter of Michael Kramer and [illegible].

Notes for William Thomas Flanigan:

In June of 1977, Don Jordan and I, William Hill Jordan, drove up to Fairfax, Atchison, MO on our way to visit our daughter, Dana and husband Bill Tygrett in Fairfield, IA. Some one of the way, we all I knew of was Mr. Mark's birth place was Atchison County, MO. We stopped at the first Office we saw and asking directions and I went inside to see if any Flanigans lived there and. The first lady said she was Dora Flanigan and just left and be medical people to see him. It turns out that he was Francis Dora Flanigan, retired Dick, and had brother, and his father had been William Thomas Flanigan, son of James Fox Flanigan, the one brother to my grandfather Elmer Grover Flanigan.

He took us to the cemetery outside of town where his Father and Mother were buried. Where Lynn Atchison Flanigan and William Thomas Flanigan are buried with Mark nearby. I took pictures of the tombstones.

Fact: Francis Owen told of the Francis Flanigan is buried in Atchison, Mo and William C. Flanigan is buried in Columbia, Boone, MO. Virginia was the of Wm. W. Flanigan

Children of William Flanagan and Grace Kramer are:

114 i. Emmett Owen[5] Flanagan.

Notes for Emmett Owen Flanagan:
Emmett is a batchelor. He is the one that the Post Master called when I (vj) went into the P.O. and asked if there were any Flanagans still living in that city. Emmett, showed us where the cemetery was and we took pictures, he is in one of them with me. We went back to his home where he lived by himself, very modest, clean place and we talked a little about the family.

115 ii. Roscoe K. Flanagan, born 17 April 1902; died 13 April 1910 in St Joseph, MO.

Notes for Roscoe K. Flanagan:
Emmett Owen 'Dick' Flanagan, told us in Fairfax, Atchison, MO that Roscoe fell out of a corn crib.

116 iii. James Edward Flanagan, born Abt. 1903.

Notes for James Edward Flanagan:
Emmett Owen Flanagan said in 1977, James lived in St. Joe, MO

117 iv. Beulah Louise Flanagan.
118 v. Nellie Katherine Flanagan.
119 vi. Walter G. Flanagan.

Notes for Walter G. Flanagan:
In 1977, Emmett Owen Flanagan says that his brother, Walter was in a Rest Home

120 vii. Harold Byrn Flanagan.

Notes for Harold Byrn Flanagan:
Emmett Owen Flanagan said that in 1977 Harold lived in St. Joe, MO

53. William Henry[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[63,64] was born 23 March 1878 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 31 March 1959 in Pomona, Los Angeles, CA. He married **(1) Clemetine Bodine** Abt. 1895 in OK?. He married **(2) Mary Ophelia ???** Abt. 1905 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Clemetine Bodine are:

121 i. Kenneth[5] Flanagan.
122 ii. LeDon Flanagan.
123 iii. Maud Flanagan[65], born January 1898 in OK.

Children of William Flanagan and Mary ??? are:

124 i. Guy P.[5] Flanagan, born Abt. 1906.
125 ii. Opal Flanagan, born Abt. 1908.

54. Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[66] was born 01 July 1879 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 09 March 1945 in Sioux City, IA. She married **Levi Lawson Howard**[67,68] 25 December 1895 in Wythe Co., VA, son of Christopher Howard.

Children of Annie Flanagan and Levi Howard are:

126 i. Lee Mace[5] Howard, born 21 September 1896 in Okla City, Ok; died 21 November 1963. He married Russie Eva Owens[69] 14 February 1917.
127 ii. Pearl Marinda Howard, born 28 August 1898; died 29 April 1989 in Onawa, Monona, IA. She married Willard Floyd Owens 14 February 1917 in OK..
128 iii. Cleo Clarence Howard, born 24 June 1901; died 25 February 1961 in Sioux City, Onawa, IA. He married Helen Johanna Nelson 23 December 1924 in OK..
129 iv. Louie Emory Howard, born 27 February 1903; died 17 April 1980 in Dakota Co., NE. He married Naomi Alice Johns 16 April 1923.
130 v. Earl Raymond Howard, born 21 January 1905 in OK.; died 10 April 1987 in Kaysville, UT. He married Eva Mildred Tipton 04 April 1925 in Sioux City, IA.

131 vi. Faye Adeline Howard, born 25 January 1907; died 02 June 1996 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA. She married Herbert Andrew Harris.

132 vii. Roy Levi Howard, born 21 June 1910 in Corning, MO; died 17 October 1951. He married Ledelia Cobb 10 March 1931.

133 viii. Ivan Oscar Howard, born 15 August 1912; died 25 September 1995 in Scottsbury, IN. He married Frances Johnson 25 February 1933 in El Rena, OK.

134 ix. Mildred Howard, born 23 June 1920. She married OscarJulius Brodersen 26 February 1941 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

55. George Mace[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[70] was born 18 July 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA, and died 24 November 1965 in Guthrie, Logan, OK[71]. He married **Jessie Van Hudson** 30 May 1903 in Okla. City, OK, daughter of Hugh Hudson and Rose Chandler.

Notes for George Mace Flanagan:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

Children of George Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson are:

135 i. Beulah Beatrice[5] Flanagan, born 19 October 1912 in Okla. City, OK. She married Aubra D. Black 19 October 1931 in OK..

136 ii. Nora Natalie Flanagan, born 05 May 1929 in Okla. City, OK. She married (1) Stanley Mullenix 07 July 1946. She married (2) Clair O. Ponder 17 January 1949.

Notes for Nora Natalie Flanagan:
Natalie is the one who contacted me when she started trying to find out about the Flanagans. She then took off and found some wonderful little tidbits about my Mother that I had never known before. I shall always be grateful to her for reading all those newspaper films and then sending me the info.

137 iii. Evelyn Ophelia Flanagan, born 17 June 1906 in OK.; died 12 March 1956 in Okla. City, OK. She married Harvey Brown 02 February 1924.

138 iv. Laywell Kenneth Flanagan, born 28 June 1923 in Okla. City, OK. He married Joan June Thomas 04 April 1943.

Notes for Laywell Kenneth Flanagan:
Known as 'Dick'

139 v. Goldie Griever Flanagan, born 04 July 1904 in Okla. City, OK; died 22 September 1970 in Okla. City, OK. He married Ethel Ferrell 13 January 1922 in OK..

140 vi. Dorothy Adeline Flanagan, born 18 July 1908 in OK.. She married (1) Francis Marion Grinstead 01 June 1925 in OK.. She married (2) Art W. Johnson Abt. 1937.

141 vii. Helen Lenora Flanagan, born 25 August 1910 in Okla. City, OK. She married Forest Goodrich 25 August 1933 in OK..

142 viii. Edith Marie Flanagan, born 01 December 1914 in OK.. She married Lowell T. Cheatwood 16 February 1930.

143 ix. Audrey Jessie Flanagan, born 18 January 1917 in OK.. She married George E. Hamilton 09 August 1937.

144 x. George Mattheson Flanagan, born 22 March 1919. He married Mary Anna Hanska January 1947.

145 xi. Alice Maxine Flanagan, born 01 August 1921. She married (1) William C. Bedingfield 21 January 1938. She married (2) Jack Joe McMillan 11 May 1946.

56. James Mark[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[72] was born 09 July 1883 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 02 May 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar.TX. He married **(1)Nestine ???**.

He married **(2) Maude 'Billie' ???**. a divorcee who had a son..

Notes for Nestine ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told thatafter they had been married a few years that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who when he was in his late teens, evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

Child of James Flanagan and Nestine ??? is:
146 i. Haskell[5] Flanagan[73], born Abt. 1903.

57. Florence Emma[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[74,75] was born 20 October 1885 in Atchison Co., MO. She married **George I. Jackson**[76] 30 March 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK, son of S. M. Jackson.

Notes for Florence Emma Flanagan:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

Children of Florence Flanagan and George Jackson are:
147 i. George Pinky[5] Jackson.
148 ii. Leona Jackson.
149 iii. Bess Jackson[77], died June 1980 in Fullerton, CA. She married (1) Robert Gorman. She married (2) Al Bales.

Notes for Bess Jackson:
Known as 'Little' Bess. Her mother, Emma Flanagan Jackson was a sister of my (vj) mother, Nora. When Emma died, my Mother took her sister, Emma's, two girls to raise. At this point in time, 1924, my Mother had written to Emma's husband, offering to take the girls, 'as it looked like she wasn't going to have any more children'. What she didn't know was that, she was pregnant with me!! I found the letter in some of Mother's things, guess he had sent it back to her.

150 iv. Raymond Jackson. (Pinky)

58. Nora Blanche[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[78,79,80,81,82] was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married **William Kline Hill** 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of Nora Flanagan and William Hill are:
151 i. William Kline[5] Hill, born 1910 in El Paso, TX; died 06 September 1911 in Torreon, Mexico.
152 ii. Maurice Kenneth Hill, born 05 May 1916; died 11 November 1944 in Ormoc Bay, Phillipines.

Notes for Maurice Kenneth Hill:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PB2Ys. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Phillipines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

153 iii. Vivian Mae Hill, born 14 September 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married Dan Boswell Jordan 10 November 1945 in Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX.

Notes for Dan Boswell Jordan:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL RECORD

59. Becey Alice[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[83] was born 11 January 1889 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 23 January 1962 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. She married **Walter**

Albright, son of Graham Albright.

Notes for Becey Alice Flanagan:
My Uncle Clarence wrote me in 1975 that his sister, my aunt Bess, (sis to my mother, Nora) had died with Diabetes. Seems that she just would not take care of herself and eat as she should.

Child of Becey Flanagan and Walter Albright is:
154 i. Dell[5] Albright.

60. Clarence Owen[4] Flanagan (Emory Greever[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 27 January 1899 in Okla. City, OK, and died 08 June 1977 in Joshua Tree, San Bernadino, CA[84]. He married **(1) Ruth ???**. He married **(2) Nell ???**.

Notes for Nell ???:
Nell was a widow woman that had known Clarence Flanagan as kids. He had married her sister Ruth ??? as his first wife in OK,or CA. I met his 2nd wife, I believe she was, a widow with a son and dau that Clarence adopted and gave his name. During the WWII, my Mother and I, went to L.A. to pick up my brother's car that he had with him in Hawaii, before and during Pearl Harbour. At this time, I briefly met my Uncle Clarence for the first and only time and his new wife and two adopted children. Clarence had a very properous meat packing business at the time, (during the War) and he had just given his wife a mink coat for Xmas. This wife d with cancer.
He married two more time I think it was, he buried one more wife. Nell was his last wife and saw him through his last illness and obviously made him very happy in his last years. He always said that he had the worst luck with wives.

Children of Clarence Flanagan and Ruth ??? are:
155 i. Betty[5] Flanagan.
156 ii. Geraldine Flanagan.

61. Ollie Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[85] was born in VA. She married **(1) Albert Ross Howard**. She married **(2) Albert Howard**, son of Christopher Howard.

Notes for Ollie Jane Flanagan:
Ollie's father was Boyd Madison Flanagan. She m Albert Howard, brother to Levi Howard who m Annie, my mother Nora's, sister. Boyd was a younger son of Wm. Wash. Flanagan.

In Dec 1989, I received a query from Mrs. Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Box 10162 Enid, OK 73706 Her husband's name is Lee and they have a daughter, Sharla who at her writing, was 29 yrs.

She is from the Boyd Madison Flanagan, Mary F. Scott side of family, through their dau/Ollie. She says that Albert Howard's father was Christopher and grandfather was James.

Children of Ollie Flanagan and Albert Howard are:
157 i. Otto Orvie[5] Howard.
158 ii. Everett Ross Howard.
159 iii. Eugene Howard.
160 iv. Doris Evelyn Howard. She married ??? Kastle.
161 v. Pauline Howard. She married ??? Stone.
162 vi. Lavern Howard.

65. Cora Jane[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born January 1892 in MO. She married **John Umbarger**.

Child of Cora Flanagan and John Umbarger is:
163 i. J. D.[5] Umbarger.

66. Sallie Clyde[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born April 1893 in

MO. She married **Elmer Harrington**.

Children of Sallie Flanagan and Elmer Harrington are:

164 i. Delphia May[5] Harrington. She married ??? Whitman.
165 ii. Wayne L. Harrington.
166 iii. Mac Harrington.
167 iv. Rowena Harrington. She married ??? Oswald.
168 v. Clyde Harrington.
169 vi. Betty Harrington. She married ??? McCall.

67. Minnie Ethel[4] Flanagan (Boyd Madison[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born August 1894 in MO. She married **Jessie Everett Taylor**.

Children of Minnie Flanagan and Jessie Taylor are:

170 i. Anna Isabell[5] Taylor, died in CA?. She married ??? Thompson.
171 ii. Opal Pearl Taylor. She married ??? Swanson.
172 iii. June Delores Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Brooks.
173 iv. Joyce Taylor, died in Fairfax, Atchison, MO. She married ??? Fergerson.

74. Mable Abbie[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byars[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1])[85] was born 03 December 1894 in MO. She married **Dudley Benton Alloway** 07 March.

Children of Mable Flanagan and Dudley Alloway are:

174 i. Venie Cordilia[5] Alloway, born 14 June 1914. She married Clyde Guy Bovee 27 March 1931.
175 ii. Fountain Dudley Alloway, born 26 May 1915.
176 iii. Walter Jabez Alloway, born 07 November 1916. He married Martha May Melugin 21 June 1936.
177 iv. Mary Elizabeth Alloway, born 05 February 1907. She married William Lewellan 14 June 1936.
178 v. Annie Pearl Alloway, born 16 July 1919. She married Glen Alvin McAllister 23 April 1934.
179 vi. Elsie May Alloway, born 01 July 1920.
180 vii. Clara Amelia Alloway, born 08 January 1922.
181 viii. Mabel Etta Alloway, born 22 February 1923.
182 ix. Joy Isadora Alloway, born 19 December 1924.

79. Bert[4] Flanagan (Fountain Byars[3], William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 03 March 1903 in MO. He married **Verda Iona Postle** 03 January 1925.

Notes for Bert Flanagan:
Bert Flanagan the Bible page notes was b in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO

Children of Bert Flanagan and Verda Postle are:

183 i. Opal May[5] Flanagan, born 22 May 1926.
184 ii. Pearl Maxine Flanagan, born 24 February 1928.

88. Anna King[4] Groseclose (Sarah Elizabeth[3] Flanagan, William Washington[2], Philip[1]) was born 10 December 1890 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She married **Paul Wallace Goode Spencer** 18 May 1920 in Roanoke, VA.

Children of Anna Groseclose and Paul Spencer are:

185 i. Howard Regan[5] Spencer, born 02 February 1921 in Roanoke, VA. He married Evelyn Robertta Morris 26 August 1944 in VA.
186 ii. Elizabeth June Spencer, born Abt. 1923.
187 iii. Betty Jane Spencer, born Abt. 1926.

98. William Augusta[4] Flanagan (James Winton[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1]) was born 18 March 1883 in VA, and died 01 January 1952.

Child of William Augusta Flanagan is:

188 i. Charles B.[5] Flanagan, born 03 July 1914; died 27 May 1967.

MO. She married Elmer Harrington.

Children of Elmer Harrington and Elizabeth Hagood are:

[illegible] i. Theodore Alan "Harrington". She married [illegible] Simmons.
[illegible] ii. Bryant L. Harrington.
[illegible] iii. Mary Ann Lynn.
[illegible] iv. Barbara Harrington. She married [illegible] Daniel.
[illegible] v. Cheryl Ann Lynn.
[illegible] vi. Kevin H. Harrington. She married [illegible] McCall.

[illegible]. Mildred Esther Shumate (Doug A Hatton), William Hughes Shumate, Jr.[illegible] was born August 1[illegible] in MO. She married Jesse Lester Foster.

Children of Mildred Esther Shumate and Jesse Lester Foster are:

[illegible] i. Alma Jane "Jane" Foster. Jane married [illegible] Hampton.
[illegible] ii. Carol Lynn Foster. She married [illegible] Swanson.
[illegible] iii. Joan Carolyn Foster. She married [illegible], Jr. She married [illegible] Shook.
[illegible] iv. Jesse Lester Foster, died in infancy. Another son, [illegible] Foster.

[illegible]. Mabelle Adelaide "Lucinda Ann Elson" Williams, Mildred Esther Shumate, Doug A Hatton, William Hughes Shumate, Jr.[illegible] were born in December 1904 in MO. She married Dudley Benson Adams in [illegible].

Children of Mabelle Adelaide Williams and Dudley Adams are:

[illegible] i. Vernon Dudley Adams, born in June 1924. He married Clyde [illegible] Jones. [illegible]
[illegible] ii. Francine Adams Adams, born in May 1913.
[illegible] iii. Walter Jones Adams, born [illegible] November 1916. He married Marvin Mae Adams on [illegible] June [illegible]
[illegible] iv. Mary Elizabeth Adams, born [illegible] January 1907. She married Sullivan Lawrence [illegible] on [illegible]
[illegible] v. Alma Jane Adams, born [illegible] July 1911. She married [illegible] Alan McAllister [illegible]
[illegible] vi. Alice Mae Adams, born [illegible] July 1920.
[illegible] vii. Clara Jane Adams, born [illegible] November 1922.
[illegible] viii. Mabel Adams Adams, born [illegible] January 1922.
[illegible] ix. Joe Francis Adams, born [illegible] December 1926.

[illegible]. Roy "Hugh Gun Gunnin Hughes", William Washington, Friday) was born [illegible] in MO. He married Viola Jane Foster in [illegible] 1922.

Children of Roy Hughes and Viola Jane Foster are:

[illegible] i. Roy Hughes, Jr. Roy Hughes was born in Tazewell, Arlington Co., VA.

[illegible] Violet Ann Hughes. Violet married [illegible] Hughes.
[illegible] ii. Joan Hughes. Joan married [illegible] Hughes.
[illegible] iii. Carol Hughes. Carol married [illegible] Hughes.

[illegible]. Alma Kelly "Gunnin Gunnin Hughes" Finney, William Washington, Friday) was born [illegible] in Gunnison, Tazewell Co., VA. She married Fred Walter Gunnin Sr. [illegible] in Gunnison, VA.

Children of Alma Gunnin Gunnin and Fred Gunnin are:

[illegible] i. Vernon Lee "Sparrow" Gunnin, born 02 February 1921 in Kenova, VA. He married [illegible] in Kenova, [illegible] 20 August 1941 in VA.
[illegible] ii. Donald Gunnin Gunnin, born [illegible] 1923.
[illegible] iii. Harry Lee Gunnin. Born [illegible] 1926.

[illegible]. William Augustus "Elmerine Gunnin Hughes", Alma Gunnin Gunnin, Kelly) was born 18 March 1927 in VA, and died 01 January 1951.

Children of William Augustus Gunnin are:

[illegible] i. Charles H. "Hughes" Gunnin, born 05 July [illegible], and died 27 May 1943.

100. Hugh L.[4] Flanagan (Stephen Leftwich[3], Austin Clayton[2], Philip[1])[86] was born 17 May 1909.

Child of Hugh L. Flanagan is:

189 i. Hugh[5] Flanagan, Jr., born 11 July 1930.

Endnotes

1. Proceedings of Orphans Court of Baltimore Co., MD, Liber #WB 1 1778-1787 pp68-69, A Philip Flanagan, 8 yrs , 2 Aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, Wheelwright; 10 apr 1782.
2. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grt grandson of Philip Flanagan, Records rec'd June 1998, Note: Billy has death dates which I assume at this writing is from tombstones and personel knowledge. The census and my records do not jibe with his so far as the birth dates of the children of Philip. More info needed.
3. Letter from Diane Martin in Aug of 1980, She had made a trip to VA and quotes how a man named, Trent King had shown her the house where her grt-grdfather, John C. Groseclose had his first mill on N. Branch of Reed Creek. Wm & Amanda lived with him and stayed there after the Groseclose's left. This might be the house, from her description, where Uncle Clarence Flanagan wrote to me that he remembered, as a small boy, visiting his grandparents 'back in VA', where the old lady smoked a clay pipe and the man had a long beard and could cobble shoes. Clarence was particularly taken with the way she kept her milk cool in a small cave where the water ran through and kept things fairly cool. From an Oct 1984 letter of Natalie F. Ponder, dau/ Uncle George. She states that she visited with Anna Pafford Hurt, dau/Wylie Patrick Pafford, Safronia's brother. She claims that the house that Uncle Clarence Flanagan saw as a child with the cave that kept the milk cool, was really John & Martha Pafford's home. "Hutton's Branch is a branch of Staley's Creek that was one of the land guidelines in that area from way back. It is on the outskirts of Marion now and where (Natalie) found Mary and Marvin Cormany, Bertie's son. Anna's mother was Georgia Cormany, sister of Lanson who was Marvins father. Brothers marrying sisters" Anna told her that Martha Ann's grave was right next to her husband's in the Hutton Cemetery at Hutton's Branch..
4. Military Records for William Washington Flanagan, Co B, 29th Regiment of the VA Infantry, Confederate States of America.
5. Pension Records for Wm. W. Flanagan.
6. Application for Disability of Soldier, Wm. W. Flanagan was 75 yrs old, 'old age and weakness of the legs' Entered the service at Camp Jackson and was in for 3 years.
7. Widow's Application for Soldier's Pension by Amanda Jane Flanagan, Amanda Jane was 86 at the time of application. She had lived in Wythe Co., VA all her life. She signed with an 'x'.
8. Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill- also Deed of Gift to sister.
9. Vital Stats. given me by the gg-grandson of Austin C. Flanagan, Charles Flannagan.
10. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, It is said that Mary married a man named ??? Burchfield. Her known child, Rufus went by the surname Flanigan.
11. Records of Mark Strickler, a Flanagan, e-Mail dated 27 Jan 1999, He is apparantly from Mary Flanagan, ch /Philip Flanagan.
12. Washington Co., VA Marriages.
13. Isaac Flanagan is on the Tax List for Hawkins Co., TN in 1879 and 1880.
14. Isaac W. is bu in "Old Union United Meth Chu Cem.", VJ transcribed the tombstone.
15. Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 by Fothergill- also Deed of Gift to sister, Will is for Isaac W. Flanagan, proved 26 Feb 1922 and names his son, W.W., and son John c. and a dau, Pearl M. Lovel. Witnessed by R. R.Price, R.. A. Hutchens.
16. Interview with elderly Groseclose relative by Diane Martin., This 'Uncle Mad' as he was called, was the illegitmate son of William Washington Flanagan. Amanda, his wife, took the boy in and raised him as his mother did not want him.
17. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records.
18. Atlas showing James Foy Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co., MO in 1901.
19. 1899 Atchison Co. MO Directory, pg 32, Clark Township, James Foy Flanagan listed with 8 persons in family in City of Fairfax and he owns 60 acres of land.
20. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.
21. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, I have Indenture from Territory of OK, 30 June 1898 from E. G. Flanagan and wife, Sofronia A. Flanagan to J. I. Case Corp. of Racine, WI., SW 1/4th of Sec. 23, Town 11, Range 2 West. Then another document is where Emory and his bro, Boyd M. are going in together, it seems, to buy farm equipment from this Case Corp. and they are putting up their land. Then 23 June 1899, Emory Flanagan and his bro, Boyd M. are selling to the same Corp.,.
22. Emory Flanagan is buying property in Atchison Co., MO in 1893.
23. A copy of the E.G. Flanagan Bible page giving the births of all the children., Thank goodness, I remembered that

when my Brother, Maurice was killed in the WWII, Mother had to prove that she had been born and Atchison Co., MO does not have birth records back then. She wrote to her sister, Bess Albright, then in CA, Whittier, because Bess had kept the Bible page that the old folks, had just torn out of the big Bible in OK, when they decided to 'Go West' to CA.
24. History of Providence Presbyterian Chu. 1767-1967 CL 975.6 M439.
25. Historoy of Early Capitol Hill, OK, pg 33, A Diagram of the location of the stores and homes in Early Capitol Hill. Emory's grocery store was located on Robinson Ave and E Ave. (27th). Then it appears that his home was located on D Ave. (26) and Robinson Ave.
26. Eastern Star affiliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX., From the records that the Grand Chapter sent to me in Feb of 1971, when I wrote for her record, Nora Hill was initiated 19 Feb 1924. She was suspended 16 June 1933 which must of been around the time that they sold the El Paso Tent and Awning Co., to Daddy's partner, Jack Jagoe, and we went off to Cuero, TX right in the beginning of the Great Depression. I went to school, 1st & maybe 2nd grade, in Cuero, I believe.
27. Copy of announcement of the marriage of W.K.Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, The account says they were married on a Sat. evening at the Bride's sister's home in Kansas City, MO, Arrived in OK, to the bride's parents home on Sunday, to the great surprise of everyone. They left on the noon train, Monday, for Mexico City, Mex.
28. Marshal of Capitol Hill, OK in Sep 1905..
29. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From one of these records we can figure just about when Emory G. Flanagan and family left OK and went to CA. The date of this record is 6 of May 1919 where Emory sells his Lots 5,6,7,8 in Bl 23 in Capitol Hill, OK to Frank Wooley, Jr. These were good friends of George Flanagan, Emory's brother in OK.
30. Emory G. Flanagan was interred at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,CA 6 Aug 1930.
31. Capitol Hill, OK newspaper announced that Mrs. E. G. Flanagan had received notice of the death of her younger sister June 1906, This could be either Florence or Birten Flanagan,.
32. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records, Also checked the Smythe Co., VA marriage records.
33. Atlas showing Boyd M. Flanagan owned land in Atchison Co. MO in 1901.
34. Birth dates for children of Boyd M. Flanagan from 1900 census Okla.Co., OK.
35. Oklahoma County, OK County Court House Records, From these records we have learned that Boyd Madison Flanagan and family were also in Okla City, OK with Emory Flanagan c 1898 to 1901 because of these Court Records..
36. Marriages of Smythe Co., VA.
37. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, Boone Twnsp., Okla Co. ED 156-12-5, This list a 'Tilford' instead of Floyd, b the same month and year. So I added the name of Tilford to the Floyd name and hope that later things will be explained.
38. Old Home Places of Louisa Co., VA , by Chisholm.
39. Old Union Methodist Church Cemetery, Hawkins Co., TN, These names and dates on tombstones meant nothing to me, but thank goodness I wrote them down for now they fit!..The Rufus L. Flanagan family.
40. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census*, pg 125, Shows the Flanagans, b and d that lived in MO. Transcribed from the film by Mr. Ostertag.
41. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census.*
42. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census*, pg 125, Evidently Robert Lee Flanagan had a second wife.
43. *"Births,Marriages and Deaths of Atchison Co., MO" by John Ostertag and Census.*
44. Bible Records of Minnie Tiedgen, Norfolk, VA. 85 yrs old in Nov 1991.
45. 1910 Census of MO, Atchison Co., MO, Shows Fountain 51 b VA ; Sarah E. 43; Mabel 15 MO; AFo??(m)12 NE; Bert 7MO; Joy 5 MO; Nettie 2 MO; Infant (m)MO.
46. Marriage recs of Wythe Co., VA.
47. Mother and Father of Minnie Tiedgen, who has the Fountain B. Flanagan Bible.
48. Info from Diane Martin. Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan, dau/ Wm.W. is her line, Family group sheets from Diane Martin.
49. Smythe Co., VA Marriages.
50. Father of Emily Louise DeBord Knod, my corres..
51. Eastern Star affliation in Pleiades Chapter #620 in El Paso, TX..
52. E-mail info from Charles Flanagan 417 Meadow Dr., Bristol, VA 24201, Charles Flanagan comes through Austin Clayton Flanagan, son/Philip.
53. Marr. rec. for Sarah and James names her parents.
54. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family., Natalie also would send me bits of info that she picked up. She also was able to travel to Wythe and Smythe Cos., VA and talked to some of the relatives there.
55. 1900 Wythe Co., VA census ED 132 pg 3 shows S. L. and Julia A. a newly weds.
56. Stats. from the gg-grdson of Austin C. Flanagan, Charles Flannagan.
57. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, As noted in other places, this Rufus L. Flanigan, took his unmarried Mother's maiden name. From Billy Housewright's recs., Mary, Rufus' mother, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, it appears that she had four other children.

.Perhaps when the census records have been checked we will be able to clear up the confusion.
58. Marriage recs for "A" Rufus and a Susan Granham for 3 Nov 1873 in Hawkins Co.,TN.
59. Print out from Billy K. Housewright of Church Hill,TN (Hawkins Co.), received printout from Billy K. giving me his connection to Philip Flanagan through his daughter Mary, who had a son Rufus L. Flanagan. later she m a man named Burchfield. Rufus was raised byPhilip and Elizabeth.
60. Tombstone Inscription in Liberty Cem., Hawkins Co., TN.
61. Info taken June 1977, in Fairfax,Atchison,MO from Emmtt Owen Flanagan.
62. English Grove Presby.Chu. Cem. Tombstones, Fairfax, Atchison, MO.
63. Newspaper clipping, sent by my Uncle Mark Flanagan's wife, 'Billie'. 1959., Uncle Henry's land was sold to a developer who named one of the streets, in Pomona, 'Flanagan St.'.
64. In 1900 census of Roger Mills Co., OK,, ED 204 pg7, I see a 'Maud', 2 yrs old listed. Second child of Clemetine's, she says only 1 living.
65. 1900 Census of Roger Mills Co., OK, Berlin twnsp.
66. Letter from Mildred Howard Brodersen, dau/Annie Flanagan Howard., Annie Flanagan was my Mother's,(vj) big sister. Mildred and I have kept up a correspondence for several years. She has given me the b,m and d dates for the Howard family. These I have recorded.
67. Corres. w/Norma Joyce (Howard) Reusser, Letter says she connects through Boyd Flanagan, son/W.W. Flanagan. Their dau, Ollie Jane m Albert Ross Howard, brother to Levi L. Howard. She did add that her father had remarried two times after her Mother died. He divorced the first one and the second one made him leave.
68. Corrected family group sheet of her family, sent to me by Mildred Howard Broderson, Family group sheet sent to her Sep 1998, Mildred returned with minor additions .
69. All info for spouses and dates of the Levi Howard family from Mildred Howard Broderson.
70. Natalie Flanagan Ponder, dau/George Mace Flanagan gave a lot of info on her Father's family..
71. Group Sheet of her Father, George Mace Flanagan's family.Sent to me by Maxine Flanagan McMillian, Burial at Memorial Park Cemetery , Ok, City, OK.
72. Personal memories of Vivian Hill Jordan., When I was a teenager, and after Uncle Mark had sold his very successful plumbing business in Corpus Christi, TX, He bought some acreage near Bourne, TX. They ran into financial trouble in meeting their debts, so my parents loaned them money. I remember going up there on a long week end and bringing the whole back seat of our car, full of groceries. They were really in dire straits. When Uncle Mark's second wife, Maude, known as Aunt Billie, had to have an operation, I was sent up there to 'help' while she was still in bed. There is where I learned how to cook on a wood stove, and iron with heating irons. Also to change the drip pan under the "ice box". Uncle Mark and Aunt Billie were the only 'kin' that I ever knew. I briefly met, my Uncle Henry, Uncle Clarence, Aunt Bess when Mother and I went to CA to pick up my brother's Ford car, that he had with him in Pearl Harbour, Hawaii. The Navy shipped it home for him, bullet holes and all. Uncle Mark in later years grew senile, I guess, we lost track of them. (My parents finally had to sell the property in Comfort, TX in order to somehow recoup some of the money they had spent on Uncle Mark's farming adventure in his old age! They got mad and accused Mom and Dad of stealing from them! I kept all the papers that Mother had, documenting the expenses and etc. through the years of helping them. also a copy of the final letter she had written her brother where she said that he was acting like a stupid ass. Aunt Billie went back to nursing in San Antonio, TX I believe, and Uncle Mark did a little plumbing. She left him and he came to Houston, TX for a brief visit, after I was married and had children. Then I heard no more from him until a Nursing Home called me one night to inform me that my Uncle Mark was in their care, and did I care to help with the bills? With three babies ? We could not do it. He died in a nursing home.
73. Uncle Mark's only son., I remember the stories of how Uncle Mark's first wife, Nestine, when they were in El Paso, TX, I believe, suddenly began doing strange things. such as buying 7 prs of shoes; 7 pairs of gloves; 7 hats; etc. She was finally put away in Austin, TX. Then when Haskell was a grown man or almost grown, he calls his Father and tells him good bye and blows his brains out. Uncle Mark carried the scar on his face that he received from the car crash that happened when he was rushing to get to his son. Uncle Mark married several times after that. He had two daus by one of them, but all his wives but the last, died.
74. 'Born Grown', by Roy P. Stewart, History book on Okla City, OK, p106, Maxine Flanagan McMillian sent this picture from the book which showed the double wedding of George I. Jackson and Emma Flanagan and George Mace Flanagan and Jessie Van Hudson. The event was planned in this park called Wheeler Park, I assume in Okla City or Norman. It rained and flooded the park on the day of the wedding, so the two couples stood in a boat and got married anyhow!!
75. George I. Jackson is listed as Clerk, in the 18 Sep 1905 issue of Capitol Hill News,OK.
76. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., In the letter, he thanks Mother for offering to take his two young daughters to raise since their mother, Florence, known as Emma, had died. In the letter, my Mother made the statement that it 'looked as if she wasn't going to have anymore children'. She just had my brother, Maurice Kenneth Hill at this time. When I checked the date of the letter, she didn't know it but she was pregnant with me, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan at the time. She took the girls anyhow, for awhile, Leona and Bess.
77. Letter from George I. Jackson to my mother, Nora Blanche Hill, his sister in law., My Mother took Leona and Bess, known as Little Bess, to raise after their Mother, my Mother's sister, Emma Jackson died. I don't remember Leona, but when I was in High School. Bess came for a short visit. I felt as tho she was a sister. When my husband

was Grand Master of Masons in TX, we were in El Paso, TX, at a Masonic Mtg. and this man came up to us and said he was Bob Gorman, son of Little Bess. I remembered putting diapers on him!!

78. Marriage Certificate for my parents, Wm. Kline Hill and Nora Blanche Flanagan, #39407, Jackson Co., MO at Kansas City, MO. For years, I had used the record from my Mother's Funeral Home Register in which my Father had filled in the necessary info. He put in 23 of Sep 1907 and it was the 23 of Nov 1907. Guess he confused my,(his daughter) birth month, Sept. but at least he got the year right. I finally wrote off, after I learned from the OK newspaper clippings that she and Dad were married in Kansas City, where my Aunt Bess Flanagan Albright was living. Haven't found out why she didn't get married at home in OK. Maybe her parents disapproved of the marriage?

79. Meeting of the newly organized, Hiawatha Club, at home of Flanagans in OK, On 10 Nov 1905, Nora, (my Mother) and her sister, Bess organized a young ladies club in their home.

80. In March 1906, Nora Flanagan was in charge of the newly opened ice cream parlor..

81. City Directories seen at Okla. City, OK Hist. Society Library, Nora Flanagan listed as Clerk for years 1903 through 1906 at Flanagan Gro.Store.

82. 1900 Randold Co. WVA Census, ED 156-10-82, Emory Flanagan is living close to his brother, Boyd Madison Flanagan. this census definately proves that my mother, Nora was b in MO. as were her sisters, Martha E. and Bessie A.. Clarence, the next and last was b in OK, 10 yrs after Bessie, surprise, surprise.

83. Wedding announcement for Walter Albright of Muskogee, Indian Terr. and Bessie Flanagan on 2 June 1906. Nora, her sister attended her ..

84. Funeral Notice of Clarence Owen Flanagan's death, His first wife, Ruth, had a sister, Nell that Uncle Clarence married as his last wife. I do believe he had 4 or 5, they all died. He and Uncle Mark Flanagan were the only kin that I ever knew. I knew Mark far better because he lived in TX for quite a while and I used to spend summers with him.

85. The grand daughter of Fountain Flanagan sent the records.

86. A Letter from the 2nd wife of Hugh Flanagan, who was ill with lung cancer, Oct 1983, She wrote, under Hugh's direction that his son, by first marriage, Hugh, Jr. was b 11 July 1930. This b date was confused at one time as the b of Hugh,Sr.

Descendants of Philip Flanagan

Generation No. 1

1. PHILIP[1] FLANAGAN was born 1805 in NC, and died in TN?. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCGLOTHLIN Abt. 1826 in VA, daughter of ELI MCGLOTHLIN and MARY WAMPLER. She was born 1815 in VA, and died Abt. 1865 in TN. He married (2) PARTHENA HUNTER 12 January 1879 in Anderson Co., TN.
2) Ellen Dunn 19 Feb 1867 Hawkins Co., TN

Notes for PHILIP FLANAGAN:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had children living. In 1860 I find him with wife 'Bettie' and 11 children, my William is m by now. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 72 with two of his daughters, guess wife is dead and a grandchild probably, Emeline Coley, 18yrs.

In 1880 Anderson Co., TN, I find him with a widow woman and her two children, Wm, 12 and Lorry (f) 9.

Children of PHILIP FLANAGAN and ELIZABETH MCGLOTHLIN are:

2. i. WILLIAM WASHINGTON[2] FLANAGAN, b. 10 May 1827, Wythe Co., VA; d. 14 September 1914, Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
ii. AUSTIN CLAYTON FLANAGAN, b. 1828.
3. iii. MARY FLANAGAN, b. 1831, Wythe Co., VA; d. 12 January 1903, Hawkins ,TN.
iv. JANE FLANAGAN, b. 1833; d. 04 May 1916, bu Old Union Cem. Hawkins Co.,TN?[1].
v. ANDREW C. FLANAGAN, b. 1835.
vi. ISAAC FLANAGAN, b. 1837; d. 02 February 1922.
vii. HENRY FLANAGAN, b. 1839.
viii. SARAH FLANAGAN, b. 1841.
ix. AMANDA FLANAGAN, b. 1843.
x. MARTHA FLANAGAN, b. 1845.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM WASHINGTON[2] FLANAGAN *(PHILIP[1])* was born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 14 September 1914 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married AMANDA JANE COLEY 03 April 1851 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She was born 30 March 1828 in Smythe Co., VA, and died 13 March 1916 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for AMANDA JANE COLEY:
the 1900 census states that Amanda had 9 ch and that 6 were living--

Children of WILLIAM FLANAGAN and AMANDA COLEY are:

i. WILLIAM MADISON[3] FLANAGAN, b. 16 April 1843, Wythe Co., VA; d. Abt. 1890, VA; m. SARAH CATHERINE MILLER, 03 January 1868, VA.

Notes for WILLIAM MADISON FLANAGAN:
Finally found out that William Madison, known as Uncle Mad, was the illegitimate son of W. W. Flanagan and when Amanda married old Wm. W., she took him in and raised him.

Diane Martin, a cousin, found and proved through the testimony of an elderly Grosclose relative that the above was true.

ii. JAMES FOY FLANAGAN, b. 1853, Crockett, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1942, Fairfax,Atchison, MO; m. BARBARA E. PRATER.

Notes for JAMES FOY FLANAGAN:
I've seen the graves of James Foy and wife Barbara. Their grandson showed it to us in Fairfax, MO.

Descendants of Philip Adams

Generation No. 1

1. PHILIP ADAMS was born 1755 in NC and died in TN. He married (1) Sarah MOCK on 01 Nov 1780 in VA, daughter of ELIZABETH [illegible] and MARY WARNER. She was born 1815 in VA and died After 1850 in TN. He married (2) Polly [illegible] 1820 in Anderson Co., TN.

Notes for PHILIP ADAMS:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA it appears that he went to Hancock Co., TN, just over the border, where he had lived before 1800. [illegible] 11 children, six William is in his own [illegible] in 1850 Hancock Co., VA. Mrs. Carolina P.O., he is 78 with no M. Anderson, [illegible] and a granddaughter probably Emma [illegible], 18yrs.

In 1880 Anderson Co., TN. [illegible] with a widow [illegible] two children, [illegible] 12 and [illegible] 6.

Children of PHILIP ADAMS and SARAH MOCK are:
2. i. WILLIAM W. ADAMS, b. 10 Oct 1801, Wythe Co., VA; d. 26 September 1861, Crossing Wythe Co., VA.
ii. ALBERT C. ADAMS, b. 1820.
3. iii. MARY P. ADAMS, b. 1826, Wythe Co., VA; d. 23 January 1901, Hudson, TN.
iv. JOHN W. ADAMS, b. 1828; d. 01 Mar 1910, bu Old Union Cem, Anderson Co, TN.
v. CHARLES C. ADAMS, b. 1835.
vi. [illegible] ADAMS, b. 1832; d. 02 [illegible] 1920.
vii. JAMES PLEASANT, b. 1830.
viii. [illegible] ADAMS, b. 1831.
ix. [illegible] ADAMS, b. 1840.
x. [illegible] ADAMS, b. 1845.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM WARNER ADAMS, PHILIP[1] was born 10 May 1827 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 11 September 1911 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. He married MARGARET JANE COLEY on 07 April 1853 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA. She was born 30 March 1836 in Smyth Co., VA, and died 13 March 1910 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for MARGARET JANE COLEY:
the 1900 census states that Amanda had 9 ch and that a more [illegible]

Children of WILLIAM WARNER ADAMS and MARGARET COLEY are:
i. WILLIAM MADISON ADAMS, b. 10 April 1853, Wythe Co., VA; d. Abt. 1900, VA, or Wythe Co., VA.
ii. CATHERINE, b. 03 January 1864, VA.

Notes for WILLIAM MADISON ADAMS:
Family based on their William Madison, Jackson [illegible] Mod, was the illegitimate son of W. [illegible] and when Amanda married old Wm. W., she took him to and raised him.

Diana Morris, a cousin, found and proved through the testimony of an elderly Crockett resident that [illegible] was true.

iii. JAMES FOY ADAMS, b. 1855, Crockett, Wythe Co., VA; d. [illegible] Twin, [illegible], MO, or [illegible] E. PRATER.

Notes for JAMES FOY ADAMS:
He was the grandson of James Foy and was [illegible]. Their grandfather showed it to us in Pawhuska, [illegible]

4. iii. EMORY GREEVER FLANAGAN, b. 30 August 1856, Wythe Co., VA; d. 06 August 1930, Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.
iv. BOYD MADISON FLANAGAN, b. 17 July 1858; d. Fairfax,Atchison, MO; m. MARY J. F. SCOTT, 12 January 1882, Fairfax,Atchison, MO; d. Fairfax,Atchison, MO.
v. FOUNTAIN BYARS FLANAGAN, b. 02 February 1859; d. Madison, Madison, NE; m. SARAH C. COLEY.
vi. SARAH ELIZABETH FLANAGAN, b. 25 September 1862; d. 18 June 1964, Narrows, Giles, VA; m. JOHN CHESLEY GROSECLOSE, 26 February 1880, VA.
vii. VIRGINIA CATHERINE FLANAGAN, b. 31 July 1868, VA; d. 1968, Columbus, Platte, NE; m. (1) RUFUS E. DEBOARD, 18 November 1891, VA; m. (2) HENRY COPENHAVER, 02 January 1933.

3. MARY[2] FLANAGAN *(PHILIP[1])*[2] was born 1831 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1903 in Hawkins ,TN.

Notes for MARY FLANAGAN:
From Billy Flanigan's notes, it says that Mary Flanagan,daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan, married a man by the name of Burchfield, after the birth of Rufus. Billy got this info from the grandson of Rufus', Frank Flanigan. Hopefully, the census will clear this up also.

Child of MARY FLANAGAN is:
5. i. RUFUS L.[3] FLANAGAN, b. 07 March 1853, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1916, Hawkins Co. ,TN.

Generation No. 3

4. EMORY GREEVER[3] FLANAGAN *(WILLIAM WASHINGTON[2], PHILIP[1])* was born 30 August 1856 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 06 August 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. He married SAFRONIA ADELINE PAFFORD 26 September 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA, daughter of JOHN PAFFORD and MARTHA HUTTON. She was born 05 December 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA, and died 02 March 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of EMORY FLANAGAN and SAFRONIA PAFFORD are:
i. WILLIAM HENRY[4] FLANAGAN, b. 03 March 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) CLEMITINE BODINE; m. (2) OPHELIA ???; d. Aft. 1959, Pomona, Los Angeles, CA.
ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH VIRGINIA CAROLINE FLANAGAN, b. 01 July 1879, Wythe Co., VA; d. 09 March 1945; m. LEVI LAWSON HOWARD, 25 December 1895, Wythe Co., VA.
iii. GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN, b. 18 July 1881; d. 24 November 1965, Oklahoma City, OK; m. JESSIE HUDSON.

Notes for GEORGE MACE FLANAGAN:
I, Vivian Hill Jordan, remember my Uncle George. All the Flanagans that I ever met which was very few, all looked alike. When my mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill lay dying, our book keeper took it upon himself to call her brother George. When Don Matranga, the book keeper for my Dad, and this other man came to the door at 1516 Hawthorne St., Houston, TX. Don said, 'Sister, do you know this man?" I told him no, but I knew that he must be a Flanagan because he looked just like Mother!

George was the only one of the Flanagan boys that managed to get a schooling. Uncle Mark, another of Mother's brothers, always said that when the rest of them were out in the fields plowing, George was allowed to stay inside and supposedly work on the books. Naturally that didn't set too well with the others.

iv. JAMES MARK FLANAGAN, b. 09 July 1883, Wythe Co., VA; d. 02 May 1969, San Antonio, Bexar.TX; m. NESTINE ???.

Notes for NESTINE ???:
Nestine was Uncle Mark's 1st wife. I never knew her but always the story was told that she just started buying things. Like 7 pairs of gloves, 7 handkerchiefs, 7 hand bags etc. They finally put her away in the Asylum in Austin, TX. They had one son who evidently suffered from depression and called his Father one day over the phone and told him good bye and shot his brains out. Guess he was afraid that he was going the way of his Mother, poor man.

v. FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN, b. 20 October 1885, Atchison Co., MO; m. GEORGE I. JACKSON.

Notes for FLORENCE EMMA FLANAGAN:
Aunt Emma was the mother of the two girls that my Mother took to raise after her sister died. I came up on a letter that George Jackson, husband of Emma had written to Mother, thanking her for offering to take the

iii. [illegible] b. 30 August 1856, Pulaski Co., VA; d. 05 August 1930, Wooster, Lee Co., VA.

iv. [illegible] b. 12 July 1858 in Pulaski, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 12 January 1942, Bristol, Washington Co., VA.

v. [illegible] b. 10 February 1860 in Montgomery Co., VA; d. 18 June 1936, Bristol, Washington Co., VA.

vi. [illegible] b. 23 September 1862; d. 18 June 1936, Bristol, Washington Co., VA, in [illegible] (Wooster Cemetery), 06 February 1960, VA.

vii. [illegible] b. 31 July 1864, VA; d. [illegible], Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, in [illegible] (Bethany Cemetery), 19 December 1931, VA, at [illegible], 02 January 1971.

4. [illegible] was born 1871 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 12 January 1907 in Marion, TX.

Notes for [illegible]:

From Polly Fleming's notes: It says that Mary Fleming, daughter of Pallin and Priscilla Fleming, married a man by the name of Kincaid, after they left Wythe Co., Polly got that info from the president of Kinks' Fund. [illegible] The census will clear this up later.

Child of Mary Fleming is:

i. [illegible] b. 07 March 1895, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1924, Hawkins Co., TN.

Generation No. 3

6. [illegible] was born 30 August 1836 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 05 August 1920 in Wheeling, Los Angeles, CA. He married [illegible] Pauline [illegible] September 1870 in Roanoke, Franklin, VA, daughter of Amos Pauline and Martha Hutton. She was born 05 December 1851 in Marion, Smyth Co., VA, and died 02 March 1921 in Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA.

Children of [illegible] and [illegible] are:

i. [illegible] b. 31 March 1871, Wythe Co., VA; d. 31 March 1924, Pasadena, Los Angeles, CA.

ii. [illegible] b. 11 [illegible] 1873, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1924, Los Angeles, CA.

iii. [illegible] b. 23 December 1875, Wythe Co., VA.

iv. [illegible] b. 18 [illegible] 1880; d. 24 [illegible] 1953, Oklahoma City, OK, in [illegible] (Fairview).

7. [illegible]

Notes for [illegible]:

I, Vivian, DIE leading, remember my Uncle Dee says, all the Civil War that I ever was walkin' was my feet all blood. After, [illegible] Dee, [illegible] Dee [illegible] Dee, [illegible] I ever [illegible] it open [illegible] to walk for [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Sam Mahoney, the [illegible] Surgeon for my Dad, and this other man came to the door in 1918 from Groveton, Houston, TX. [illegible] Sam, do you know this man? I told him no, but I knew Dee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

girls, 'as it didn't appear that 'she and Will' were going to have any more children'. The date on the letter was 1924, Mother was already pregnant with me, Vivian, but didn't know it!! She raised, Leona, the oldest girl and 'little Bess' as her own. Little Bess came to visit when I was in Jr. High and so I remember her well. Quite the 'flapper'.

6. vi. NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN, b. 11 March 1887, Atchison Co., MO; d. 05 July 1947, Houston, Harris, TX.

5. RUFUS L.[3] FLANAGAN *(MARY[2], PHILIP[1])[3]* was born 07 March 1853 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1916 in Hawkins Co. ,TN. He married (1) LENNAIH CROWFORD in TN. He married (2) SUSAN LOYD Bef. 1883 in Hawkins Co. ,TN, daughter of WILLIAM LOYD and NANCY MCGEE.

Notes for RUFUS L. FLANAGAN:
Almost all of the statistics that pertain to the Rufus Flanagan family, come from the Billy K. Housewright records that were sent to me in June of 1998. A good census search should clear up more about these other young children that are listed in the household of Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN.

There are five children listed with Philip that I believe I can identify as being his, using the other census records. The one question mark is the 16 yr old, Caroline that is listed. This is the age for Philip's daughter Martha. For the moment, assume that Philips Martha had a middle or first name of Caroline. Then the next child listed is a nine year old, Martha. Probably child of Mary. (Two Martha(s) would be really confusing, so perhaps the above solution was used.) If Mary, daughter of Philip named her child after her sister, Martha; then comes Rufus, 8 yrs; then John 6 yrs; then Emeline 4 yrs; then William 1 yr.

My informant, Billy Housewright, notes that there were probably other children other than Rufus.

Also to be noted. The Rufus Flanigan side of the family, spells it F L A N I G A N. This is Hawkins Co.,TN

Children of RUFUS FLANAGAN and LENNAIH CROWFORD are:

i. DEWEY[4] FLANAGAN.
ii. ALICE FLANAGAN, b. 1903.
iii. TOY E. FLANAGAN.
iv. VIOLET FLANAGAN.

Children of RUFUS FLANAGAN and SUSAN LOYD are:

v. ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANAGAN, b. 09 May 1884, Hawkins Co., TN; d. 11 March 1950, Hawkins Co., TN; m. FRANKLIN NEAL HOUSEWRIGHT, 05 September 1904.
vi. BOB FLANAGAN, b. 1865, Hawkins Co. ,TN; d. 03 August 1920, Hawkins Co. ,TN.
vii. JACK FLANAGAN, b. 1872, Hawkins Co. ,TN.
viii. ANNIE FLANAGAN, b. 04 October 1891, Hawkins Co., TN; d. February 1975, Hawkins Co., TN; m. NEIL F. MARSH.
ix. WILLIAM L. BILL FLANAGAN, b. 25 April 1883, Hawkins Co., TN; d. 30 March 1946, Hawkins Co., TN; m. EFFIE K. SEAVERS.
x. EMA FLANAGAN, b. 03 April 1888.
xi. JIM FLANAGAN.
xii. LULA FLANAGAN.
xiii. NANCY FLANAGAN.

Generation No. 4

6. NORA BLANCHE[4] FLANAGAN *(EMORY GREEVER[3], WILLIAM WASHINGTON[2], PHILIP[1])* was born 11 March 1887 in Atchison Co., MO, and died 05 July 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX. She married WILLIAM KLINE HILL 23 November 1907 in Kansas City, MO, son of ENDERS STANTON HILL. He was born 17 March 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 25 October 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of NORA FLANAGAN and WILLIAM HILL are:

i. WILLIAM KLINE[5] HILL, b. 1910, El Paso, TX; d. 06 September 1911, Torreon, Mexico.
ii. MAURICE KENNETH HILL, b. 05 May 1916; d. 11 November 1944, Ormoc Bay, Phillipines.

girls, so it doesn't appear that Vic and Will were going to have any more children. The date on the letter was 1924. Mother was already pregnant with me. Vernon, her oldest boy, was 9. We moved from the oldest and into Mae's for one month. Little Dorothy was in view when I was born in 30, high and as I remember, has well years the Vilages.

6. Born in GOLIAD CO., TX, 11 March 1867. Anderson Co., MO, d. 15 July 1947, Houston, Harris, TX.

5. BERTA L. FRANKLIN (Alfred, Jr., Alfred) was born 07 March 1869 in Wylie Co., WV, and died 1919 in Houston Co., TX. He married (1) LEAVAN CROWDER in TX. He married (2) SOPHIA ANTE Bef. 1881 in Houston Co., TX, daughter of WILLIAM LOTT and NANCY McCOY.

Notes for BERTA L. FRANKLIN:

Almost all of the sentences that pertain to the Rufus Franklin family, come from the BEN. K. Holsenright records that were sent to me in June of 1938. A good version should clear up most of the other vague citations that are found in the household of Philip and Clarinda Franklin Hodges in the 1860 census of Houston Co., TX.

Then my Eva, who lives local with Pete, a man I believe I can identify as being his, using the other names records. The one was living with the in-law old. Carolina that is dead. The b. the age for Philip's daughter Malinda. For the Annual, resume the Philip, Malinda had a sister in-law of Clarinda. Then the year child lived as a year old. Myrtle Probably child of Malin. Two (Mary (x) would be really confusing, so perhaps the second sister was used.) Dates, ages, etc. of Philip, based the child other ages. Mamie, that comes Philip, c. yr. then John c. yr. then Evaline 4 yrs. then William 1 yr.

My mommy, Lilly Hodges, says that there were problems other children than Berta.

Also, it is stated. The Zadie Franklin was of the Smith, spouse is PEA WILLIAMS. 2Mar, Houston Co., TX

Children of BERTA L. FRANKLIN and LEAVAN CROWDER are:

i. *DAVID FRANKLIN*
ii. *ALICE FRANKLIN*, b. 1900
iii. *TOM E. FRANKLIN*
iv. *VIDA FRANKLIN*

Children of BERTA L. FRANKLIN and SOPHIA ANTE are:

v. *FRANKLIN KATE FRANKLIN*, b. 07 May 1884, Houston Co., TX, d. 11 March 1934, Houston Co., TX, m. *FRANKLIN JOHN FRANKLIN*, 27 September 1904.
vi. *IRENE FRANKLIN*, b. 1905, Houston Co., TX, d. 03 August 1924, Houston Co., TX.
vii. *JACK FRANKLIN*, b. 1872, Houston Co., TX.
viii. *ALBERT FRANKLIN*, b. 04 October 1891, Houston Co., TX, d. 1 January 1973, Houston Co., TX, m. *ANNA MANN*.
ix. *WILLIAM L. BILL FRANKLIN*, b. 25 April 1903, Houston Co., TX, d. 07 March 1966, Houston Co., TX, m. *LOUISE K. SANDERS*.
x. *EDA FRANKLIN*, b. 04 April 1886.
xi. *IDA FRANKLIN*.
xii. *ELLA FRANKLIN*.
xiii. *NANCY FRANKLIN*.

Generation No. 4

8. *WILLIAM FRANKLIN* (*Alfred, Jr., Alfred*) was born 11 March 1847 in Anderson Co., MO, and died 05 July 1917 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married *MARGARET* (*Peggy*) was born 21 November 1857 in Kansas City, MO, son of *LEWIS* and *MARY*. He was born 11 March 1873 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 25 October 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Children of WILLIAM FRANKLIN and MARGARET are:

i. *WILLIAM ALFRED FRANKLIN*, b. 1900, Houston, TX, d. 06 September 1911, Houston, Harris.
ii. *MURDER FRANKLIN*, b. 1901, Houston, TX, d. 11 November 1904, Houston, Harris.

Notes for MAURICE KENNETH HILL:
Maurice was a U. S. Navy pilot, flew PB2Ys. Stationed in Perth, Australia during WWII. On patrol over the Phillipines he was shot down and the body was never recovered.

iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL, b. 14 September 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX; m. DAN BOSWELL JORDAN, 10 November 1945, Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX; b. 04 April 1918, Warm Springs, GA.

Notes for DAN BOSWELL JORDAN:
SEE RECORDS IN JORDAN-BOSWELL RECORD

Endnotes

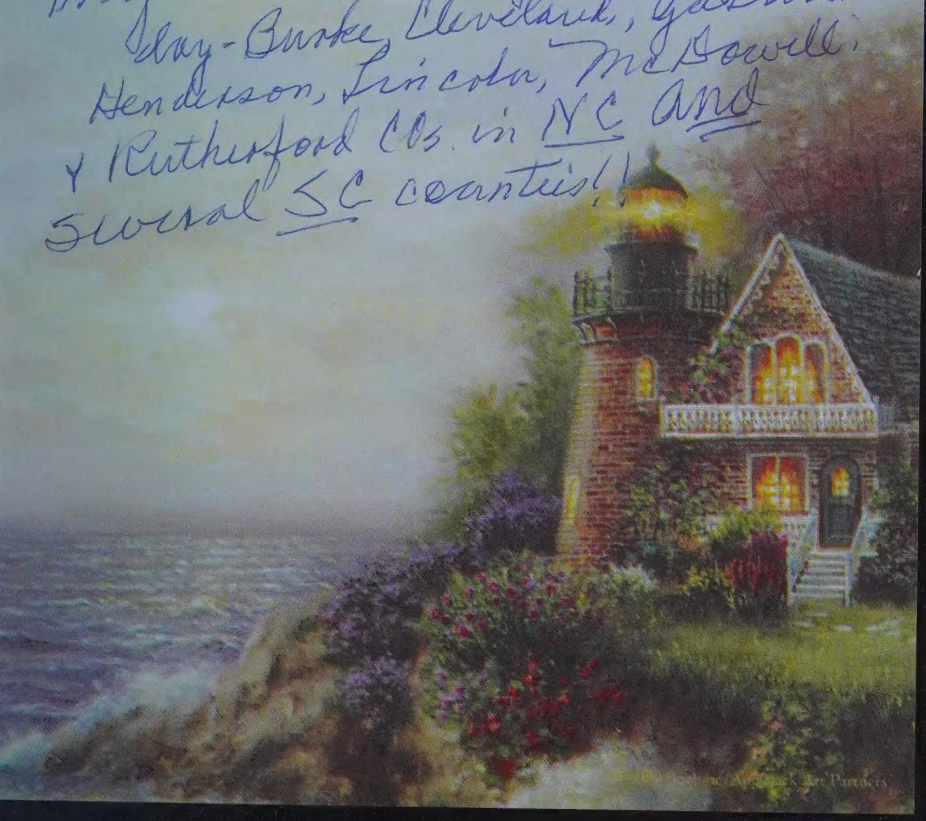
1. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, Records rec'd June 1998, Note: Billy has death dates which I assume at this writing is from tombstones and personel knowledge. The census and my records do not jibe with his so far as the birth dates of the children of Philip. More info needed.
2. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, It is said that Mary married a man named ??? Burchfield. Her known child, Rufus went by the surname Flanigan.
3. Records of Billy K. Housewright,501 Old Union Rd., Church Hill,Hawkins,TN.3rd grtgrandson of Philip Flanagan, As noted in other places, this Rufus L. Flanigan, took his unmarried Mother's maiden name. From Billy Housewright's recs., Mary, Rufus' mother, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, it appears that she had four other children. .Perhaps when the census records have been checked we will be able to clear up the confusion.

Tryon Co. N.C. formed 1769
from Mecklenburg Co.

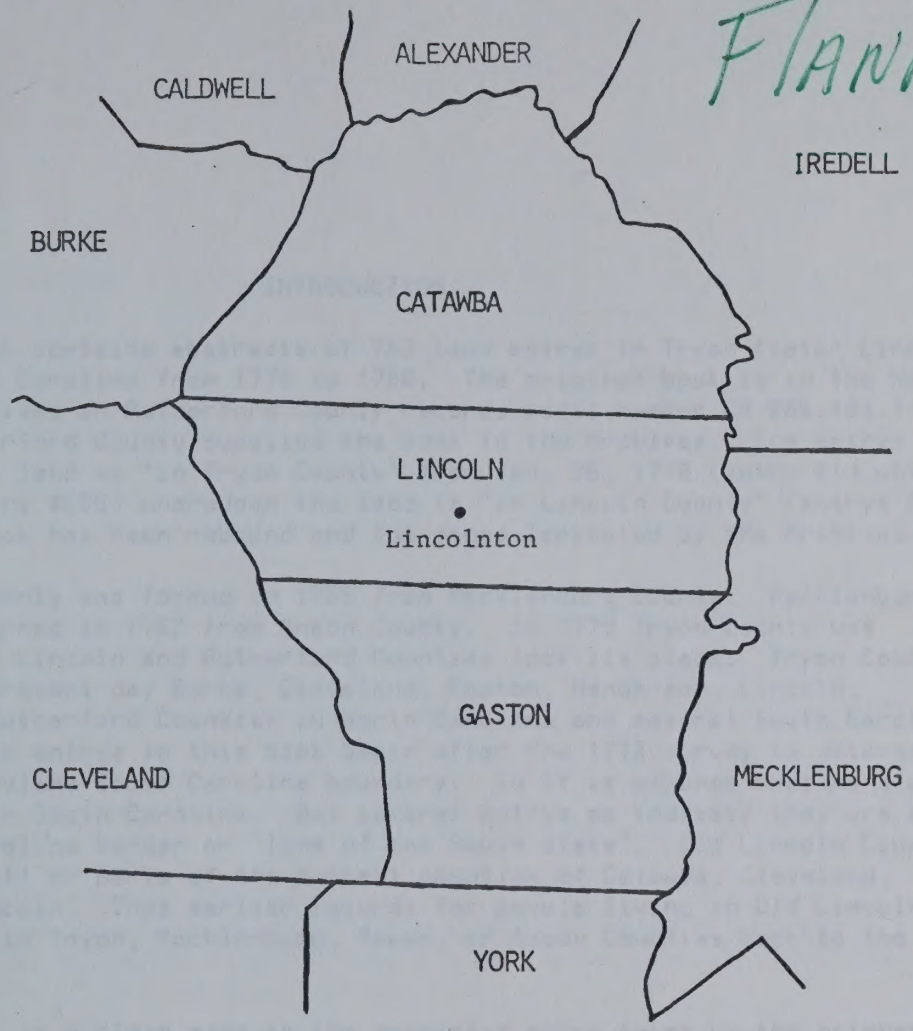
Mecklenburg Co. formed 1762
from Anson Co.

1779 Tryon was abolished
& Lincoln Co & Rutherford Co.
took its place

Tryon Co. encompassed present
day-Burke, Cleveland, Gaston,
Henderson, Lincoln, McDowell,
& Rutherford Cos. in NC and
several SC counties!!



FLANAGAN



Lincoln County
NORTH CAROLINA
Will Abstracts
1779-1910

INTRODUCTION

This book contains abstracts of 763 land entrys in Tryon (later Lincoln) County, North Carolina from 1778 to 1780. The original book is in the North Carolina Archives in Rutherford County records (call number CR 086.404.1) because Rutherford County supplied the book to the Archives. The entrys indicated the land as "in Tryon County" from Jan. 26, 1778 (entry #1) until May 1779 (entry #666) whereupon the land is "in Lincoln County" (entrys 667-763). The book has been rebound and the pages laminated by the Archives.

Tryon County was formed in 1769 from Mecklenburg County. Mecklenburg County was formed in 1762 from Anson County. In 1779 Tryon County was abolished and Lincoln and Rutherford Counties took its place. Tryon County encompassed present day Burke, Cleveland, Gaston, Henderson, Lincoln, McDowell, & Rutherford Counties in North Carolina and several South Carolina counties. The entrys in this book begin after the 1772 survey to determine the North Carolina-South Carolina boundary. So it is assumed that none of the land is in South Carolina. But several entrys do indicate they are on the South Carolina border or "line of the South state". Old Lincoln County encompassed all or parts of the present counties of Catawba, Cleveland, Gaston, & Lincoln. Thus earlier records for people living in Old Lincoln Co may be found in Tryon, Mecklenburg, Rowan, or Anson Counties back to the 1750s.

An entry is a claim made to the appointed entry taker by the enterer for vacant or unclaimed land which was technically the property of the State. The enterer described the land--number of acres, nearby waterways, & neighboring land holders. If there were no problems, the entry taker issued a warrant to the county surveyor to survey the land. The warrant and survey may also describe the land and give additional land marks not mentioned in the original entry. The warrant and completed survey were sent to the Secretary of State. A grant or patent was then issued, and the person receiving the grant usually had about twelve months to register the grant in the county.

However, problems or counter claims did often appear. Some of these problems were:

(1) A "caveat" could be issued (after the entry and before the grant) to stop the grant from being issued. The person making a caveat could say he already owned part or all of the land. The entry taker usually indicated in the entry book if a caveat was made against all or part of an entry an entry and who made the caveat. Then a jury would settle the dispute. This decision could be: (a) in favor of the caveater in which case the entry was void or discontinued or the enterer withdrew the entry and the caveater did nothing more; or (b) in favor of the caveater for part of the entry and the caveater retained his part of the land and the enterer obtained a grant for the remainder; or (c) in favor of the caveater and the caveater made a later entry on the land and obtained a grant; or (d) in favor of the enterer so he gets a grant for the land.

(2) After the entry was made and the warrant issued, the surveyor may encounter problems finding enough vacant land. This problems was usually resolved by changing the entry so the number of acres matched the survey. The entry taker often made corrections in the entry book in the case of shortages by writing the new number on top of the original entry.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

(3) Fees were required to cover the entry, warrant, survey, & grant. If any fee was not paid, the entry was usually discontinued or abandoned and the land was still "vacant" for someone to claim. This later claim may be (a) by a later numbered entry or (b) by using the same entry number and the entry taker wrote the new name on top of the original name.
(4) In addition to the above problems, the entry taker may have made normal mistakes while writing in the entry book. So some "write overs" indicated in my abstracts may be due to entry taker's error and some may be due to problems encountered during the process of obtaining the grant.

In my abstracts, I have tried to adhere to the following format:
(a) Entry number; sometimes two entrys had the same number (see #95 for example); the second entry was designated "[95A]" for the index.
(b) Whether "granted", "discontinued", caveated", etc which the entry taker wrote in the left margin beside the entry number; "(blank)" indicates nothing was indicated by the entry taker.
(c) Name of person making the entry or claim; number of acres; and description of the land (usually) in this order: waterways, neighboring land owners (following the word "border"), roads, etc, and an indication if any "improvement" was mentioned.
(d) "entered" followed by the date.
(e) The amount of fees collected--sometimes omitted in later entrys.
The punctuation is almost entirely mine and is included to aid the reader and divide the parts of the entry as indicated above.

If you find an "interesting" land entry, please write the Land Office (part of the Secretary of State's Office) NOT the North Carolina Archives. Give the person's name and county because that's how things are filed there. If the grant was completed, there will probably (but not always) be a copy of the warrant for survey and the survey in the Land Office. These latter two documents may be more helpful than the land entry in locating the land. Using the entry, warrant, & survey, it is much easier to find the land and determine you have the correct grant when the number of acres change after the original entry.

If you know a person owned land in Tryon County, do not despair if you don't find an entry for him in this book. Many entrys were made when the land was a part of Mecklenburg or Anson Counties. Very few of the entries prior to 1778 survive in an of these three counties. But the warrant and/or survey may exist in the Land Office (part of the Secretary of State's Office--not the Archives). Or the grant may survive in the Land Office or county deeds. So, the entry may be lost, but the grant might still exist. When writing the Land Office, send the person's name and county or counties where he lived because that's how things are filed.

This book does contain all the land entrys found in the North Carolina Archives for Tryon County. There are many later entries for the present counties which were a part of Tryon County, some as recent as the early 1900s. Abstracts of the entrys for Old Lincoln County may appear in a subsequent book as time and money permit.

A typed index on loose sheets is paper clipped to the front of the original book. This index includes almost every name and road in the entrys, not just an index of enterers. The handwriting in the original book leaves

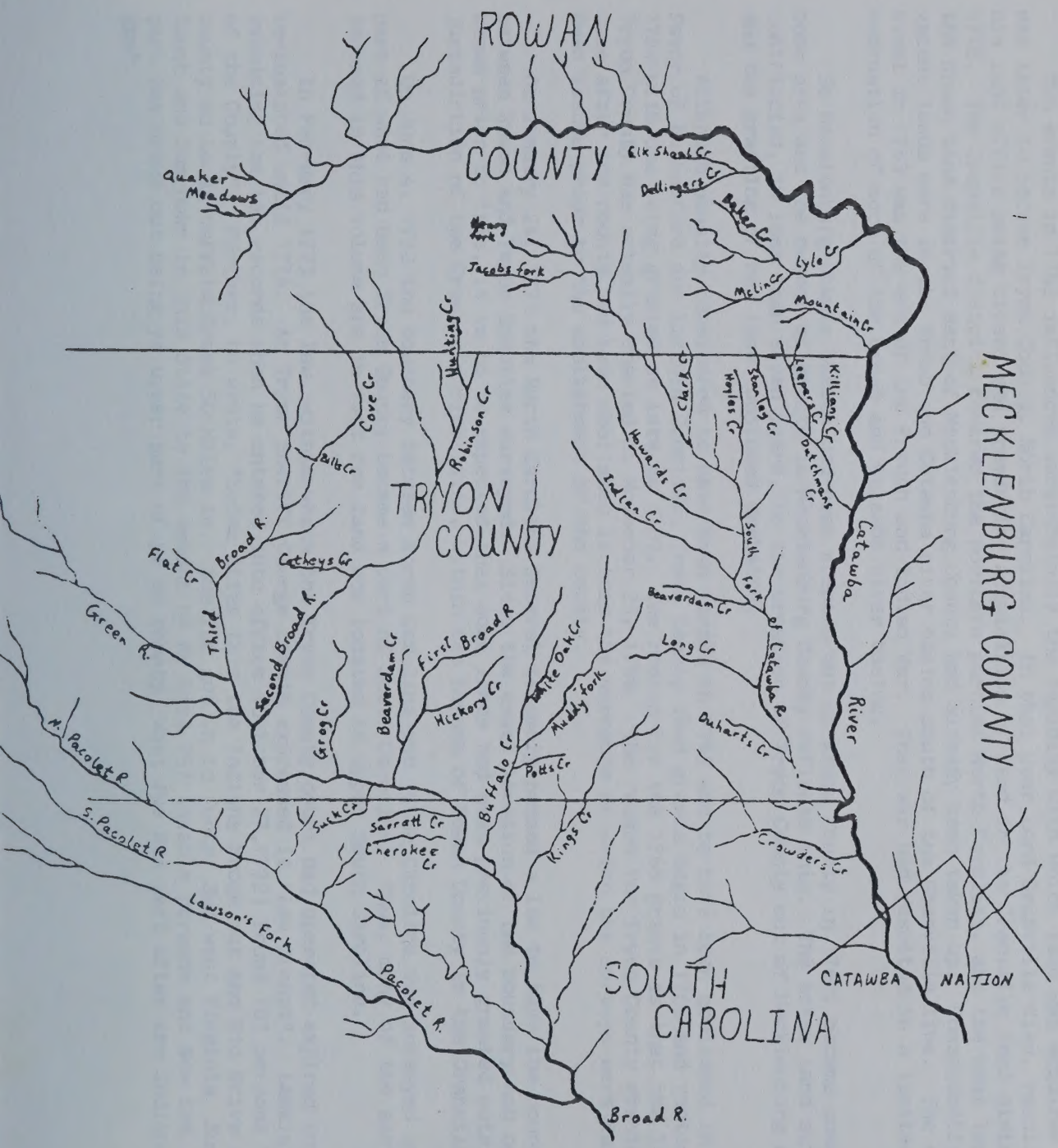
something to be desired. So please allow extra latitude in the spelling of names due to the difficulty in interpretating handwriting. When in doubt, I have consulted the typed index and attempted to use the same spelling as is in the typed index.

An explanation concerning entrys (usually for 1,000 to 3,000 ac) that refer to iron works: An act was passed by the North Carolina Assembly on Feb. 3, 1788 in Fayetteville. The act can be found in North Carolina Colonial & State Records (by Wm L. Saunders and Walter Clark) vol 24 p. 978. The act is mentioned as it passed through the Assembly in North Carolina Colonial Records vol. 20 p. 166, 533, 559, and 576. By this act a person was allowed to claim 3,000 ac of vacant land "not fit for cultivation". A jury of twelve people was then suppose to "view" the land to make sure it wasn't fit for cultivation. The person making the entry then had to "make it appear to the court" than he had produced 5,000 "wt" of iron in three years. When the court agreed, the county's entry taker issued a warrant, a survey was made, and a grant was issued. If the iron isn't produced, the land was to revert to the state. There is no mention of less than 3,000 ac, but presumably a 1,000 ac claim or grant would require less iron to be produced.

Please refer to North Carolina Research Genealogy and Local History by H. F. M. Leary and M. R. Stirewalt for additional information about land entrys and the land granting process in North Carolina. Also this book contains a dictionary of legal terms often encountered in genealogical work as well as almost everything a genealogist needs to know about North Carolina research.

The author wishes to thank the North Carolina Archives for preserving this book and thank the staff for their courteous retrieval of the book from the stacks. He would also like to thank the people who brought forth affordable computers, printers, and software without which the preparation of this book would have been much more arduous.

The map with accompanies this book is included to help the reader locate the creeks which are mentioned most often in the index. The creek locations are not meant to be exact. More complete and accurate maps of the countys can be obtained from the North Carolina Department of Transportation or in a book of maps for all North Carolina counties from County Maps, Puetz place, Lyndon Station, WI.


ROWAN
COUNTY
Elk Shoal Cr
Dellinger Cr
Baker Cr
Lyle Cr
McLin Cr
Mountain Cr
Quaker Meadows
Jacobs fork
Huntington Cr
Cove Cr
Robinson Cr
Bulls Cr
TRYON
COUNTY
Clark Cr
Hoyles Cr
Stanley Cr
Leeper's Cr
Killians Cr
Dutchmans Cr
Howards Cr
Indian Cr
South fork of Catawba R.
Catawba
River
MECKLENBURG COUNTY
Flat Cr
Broad R.
Catheys Cr
Green R.
Third
Second Broad R.
Beaverdam Cr
First Broad R
Little Oak Cr
Muddy fork
Long Cr
Hickory Cr
Gregg Cr
Beaverdam Cr
Dutharts Cr
N. Pacolet R
Buffalo Cr
Potts Cr
S. Pacolet R
Sack Cr
Sarratt Cr
Cherokee Cr
Kings Cr
Crowders Cr
Lawson's Fork
Pacolet R.
SOUTH
CAROLINA
CATAWBA
NATION
Broad R.

GUIDE TO THE INDEX

Two events in 1763 influenced substantially the rapidity with which land was acquired in what was later to become Tryon County, North Carolina. In that year Lord Granville died, resulting in his land office being closed and preventing acquisition of land in the Granville land district until 1778. The Granville district covered the northern part of North Carolina, and the best lands in the Crown land district east of Mecklenburg County had already been taken up. Consequently the best vacant lands were in the Broad and Catawba river basins south of the Granville line. The other event in 1763 was the end of the French and Indian War. That war had resulted in a limited temporary evacuation of much of the Broad and Catawba river basins.

So Mecklenburg County (which had been created out of Anson County in 1762) became somewhat of a boom area and the number of grants in Mecklenburg County reflects this. The brisk land activity contributed, in less than seven years, to the creation of Tryon County out of Mecklenburg County, and the granting of new land continued unabated.

Although usually considered to have been formed in 1769 and to have been abolished in 1779 in favor of Rutherford and Lincoln Counties, Tryon County land grants begin in 1768 and continue into 1784 with one being granted as late as 1789. The reason for the 1768 grants is that the law creating Tryon County was actually enacted on November 23, 1768. The reason for Tryon County grants being made after the county had been abolished is that the warrants on which the surveys were based had been issued prior to the abolishment of the county.

On January 24, 1771 the North Carolina General Assembly passed a law to have the boundary line between Rowan and Tryon Counties surveyed. Since the exact location of the boundary had not been known prior to this, it is to be expected that some lands had been previously granted outside of the jurisdiction of the Crown district (i.e., within the bounds of Rowan County in the Granville district).

On June 4, 1772 the boundary between North Carolina and South Carolina was surveyed and a large part of what had been Tryon County became a part of South Carolina. Thus, many of the surveys indexed in this volume are in fact for land now located in upper South Carolina.

In February 1773 the law within which the Tryon County court had operated expired and was not re-instated until 1774. As Tryon Sheriff George Lamkin expressed it "Law Droopt". Lamkin, upon examining the tax records when he entered into office (October 27,1772) found 107 persons "gon out of the County". Further, he wrote, "Soone after this the Indians broak out and Did Drive all the county as Lo as buffelo Creek 50 Miles in. Sum fue got in to forts Sum went Virginia Sum to ye South and Sum Down in this State to the amount by My List 257 taxable persons and Now the toree part has broke out being ye upper part of ye sd county What fue Was Left after the Indians is now gon".

So the years Tryon County existed were years of turmoil politically. The Crown land office made its last Tryon grants in 1775 and no grants were made until the State land office began issuing them in 1779, the reason being of course that the American Revolution was in progress.

In spite of the events which transpired during Tryon County's existence, over 1500 land grants were either issued or applied for and issued after Tryon was abolished. This volume is an abbreviated index to those grants and the surveys they represented.

Examination of the original surveys made in the colonial period enables one to develop a keen admiration for the science and artistry by which the surveyors practiced. The men who made the Tryon surveys were John McKnit Alexander, Zachariah Bullock, John Carruth, Joseph Dickson, William Dickson, Jonathan Gullick, Peter Johnston, John Kirkconell, William Sharp, and William Sims. However, all 413 surveys made after 1775 were surveyed by Gullick and Carruth, and all but seven of these have survived to this day. The number of surveys would indicate that theirs was a lucrative business, albeit difficult.

This volume is a guide to the surveys and grants of Tryon County. Each grantee is identified in the main listing, along with the waterway on which his land was located. Whenever the original survey has survived, the two chainbearers are also given. Finally, the year of the grant is given. At the left of the grantees' names are two columns. These are file numbers used at the North Carolina Land Grant Office and also used by the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County which has copies of all the Tryon County warrants and surveys at the Land Grant Office. When a grant was issued, a copy of the description of the land taken from the original survey was copied into a land grant book. These books are in the North Carolina Land Grant Office. The loose warrants and surveys are also kept there. Many years ago copies of some of the land grant books were made and there are therefore duplicates of many grants. The file system for the loose warrants and surveys was set up based upon these books and there are therefore duplicate files as well. About ten years ago I identified all the duplicates for Mecklenburg and Tryon Counties. Whenever two numbers appear at the left of a grantee's name in this index, one is the primary file and the other the duplicate file. Generally speaking, one file will be empty and the other will contain a warrant and/or survey. Unfortunately, the many empty Tryon files give the impression that vast numbers of surveys are missing, when in fact the number is much smaller. Those which are missing are almost always from the colonial era. If the original survey is missing, the description of the land can be obtained from the land grant books at the Land Grant Office. If no entry is made in the columns showing chainbearers in this index, then the survey could not be located.

The chainbearers are considered significant because such a person is therefore known to have been present at a certain location on a given day. Sometimes an individual will appear on a survey as a chainbearer but in no other public record of that time and place. The waterways are abstracted and indexed because it is frequently useful to know other landowners in a given area.

This index was prepared over a long period of time as I gathered data from which to put together master maps of the original land grants in much of Rutherford and Cleveland Counties, North Carolina. After more than twelve years lapsed time the task for varying reasons awaits completion. Most persons using this index will be interested in specific individuals rather than large geographic areas and this is one reason I have decided to make the index available.

I have chosen to use the following abbreviations for waterways: FBR, First Broad River; MBR, Main Broad River; SBR, Second Broad River; and Cat.R., Catawba River. Other abbreviations are standard. The reader will find William S. Powell's The North Carolina Gazetteer to be an indispensable aid to locating many of the streams in present-day North Carolina.

I have attempted to retain the spellings of names as they appear on the original surveys. Consequently, one should search all variant spellings, expected and unexpected, for a given name. It will actually behoove one to read the index in its entirety.

Miles S. Philbeck
407 Colony Woods Dr.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
September 6, 1987

RELATED REFERENCES

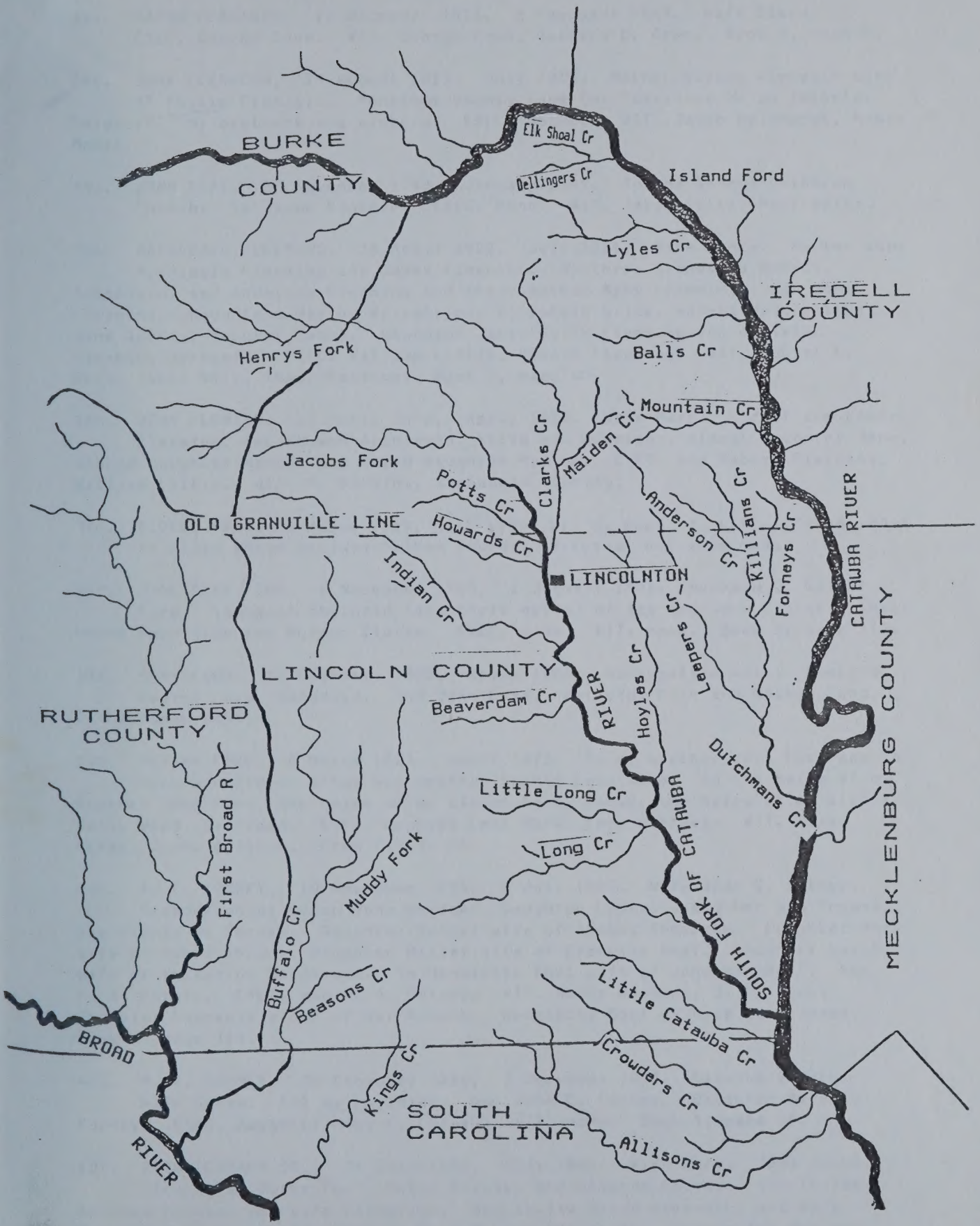
Margaret M. Hofmann. Colony of North Carolina: Abstracts of Land Patents: Volume 1 (1735-1764) and Volume 2 (1765-1775). Weldon, N.C. 1982 and 1984.

Brent H. Holcomb. Anson County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts: Volume I (1749-1757) and Volume II (1757-1766). Clinton, S.C. 1974 and 1975.

Brent H. Holcomb and Elmer O. Parker. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, 1763-1779. Columbia, S.C. 1978.

Brent H. Holcomb. Deed Abstracts of Tryon, Lincoln, & Rutherford Counties, North Carolina, 1769-1786. Easley, S.C. 1977.

Miles S. Philbeck. Bladen Precinct/County, North Carolina, Surviving Land Warrants and Surveys, 1735-1749, and Surviving Land Entries, 1743-1761. Chapel Hill, N.C. 1985.


BURKE
COUNTY
Elk Shoal Cr
Dellingers Cr
Island Ford
Lyles Cr
IREDELL
COUNTY
Balls Cr
Henrys Fork
Mountain Cr
Maiden Cr
Clarks Cr
Jacobs Fork
Potts Cr
Anderson Cr
Killians Cr
Forneys Cr
CATAWBA RIVER
OLD GRANVILLE LINE
Howards Cr
Indian Cr
LINCOLNTON
Leepers Cr
Hoyles Cr
LINCOLN COUNTY
RIVER
Beaverdam Cr
RUTHERFORD
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG COUNTY
Dutchmans Cr
Little Long Cr
SOUTH FORK OF CATAWBA
Long Cr
First Broad R
Muddy Fork
Buffalo Cr
Beasons Cr
Little Catawba Cr
BROAD
Kings Cr
Crowders Cr
SOUTH
CAROLINA
Allisons Cr
RIVER

391. JACOB FLANAGAN, 28 December 1813, 8 February 1869. Wife Clara. EXEC. George Coon. WIT. George Coon, Barbara E. Coon. Book 4, page 2.

392. JOHN FLENAGIN, 19 August 1813, July 1814. Mother Susana Flenagin wife of Philip Flenagin. Mentions bounty land for "servises as an inlisted Soldier". My brothers and sisters. EXEC. mother. WIT. Jacob Reinhardt, Moses Moore.

393. JOHN FLAT, 27 November 1798, January 1799. To the German Lutheran Church. To Jacob Hinkele. EXEC. none. WIT. Jacob Seitz, Mary Seitz.

394. ARCHEBALD FLEEMING, 26 April 1822, July 1826. Wife Nancy. My two sons Archibald Fleeming and James Fleeming. My three grandsons Robert, Archibald, and Anderson Fleeming and their mother Mary Fleeming. Son John Fleeming. Daughters Martha Kilpatrick, Elizabeth Grice, Agness Heddlestone, Jane Guffey, Margret Smart. Grandson James Guffy Fleeming son of Isaac Fleeming deceased. EXEC. William Little, Robert Fleeming. WIT. Robert E. Bell, James Will, Thos. Davison. Book 1, page 40.

395. JOHN FLEMING, 11 April 1820, April 1820. Wife Mary. Eldest son Robert Fleeming, second son Archibald, third son Anderson, eldest daughter Jane, second daughter Nancy, and third daughter Martha. EXEC. son Robert Fleeming, William Little. WIT. H. Barkley, Archabald Fleming.

396. GEORGE FORD, 4 March 1799, July 1799. Pr. by Robt. J. Miller. Cross-index to wills shows devisee Nathan Foorde. Original not examined.

397. JANE DERR FORD, 6 November 1905, 1 January 1906. Husband J. Walker Ford. Youngest children (and their heirs) of Ida and John Clarke - their names Mary Jane and Norman Clarke. EXEC. none. WIT. none. Book 5, page 337.

398. MARY FORD, 17 February 1805, April 1805. Nuncupative will. Husband George Ford, deceased. Son John Ford. By Teddy Ford and Nathan Ford, 26 February 1805.

399. NATHAN FORD, 8 March 1821, April 1822. To my brother John Ford and to John's children after his death. Nephew Levi Ward. To the heirs of my brother John Ford, the heirs of my sister Nanny Stowe, the heirs of my sister Sally Ward, deceased. EXEC. nephews Levi Ward, Larkin Stowe. WIT. Isaac McKee, Jonn. Gullick. From C.R.X. 83.

400. A. E. FORNEY, 10 November 1875, 4 July 1887. Wife Jane C. Forney. Granddaughter Susan Jane Womack. Daughter Lucretia and her son Thomas. Son Sidney J. Forney. Daughter Rachel wife of Thomas Thompson. Daughter Mary wife of Henry Shrum. Daughter Milley wife of Franklin Beal. Daughter Sarah wife of Valentine Helderman. To Henrietta Bost wife of Jonathan Bost. Son H. A. Forney. EXEC. son H. A. Forney. WIT. Abner Goodson, J. M. Kids. Probate: Lucresia widow of Wm. Womack. Henrietta Bost of Hays Co., Texas. Book 4, page 368.

401. H. A. FORNEY, 25 February 1886, 3 December 1897. Catawba County. Wife Sarah. All my children. Son John E. Forney. Daughter Mary F. Forney. EXEC. daughter Mary F. Forney. WIT. none. Book 5, page 59.

402. JACOB FORNEY SR., 24 July 1804, July 1806. Wife Mary. Sons Jacob (living in Burke Co.), Peter Forney, and Abraham Forney. Son-in-law Abraham Earhart and wife Catharine. Son-in-law David Abernathy and wife Christiana. Son-in-law John Young and wife Elizabeth. Son-in-law Robison Gooden and wife Eve. Son-in-law John Abernathy and wife Susanah. Children

In the name of God Amen I John Flinegin of the County of Lincoln and state of N Carolina being in perfect mind and memory knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and being an enlisted soldier in the united states service for the space of five years do this 19th day of August in the year 1813 make & ordain this my last will and Testament in manner following that is to say I give and bequeath to my Mother Susana Flinaglin of the aforesaid County and state all my bounty of Land granted and given to me by the president and act of Congress for my services as an enlisted soldier for serving the space of five year unless sooner discharged I also give her such pens on any part of my bounty or wages for with them cannot a lawful claim produced against to her so long as she remains the wife of my father Philip Flinegin or his widow but if she should marry again then the above mentioned land and money is to be equally divided between my Brothers & Sisters, share & share alike all my just debts I want to be paid and I do ordain and appoint my said mother Susana Executor of this my last Testament in witness whereof I the said John Flinagin have to this last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year first above written signed sealed & delivered in presence of

Witness

Jacob Armbruster Senr — John ✗ Flinagin (Seal)
mark

Moses Monroe

Examined Sworn

State of North Carolina
Franklin County } July Sep 1874

The foregoing Will was proved in Open Court by the oath of Jacob Rushard & ordered to be recorded

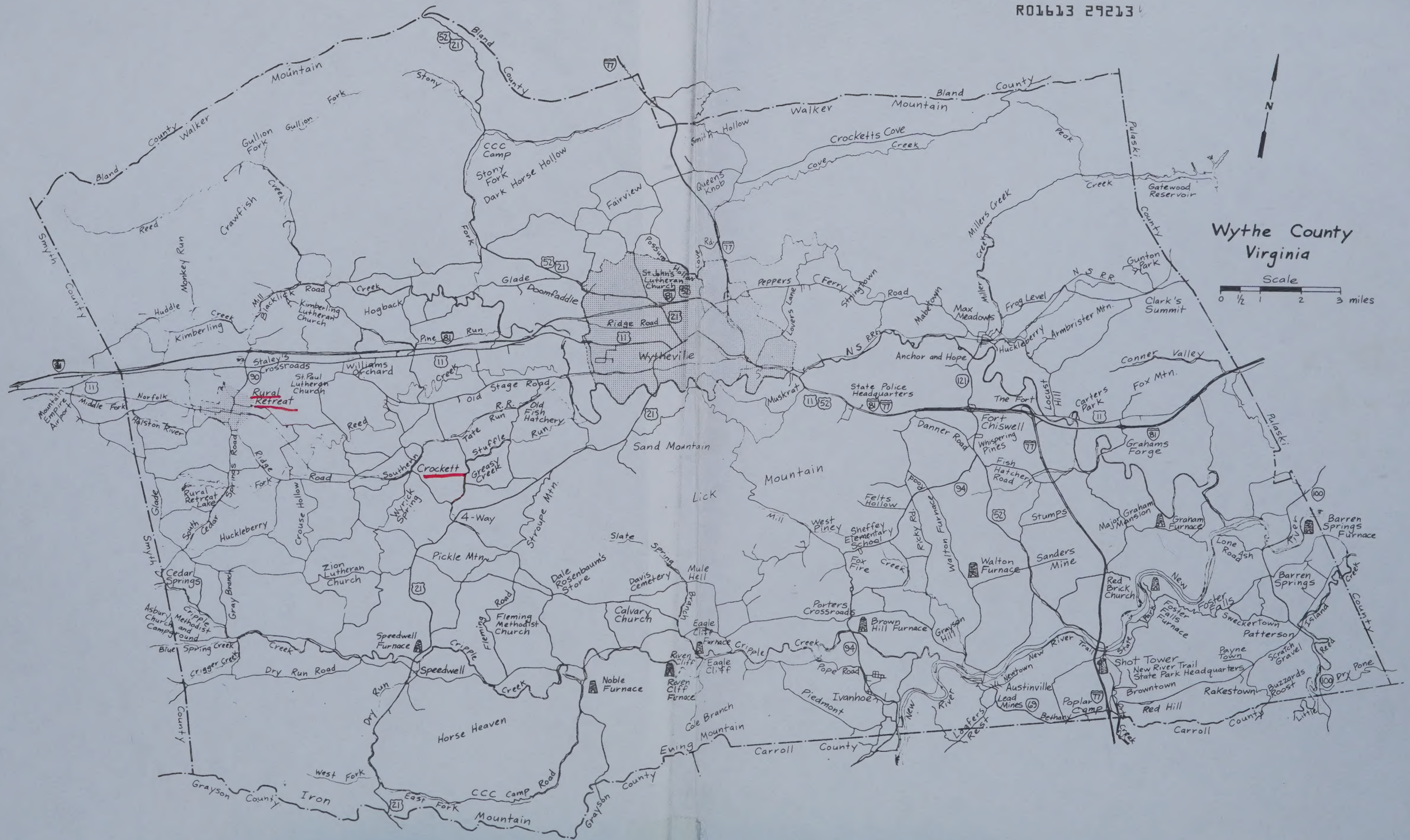
The Probate
A. M. Bu

John Flanegan
Last Will &
Testament
copy Given

1817

XEROGRAPHIC COPY BY
SEP 22 1994
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES

R01613 29213


Wythe County
Virginia
Scale
0 ½ 1 2 3 miles
N
Bland County
Walker Mountain
Smyth County
Pulaski County
Carroll County
Grayson County
Wytheville
Rural Retreat
Crockett
Speedwell
Ivanhoe
Austinville
Shot Tower
Max Meadows
Fort Chiswell
Sand Mountain
Horse Heaven
Iron Mountain
Ewing Mountain
Pickle Mtn.
Stroupe Mtn.
Fox Mtn.
Clark's Summit
Grahams Forge
Walton Furnace
Graham Furnace
Barren Springs Furnace
Speedwell Furnace
Noble Furnace
Raven Cliff Furnace
Eagle Cliff Furnace
Brown Hill Furnace
Foster Falls Furnace
Gatewood Reservoir
Rural Retreat Lake
Mountain Empire Airport
St. John's Lutheran Church
Kimberling Lutheran Church
St. Paul Lutheran Church
Zion Lutheran Church
Fleming Methodist Church
Calvary Church
Cripple Methodist Church
Asbury Church Camp Ground
Staley's Crossroads
Williams Orchard
Cedar Springs
Huckleberry
Anchor and Hope
State Police Headquarters
Sheffey Elementary School
Porters Crossroads
Pope Road
Piedmont
Cole Branch
Dry Run Road
CCC Camp Road
Blue Spring Creek
Crigger Creek
Dry Run
West Fork
East Fork
Norfolk
Middle Fork
Holston River
Reed Creek
Stony Fork
Dark Horse Hollow
Glade
Doomfaddle
Ridge Road
Old Stage Road
Southern R.R.
Tate Run
Stuffle Run
Greasy Creek
Old Fish Hatchery Run
Slate Spring
Mule Hell
Davis Cemetery
Dale Rosenbaum's Store
Crockett Cove Creek
Smith Hollow
Queens Knob
Fairview
Peppers Ferry Road
Stringtown Road
Mabetown
Lovers Lane
Muskrat
Danner Road
Whispering Pines
Fish Hatchery Road
Felts Hollow
West Piney
Fox Fire
Ricky Rd.
Walton Furnace
Sanders Mine
Stumps
Major Mansion
Red Brick Church
Frog Level
Huckleberry
Armbrister Mtn.
Conner Valley
Carters Park
The Fort
Locust Hill
Gunton Park
Lone Ash
Barren Springs
Sweckertown
Patterson
Payne Town
Scratch Gravel
Rakestown
Buzzards Roost
Dry Pone
Red Hill
Browntown
Bethany
Poplar Camp
Newtown
New River Trail State Park Headquarters
New River
Loafers Reef
Millers Creek
Peak Creek
Gullion Fork
Crawfish Creek
Monkey Run
Huddle Creek
Mill Blackjack Road
Hogback Creek
Pine Run
Reed Creek
Stony Fork
Cove Rd.
Possum Hollow
Mill Creek
Cove Creek
Cripple Creek
Eagle Cliff
Raven Cliff
Branch
Little Reed Island Creek
Dry Pone Creek
Little Reed Island Creek
Cedar Branch
South Cedar Creek
Gray Branch
Crouse Hollow
Wyrick Spring
Ridge Springs Road
Glade Fork
Smyth County
Pulaski County
Carroll County
Grayson County
Walker Mountain
Bland County
Lick Mill
Poor Ridge Rd.
Walton Furnace
Grayson Hill
Sand Mountain
Horse Heaven
Iron Mountain
Ewing Mountain
Fleming Road
Cripple Creek
Dry Run
Stony Fork
Gullion Fork
Crawfish Creek
Reed Creek
Huckleberry
Zion Church

WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
A BICENTENNIAL HISTORY

BY MARY B. KEGLEY

Wythe County Board of Supervisors, Wytheville, Virginia

This indenture made the tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred thirty-two between Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife of Wythe County and State of Virginia of the one part and Philip Flanigin of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Philip Flanigin a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid county on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing one hundred and ninety five acres two quarters and 23½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as followth (to wit) Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge corner on Miller's line and a corner to the land of Peter Vaught and runeth thence with a line of the latter N-20½ and W-154 poles to between 2 black oak and pin oak saplings corner on the patent line and with lines thereof N-74¼ E-24 poles to two chestnut oaks on a steep hill side N-96 3/4° E-112 pole to a white oak and two gums in a hollow N(?)51(?) E-85 poles to two white oaks by a small branch S53'E59¼ poles to two pin oak saplins on the side of ridge S58' W5¼ pole to a spanish oak thence N78¼ and E 32 3/4 pole to two pines on top of said ridge S64¼° E17 poles to a white oak S4° W72 poles to a service red oak and white oak on a dividing ridge corner to the land off _____ and with lines thereof S48 W21½ poles to a red oak and hickory S88° W50 poles to a fine white oak and chestoak S42½ W6 poles to 2 red oaks and a black oak near the top of N ridge (not found) cor. to the land of Blackard and with lines of the same S89½ W106 poles to a red oak and black oak on south side of a ridge S49 3/4 W64½ poles to a red oak and gum on top of said ridge and then S65° W17¼ to the beginning with all its appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs to the sole F ire and behoof of him the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife and their heirs the said tract and parcel of

land with all its appurtenances unto the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever shall covenant and foreever defend.

In witnesseth whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered in prescence

of HENRY WAMPLER

NANCY (her mark) WAMPLER

Wythe Co.

(Waiver of Nancy Wampler)

(Deed recorded 8 Oct 1832)

This indenture made and entered into on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, bewteen Phillip Flanagin and Elizabeth his wife, of the county of Wythe and state of Virginia on the one part and Harvey G. Gilbert of the same county and state of the other part; Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty-four dollars to them in hand paid by the said Harvey G. Gilbert the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge the said Phillip Flanagan and Eli-abeth his wife do by there presents grant, bargain, sell and convey until the said Harvey G. Gilbert, his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcels of land situate in the said county and bounds as follows:

BEGINNING at a stake in a line of the Walker survey, and with the same N64^{o} E2 poles to a stake (Spanish Oak called fall but down) E42 poles along Walker's line to two chestnuts sprouts, then clearing (?) said line N47^{o} E6½ poles to a servis(?) red oak and white oak, corner of Dan Hillenberger's land, and with his line N2^{o} E54 poles to a stake, thence W41 poles to a Spanish Oak, S19^{o} W32 poles to a white oak, maple and red oak saplings, on the top of a ridge S2½^{o}and 28 3/4 poles to the beginning.

Containing seventeen acres, three rood (?) and twenty poles, be the same more or less; together with all the priviledges and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant and defend the title to the above described parcel of land, to the said Harvey G. Gilbert, his heirs and assigns, against the claim of themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators and of all other persons. In testimony whereof the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 1st day of May in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-two.

Signed, sealed and delivered: Phillip his mark Flanagan

Elizabeth her mark Flanagan

Whereas, heretofore there was entered into on the 1st day of May, nineteen hundred and fifty two, between Phillis Flannagan and Elizabeth his wife, of the county of Kane and state of Illinois on the one part and Harvey G. Gilbert of the same county and state of the other part; witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty-four dollars to them in hand paid by the said Harvey G. Gilbert the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge the said Phillis Flannagan and Elizabeth his wife do by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Harvey G. Gilbert, his heirs and assigns, a partial right or receipt of land situated in the said county and towns as follows:

Commencing at a stake in a line of the Baltimore survey, and with the same Magnetic bearing to a stake (Southern oak called Gail) and thence along Gilbert's line to two chestnuts monuments, then eleven (2) oaks like N47° West twelve (4 poppies(5) red oak, and white oak, corner of the Gilbert's land, and with his line N47° and poles to a stake. Thence West poles to a Spanish oak, N47° West poles to a white oak. Thence and red oak saplings, on the top of a ridge N35°East 38 1/4 poles to the beginning.

Containing seventeen acres. Three rods (3) and twenty poles, be the same more or less; together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in anywise appertaining and belonging to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns for ever. And the said Phillis Flannagan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant and defend the title to the above described piece of land to the said Harvey G. Gilbert, his heirs and assigns, against the claim of themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators and of all other persons. In testimony whereof the said Phillis Flannagan and Elizabeth his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this 1st day of May in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-two.

Signed, sealed and delivered: Phillis Flannagan

his

mark

her

Elizabeth Flannagan

mark

the 1st day of October 1832 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her the said Rhoda Hughy acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 2nd day of October 1832.

Robert Sayers (Seal)
W.M. Phillips (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1832. This Deed of bargain and sale was returned to Court, and with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be recorded. Teste

J.P. Matthews. Cl

1832

Henry Wampler & wife to Philip Flanigin. Deed. 9 Oct 1832 Recorded by Thos C Peter

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife of Wythe County & State of Virginia of the one part and Philip Flanigin of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Philip Flanigin a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing one hundred and ninety five acres two quarters & 23½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit.) Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge corner to Miller's line and a corner to the land of Peter Vaught and runneth thence with a line of the latter N. 20½° W. 154 poles to between 2 black oak & pin oak sapl. corners on the patent line & with lines thereof N. 74¼° E. 24 poles to two chestnut oak on a steep hill side N. 9 6¾° E. 112 poles to a white oak & two gums in a hollow N. 67° E. 85 poles to two white oaks by a small branch S. 53° E. 59¼ poles to two pin oak saplings on the side of ridge S. 58° W. 5¼ pole to a spanish oak thence N. 78¼° E. 32¾ pole to two pines on top of said ridge S. 64¼° E. 17 poles to a white oak S. 4° W. 72 poles to a dead red oak & white oak on a dividing ridge corner to the land of Flanigin with lines thereof S. 28° W. 21½ poles to a red oak & hickory S. 88° W. 50 poles to a white oak & chestnut oak S. 42½° W. 6 poles to 2 red oaks & a black

the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever shall warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

Henry Wampler
Nancy her ✗ mark Wampler

Wythe County to

We John Flanigan & Dan'l Brown Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and requested us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands this 22d day of September 1832.

John Flanigan
Dan'l Brown

We John Flanigan and Dan'l Brown Justices of the Peace for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Nancy Wampler the wife of Henry Wampler parties to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the aforesaid fully explained to her she ~~the said~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept. 1832.

John Flanigan
Dan'l Brown

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1832. This Deed of bargain & sale was returned to Court with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Teste,

J.P. Matthews

Henry Wampler & wife to Peter Vaught. Deed.

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two between Henry Wampler & wife of Wythe County and State of Va. of the one part & Peter Vaught of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Wampler and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two dollars lawfull money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt of is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Peter a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the County of waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing [illegible]

oak near the top of a ridge (not found) cor. to the land of Blaker
lines of the same S. 89 1/2 W. 106 poles to a red oak & black oak on top
of a ridge S. 49 3/4° W. 64 1/2 poles to a red oak & gum on top of said ridge
S. 65° W. 17 1/4 to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To have and
hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said
Philip Flanigin and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said
Philip Flanigin and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy
his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Philip Fla-
nigin and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife and
their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto
the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons
whomsoever shall warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the
said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their
names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.
Signd sealed & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her X mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County so.

We John Stanger & Danl. Brown Justices of the peace in the County aforesd
do certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed personally appeared
before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and de-
sired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe
in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this
22d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Danl. Brown (Seal)

We John Stanger and Danl. Brown justices of the peace for the County aforesd do
hereby certify that Nancy Wampler the wife of Henry Wampler parties to the
foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by
us privately and apart from her husband, and having the aforesd. fully explained to
her she ~~then~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had
willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract a
Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept. 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Danl. Brown (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the
8th day of October 1832. This Deed of bargain & sale was returned to Court and
with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be
recorded.

Teste,
~~J. P. Matthews~~ C.

Hy Wampler & wife to Peter Vaught. Deed.

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy
his wife of Wythe County and State of Va. of the one part & Peter Vaught of the
County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Hen-
Wampler and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of three hun-
dollars lawfull money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt
of is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Peter Vaught
certain tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the county aforesaid
waters of the South fork of Reed Creek [illegible]

ak near the top of a ridge (not found) cor. to the land of Blackard & ...
ines of the same S. 89 1/2 W. 106 poles to a red oak & black oak on south ...
a ridge S. 49 3/4° W. 64 1/2 poles to a red oak & gum on top of said ridge and ...
65° W. 17 1/4 to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To have and ...
old the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said
Philip Flanigin and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said
Philip Flanigin and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy
his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Philip Flan-
gin and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife and
their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto
the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons
whomsoever shall warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the
said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their
names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County so.

We John Stanger & Dan'l Brown Justices of the peace in the County aforesd
certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed personally appeared
before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and de-
sired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe
order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this
2d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Dan'l Brown (Seal)

We John Stanger and Dan'l Brown, justices of the peace for the County aforesd do
hereby certify that Nancy Wampler the wife of Henry Wampler parties to the
preceding deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by
us privately and apart from her husband and having the aforesd fully explained to
her she ~~thereof~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had
willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it.
Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Dan'l Brown (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the
1 day of October 1832. This Deed of Bargain & sale was returned to Court and
on the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be
recorded.

Teste,

~~J. P. Matthews C.C.~~

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy
his wife of Wythe County and State of Va. of the one part & Peter Vaught of the
County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Henry
Wampler and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Three hund-
red dollars lawfull money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Peter Vaught
certain tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the county aforesaid on
waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing seventy six acres more or less

Subj: **Re: Flanigan family**
Date: 1/6/99 10:46:52 AM Central Standard Time
From: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu (Mark Strickler)
Reply-to: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Happy New Year, Vivian!

The following contains information I compiled on your Flanigan family. Please send me what you have, so that I can update this. In going back through the records, I got that nagging feeling that a few records might clear up some of these connections. In particular, I realized that, since several of the Flanigan descendants were born in Virginia after 1853, there should be birth records for them in Wythe County, listing parents. (Virginia required birth records; Tennessee did not.) That should help to establish which persons were children of Philip and Elizabeth and which ones were children of Mary. It might be a long shot, but the records might also list a father for some of Mary's children. Have you examined or do you have access to the Virginia birth records? I sure would like to clear these things up, but I do not anticipate being able to do the research any time soon. The second thing that would help would be to find the Flanigans that are missing from the 1870 census. Did I just overlook them? Those children had to be somewhere! Any way, I hope this helps you. I realize that some of the info needs to be corrected with what you told me. I look forward to seeing what you can add about Philip and Elizabeth and their ancestry and descendants...

Philip Flanigan was born about 1802 in North Carolina. He might have been born in Lincoln County, as an older Philip Flanigan is found in the records there. Between about 1820 and 1828, Philip moved to Wythe County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth 'Bettie' Walmler, probably about 1827. Elizabeth was born about 1806 in Virginia. They apparently had a servant, Sarah Gill, to help look after the household. The following is found in the Wythe County records: "March 13, 1837–overseers of the poor to bind out Sally Gill, poor child and orphan, to Philip Flanigan." Philip and Bettie are found in 1860 in the Postal District of Lyon's Store in Hawkins County, TN, possibly on the farm of Leeper Gaven. They had the following children before moving to Hawkins County, Tennessee, in the late 1850s:

1) William
2) Austin
3) Mary E. 'Mollie'
4) Jane
5) Andrew K.(?)
6) Isaac W.
7) Harvey (Henry)
8) Sarah
9) Manda
10) Martha
11) Caroline

Philip's wife, Elizabeth, apparently died between 1860 and 1867. Philip then married Ellen Davis (born between about 1838 and 1846) on February 19, 1867, in Hawkins County, TN. Philip and Ellen evidently separated

or divorced. Philip and Ellen were living in separate households in 1870. Philip was living in the postal district of New Canton. Ellen was living in the postal district of Stoney Point in the household of Ephraim and Elizabeth Dunn(?)(–perhaps this is actually "Davis," and these are her kinfolks.) She apparently has a daughter living with her. This daughter, Margaret Flanigan, born about 1867, is presumably the last child of Philip Flanigan. Ellen and Margaret are again found together in Hawkins County in 1880.

William and Austin Flanigan

William Flanigan was born about 1828. Austin Flanigan was born about 1829. What became of these two after 1850 is a bit of a mystery. In that year, they were living in the household of their parents in Wythe Co., VA. They might not have made the move with their parents to Hawkins County, TN, in the late 1850s.

Mary Flanigan (Burchfield)

Mary Flanigan was born about 1831. She had several Flanigan children prior to her marriage to William F. Burchfield on December 22, 1881 (or December 21, 1882–the marriage is apparently recorded twice). Mary died January 12, 1903. She is buried in the Old Union United Methodist Cemetery beside her son, Rufus. For further information on Mary and her descendants, refer to Chapter 2.

Jane Flanigan (Skelton)

Jane Flanigan was born about 1833. She married Joseph Skelton on December 30, 1866, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Andrew Flanigan

Andrew Flanigan was born about 1835. According to the Confederate Questionnaire of James L. Gailbraith, Andrew and Isaac Flanigan were in the 29th Tennessee Infantry in the Civil War, as was William F. Arnold (husband of their sister, Caroline). Therefore, it is assumed that Andrew is the A. K. Flanigan who enlisted on the same date and at the same place as Isaac (July 31, 1861 at Camp Powell). Andrew might have died in the Civil War.

Isaac Flanigan

Isaac W. Flanigan was born December 21, 1839. He served in Company K of the 29th Infantry of the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865, being promoted from 4th Sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant on February 1, 1864. Isaac was shot in the back and in the chin but survived to return home and raise a family. Isaac married Martha Jane Johnson about 1867. Martha was born October 20, 1848 and died May 4, 1916. Isaac died February 2, 1922. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery. For further information on Isaac's descendants, see Chapter 3.

Harvey Flanigan

Harvey Flanigan was born about 1840. He lived with his parents in

[illegible] Philip and Ellen were living in separate households in 1870. Philip was living in the postal district of New Canton. Ellen was living in the postal district of Stoney Point in the household of [illegible] and Eliza Dixon. Dixon (illegible) this is probably "Della," and [illegible] is her nonsuch. She appears only [illegible] daughter with her. This daughter, Marcella Flanigan, born around 1867, is seemingly the last child of Philip Flanigan. Ellen and Marcella are listed together in Nelson County in 1880.

William and Austin Flanigan

William Flanigan was born about 1828. Austin Flanigan was born about 1829. What became of them after 1850 is a bit of a mystery. In that year, they were living in the household of Elias Fleming in Wythe Co., VA. They might not have made the move with their parents to Hancock County, TN in the late 1850s.

Mary Flanigan (Dixon/Nold)

Mary Flanigan was born about 1833. She had several Flanigan children prior to her marriage to William F. Bonnfield on December 22, 1861 in Owen Co., IN. (1862 is the marriage is apparently recorded wrong). Mary died January 12, 1903. She is buried in the Old Union United Methodist Cemetery beside her husband, Rufus. For further information on Mary and her descendants, refer to Chapter 2.

Jane Flanigan (Everton)

Jane Flanigan was born about 1837. She married Joseph Skelton on December 30, 1858 in Hancock County, Tennessee.

Andrew Flanigan

Andrew Flanigan was born about 1843. According to the Confederate Compensation Records, James E. Cox/Wright, Andrew and Isaac Flanigan were in the 26th Tennessee Infantry in the Civil War, serving with F. Arnold (buried at their place). Currently, there is assumed that Andrew is the A. R. Flanigan who was killed on the same day and at the same place as Isaac on July 31, 1863 at Camp Powell. Andrew might have died in the Civil War.

Isaac Flanigan

Isaac W. Flanigan was born December 27, 1837. He served in Company K of the 26th Infantry of the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865, being mustered from 4th Sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant on February 1, 1864. Isaac was wounded in the back and in the chin but survived to return home and marry a family. Isaac married Mary the Jane Johnson about 1867. Martha was born October 20, 1868 and died May 1, 1870. Isaac died February 2, 1872. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery. For further information on Isaac's descendants, see Chapter 3.

Harvey Flanigan

Harvey Flanigan was born about 1840. He lived with his parents in

Hawkins County, Tennessee, in 1860, but what happened to him after that is a mystery. He might have left this part of the country. An H. Flanigan was on the rolls of Company A of the 12th Cavalry Battalion in 1863. This H. Flanigan is listed in August of 1863 as having deserted.

Sarah Flanigan (Arnold)

Sarah Flanigan was born about 1841. She is listed in a separate household from her parents in 1860. She married William Arnold on April 5, 1866 in Hawkins County, TN.

Manda Flanigan

Manda Flanigan is listed in the household of her parents in 1850 in Wythe Co., VA. According to this record, she was born about 1843, making her come before Martha in birth order. There is no record of a Manda in her parents household in Hawkins County, TN in 1860. However, there is a record of Caroline Flanigan in the household in 1860, whose age places her before Martha. Caroline was not found in the household listing of 1850. Manda Flanigan might have died between 1850 and 1860, or she might be the child afterwards identified as Caroline.

Martha Flanigan

Martha Flanigan was born about 1845, according to the 1850 census record of Philip and Elizabeth. A Martha Flanigan is found in the household of Philip and Bettie in 1860, but is listed as only 9 years old. This second Martha is young enough to have been the daughter of Mary Flanigan. Perhaps the older Martha died before the move to Tennessee, or perhaps the two Marthas are one and the same. Martha (age 21) was living with Philip Flanigan, Mary Flanigan, and Emeline Coley in 1870 and was still single.

Caroline Flanigan (Hutchens)

Caroline Flanigan was born in 1853, according to her tombstone. She is listed as 16 years old in the 1860 census. Perhaps this should have said "6," or perhaps she is the same as Manda Flanigan (see discussion of Manda Flanigan above). If she was in fact not the same as the above Manda Flanigan, then chances are that she was the daughter of Mary Flanigan and granddaughter of Philip Flanigan. Caroline married William Anderson Hutchens. William was a Confederate veteran who served along with Caroline's brothers, and Caroline drew a widow's pension for his service. Her pension records indicate that she was born in Wythe Co., VA. William was born in 1846 and died in 1921. Caroline died in 1946. William and Caroline are buried in the Wallace Cemetery in Hawkins County.

Margaret Flanigan

Margaret Flanigan was born about 1867. She was apparently raised by her mother in a separate household from her father.

Chapter 2
The Descendants of Mary Flanigan

Hawkins County, Tennessee, in 1850, but what happened to him after that is a mystery. No might have left this part of the country. Ann H. Flanigan was on the rolls of Company A, the 12th Cavalry Battalion in 1900. The H. Flanigan is listed in August of 1863 as having deserted.

Sarah Flanigan (Amos)

Sarah Flanigan was born about 1841. She is listed in a separate household from her parents in 1850. She married William Amos on April 4, 1860 in Hawkins County, TN.

Martha Flanigan

Martha Flanigan is listed in the household of her parents in 1850 in Wythe Co., VA. According to this record, she was born about 1845, making her come before Marcia in both order. There is no record of a Martha in her parents household in Hawkins County, TN in 1860. However, there is a record of Martha Flanigan in the household in 1860 where she places her before Martha. Cornelia was not found in the household listing of 1860. Martha Flanigan might have died between 1850 and 1860, or she might be the child afterwards identified as Caroline.

Marcia Flanigan

Marcia Flanigan was born about 1843, according to the 1850 census, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth. A Martha Flanigan is found in the household of Philip and Hanna in 1860, but is listed as only 9 years old. This second Martha is young enough to have been the daughter of Mary Flanigan. Perhaps the older Martha died before the move to Tennessee, or perhaps the two Martha's are one and the same. Martha (age 17) was living with Philip Flanigan, Mary Flanigan, and Francis Coby in 1870 and was still single.

Caroline Flanigan (Matthews)

Caroline Flanigan was born in 1833, according to her tombstone. She is listed as 16 years old in the 1850 census. Perhaps this should have read "6," or perhaps she is the same as Marcia Flanigan (see discussion of Marcia Flanigan above). If she was in fact the same as the above Marcia Flanigan, then chances are that she was the daughter of Mary Flanigan and grandchild of Philip Flanigan. Caroline married William Matthews in Hawkins. William was a Confederate veteran who served along with Cornelius Hopkins, and Caroline drew a widow's pension for his service. Her pension records indicate that she was born in Wythe Co., VA. William was born in 1842 and died in 1931. Caroline died in 1946. William and Caroline are buried in the Wallace Cemetery in Hawkins County.

Margaret Flanigan

Margaret Flanigan was born about 1837. She was apparently raised by her mother in a separate household from her father.

Chapter 2
The Descendants of Mary Flanigan

Mary Flanigan had at least one son, Rufus L(etrix?) Flanigan, in Wythe County, Virginia, before moving to Hawkins County, Tennessee. She appears to have also had two more children before the move: John Flanigan and Emeline Flanigan. She might also have been the mother of Caroline Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1) and the mother of Martha Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1). Another presumed son is William Flanigan, born after the move to Tennessee. Mary also bore another son, Joseph F. Flanigan.

Rufus Flanigan

Rufus L(etrix) Flanigan was born March 7, 1853, in Wythe County, VA. He married Susan V. Loyd (Graham) on November 3, 1878, in Hawkins County, TN. Susan had previously married John Graham on February 11, 1866 in Hawkins County, TN. Susan was born November 3, 1848. Her uncle, Alfred Rhoton McGee, left her a farm in his will dated 1883. The land was bounded by Robert and James Christian and Eldridge Hord, and it had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was located south of the United Church House tract. Rufus and Susan raised their family on the farm she had inherited. Rufus' mother, Mary, apparently also lived on this farm with Alfred McGee prior to her marriage to William Burchfield. Susan died September 25, 1903. Rufus married E. Leana Barret (Crawford) on November 24, 1911, in Scott County, Virginia. Leana was born March 13, 1874 and died July 19, 1957. Rufus died October 8, 1916.

John and William Flanigan

John Flanigan was born about 1854. William Flanigan was born about 1859. This researcher does not know what happened to John or William Flanigan after 1860. In that year they were both living in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably their grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably their mother. Family tradition states that a brother of Rufus Flanigan moved to Knoxville, TN. This might have been John or William.

Emeline Flanigan (Coley)

Emeline Flanigan was born about 1852 to 1856. In 1860, she lived in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably her grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably her mother. She apparently married a Mr. Coley before 1870, at which time she was living in Philip Flanigan's household, along with Mary Flanigan and Martha Flanigan. Presumably, she was widowed early in her marriage.

Joseph Flanigan

Joseph Flanigan was born about 1869. He apparently left Hawkins County after 1880. In that year he lived with his mother, Mary, in the household of Alfred Rhoton McGee. Mary was a servant of Alfred, and Alfred was the uncle of Mary's daughter-in-law, Susan. The household was presumably located on the land in Church Hill later owned by Rufus Flanigan, husband of Susan. The household of Rufus and Susan is listed next to that of Alfred McGee and Mary and Joseph Flanigan in 1880.

Mary Flanigan had at least one son, Rufus Lafayette Flanigan, in Wythe County, Virginia, before moving to Knox County, Tennessee. This suggests to how we should count children before the move. John Flanigan and Emeline Flanigan. She might also have been the mother of Caroline Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1) and the ancestor of Martha Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1). Another presumed son is William Flanigan, born after the move to Tennessee. Mary also bore another son, Joseph F. Flanigan.

Rufus Flanigan

Rufus Lafayette Flanigan was born March 7, 1853, in Wythe County, VA. He married Susan W. Lloyd (Crawford) on November 2, 1872, in Hawkins County, TN. Susan had previously married John Crawford on February 11, 1868 in Hawkins County, TN. Susan was born November 3, 1853. Her maiden name was Rachel McCoy. Her parents in turn in his will died 1853. The last was married by Rufus and James Clayella and Florence Hind, and a Mr. Lloyd previously married by John Crawford. Rufus, Susan, Sarah of the Lloyd or Crawford Hawks band. Rufus and Susan raised their family on the farm the had inherited. Rufus, however, Mary, apparently also lived on the farm with their adopted McCoy daughter that belonged to William Crawford. Susan died September 25, 1930. Rufus married E. Lenna Crawford (Crawford) on November 24, 1931, in Scott County, Virginia. Lenna was born March 23, 1874 and died July 19, 1957. Rufus died October 8, 1910.

John and William Flanigan

John Flanigan was born about 1854. William Flanigan was born about 1860. This leads another question that there might be a John or William Flanigan after 1860. In that year they were living in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably their grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably their mother. Only an adult John is in Claiborne County, before 1870. In which time she was living in Philip Flanigan's household along with Mary Flanigan and William Flanigan. Presumably, she was widowed early in her marriage.

Joseph Flanigan

Joseph Flanigan was born about 1859. He apparently left Knoxville County after 1880. In that year he lived with his mother, Mary, in the household of Alfred Robert McCoy. Mary was a servant of Alfred, and Alfred was the head of a family of Hughes, Susan. The household was presumably located on the land in Church Hill later owned by Rufus Flanigan, husband of Susan. The household of Rufus and Susan is listed next to that of Alfred McCoy and Mary and Joseph Flanigan in 1880.

Joseph might have been the brother of Rufus who moved to Knoxville, Tennessee.

Chapter 3
The Descendants of Isaac Flanigan

(I have info on some of the descendants of Isaac, but I never finished compiling it. I also have some more info on later descendants. It appears that most of the Flanigans of Hawkins County descended from Isaac and Rufus. There was also a Dan Flanigan, but I do not know how he ties into the family.)

Which William are you descended from? Have you found others who are researching this family? Let me know what you can add.–Mark

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Received: from rly-ya05.mx.aol.com (rly-ya05.mail.aol.com [172.18.144.197]) by air-ya02.mx.aol.com (v55.5) with SMTP; Wed, 06 Jan 1999 11:46:52 -0500
Received: from out5.ibm.net (out5.ibm.net [165.87.194.243])
by rly-ya05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id LAA01099 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Wed, 6 Jan 1999 11:46:51 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (slip-32-100-243-108.ma.us.ibm.net [32.100.243.108]) by out5.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id QAA68336 for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Wed, 6 Jan 1999 16:46:45 GMT
Message-ID: <36939344.18BF@hds.harvard.edu>
Date: Wed, 06 Jan 1999 11:45:56 -0500
From: Mark Strickler <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Reply-To: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Flanigan family
References: <53fc943b.36755673@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Joseph Hall I have been the brother of Ruth who moved to Knoxville, Tennessee.

Chapter 3

The Descendants of Isaac Hallgren

I have info on some of the descendants of Isaac, but I never finished compiling it. I also have some more info on later descendants. It appears that most of the Hallgrens of Hamilton County descended from Isaac and Frida. There was also a Dan Hallgren, but I do not know how he was from the family.)

Which William are you descended from? Have you found others who are researching the family? Let me know what you can add.--Mary

---------- Headers ----------

Return-Path: <mark.wilson@ds.harvard.edu>

Received: from imo-m08.mx.aol.com (mx-aol.com [172.18.144.197]) by air-yb02.mx.aol.com (8.6.5) with SMTP id

Wed, 06 Jan 1999 11:46:32 -0500

Received: from outb.fsm.net (outb.fsm.net [65.87.164.242])

by rly-yb05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)

with ESMTP id [illegible] for <v[illegible]@aol.com>;

Wed, 6 Jan 1999 11:46:31 -0500 (EST)

Received: from dolphin.fsm.net [32.100.2.49-109.mw.dial.net [32.100.2.49]] by outb.fsm.net (8.8.5/v3.0.3) with SMTP id

DAA08256 for <v[illegible]@aol.com>; Wed, 6 Jan 1999 16:46:45 GMT

Message-ID: <3[illegible]@ds.harvard.edu>

Date: Wed, 06 Jan 1999 11:46:36 -0500

From: Mark Schuler <mark.schuler@ds.harvard.edu>

Reply-To: mark.schuler@ds.harvard.edu

X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01 (Win95; I)

Mime-Version: 1.0

To: v[illegible]@aol.com

Subject: Re: Fordham family

References: <[illegible]@JC.TSB.[illegible]@aol.com>

Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

FLANAGAN

GUARDIANSHIPS & INDENTURES INVOLVING ORPHANS

As Abstracted From

"PROCEEDINGS OF THE ORPHANS' COURT OF BALTIMORE COUNTY

LIBER NO. WB 1 1778-1787"

Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland

By

Louise Ogier Howard

&

Mildred McKenney Trice

1976

Cover Picture by Permission of

THE MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, BALTIMORE

Evans, Rebecca, 10 years 25 December last; Bound to George Mathews, housework; 28 April 1784. Page 119.

Evans, Robert, 15 years 1 August next; Bound to James McCannon, Taylor; 11 June 1783. Page 91.

Evins, Daniel, 11 years; Bound to Job Davidson, cooper; 13 February 1782. Page 65.

Fields, Edward, 9 years 3 months; previous apprenticed to Robert Beiarly, blacksmith, late of Harford deceased, now Bound to John McClallen, blacksmith; 2nd. Tuesday April 1779. Page 34.

Fin, William, 10 years; Bound to Thomas Constable, house carpenter & joiner; 13 February 1782. Page 64.

Fitzpatrick, William, 5 years May last; Bound to Joseph Beeston, weaver; 16 December 1785. Page 236.

Flaherty, James, fined 15 shilling for indecent behavior. Page 160.

Flanagan, Philip, 8 years 2 August next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, whealwright; 10 April 1782. Pages 68-69.

Ford, Charles, 17 years 2 August next; Bound to Lewis Walker, house carpenter & joiner; 15 April 1784. Page 115.

Ford, John, 12 years 25 January last; Bound to Christian Mathew, taylor; 9 February 1785. Page 178.

Frazier, Charlotte; Parent, Alexander Frazier, late of the Island of New Providence, dec'd; Guardians, William Spear & Thomas Towson; Securities, Ezekial Towson & William Spear, Junr.; 2nd. Tuesday April 1779. Page 34.

Frazier, Eleanor; Same as above. Page 34.

Frazier, William, 10 years 4 months; Bound to Walter Simpson, cooper; 10 October 1782. Page 77.

Free, Samuel, 17 years August last; Bound to John Mackenhamer, house carpenter & joiner; 12 February 1783. Page 81.

Freeman, Rebecca, about 14 years; Bound to Philip Rogers, housework; 11 August 1779. Page 39.

Frolick, Mary; Parent, Christian Frolick; Guardian, Francis Marvel; Securities, Andrew Stiger & Francis Hagar; 16 June 1786. Page 254.

Fulford, Preserved, 15 years; Guardian chuses Capt. Thomas Moore; Securities, Robert Perviance & Henry Brown; 4th Tuesday October 1781. Page 58.

Gad, Zedekiah, 15 years November last; Bound to William Tinker, butcher; 15 February 1786. Page 240.

Gale, Joseph, 10 years; Bound to George Hammond, farmer; 11 December 1781. Page 63.

Abbott, Nathaniel; Indentured Orphans
Cases, Berkshire County 1776-
1800. Ed. L. Harvard.

Byers, Robert, 10 years 20 November last; bound to George
Wallace, housewright; 20 April 1784. Page 112.

Frost, Jonathan, 14 years 1 August next; bound to Jacob Decarron,
yeoman; 11 June 1783. Page 41.

Ryder, Daniel, 11 years; bound to Job Davidson, cooper;
2 February 1786. Page 68.

Tomlins, Edmond, 9 years 2 months; plaintiff in action stated to Robert
Hewes, merchant. Date of destroyed decreased, now found to John
Mullin, blacksmith; 2nd. Tuesday April 1770. Page 14.

Tyler, William, 10 years; bound to Thomas Cornwell, Horace Sarpe-
ter, jr. cooper; 12 February 1784. Page 64.

Wheelock, William, 5 years; day last. Bound to Joseph Beaston,
cooper; 14 December 1785. Page 75.

Wheelock, James, bound 16 months for indenture Debaviss. Page 160.

Wright, Phillip, 4 years 1 August next; bound to Thomas Burgis,
husbandman; 14 April 1782. Pages 62-63.

[illegible], William, 17 years 2 August next; found to Aretas Walker,
[illegible] & joiner; 15 April 1784. Page 115.

[illegible], John, 2 years 27 January last; bound to Christian Burrow,
[illegible]; 5 November 1785. Page [illegible].

[illegible], Christopher; Farmer, Alexander [illegible] Land of the Indian
[illegible] Providence, deed; Guard, one, William Cope, 2 Thomas
[illegible] Martinsville, 8 Mahly Towson & William Spear, Jerr.; 2nd.
[illegible] April 1770. Page 14.

[illegible], William; 14-6 on stove. Page 74.

[illegible], William, 10 years 4 months; bound to Walter Gregson,
[illegible] 14 October 1782. Page 17.

[illegible], Joseph, 11 years; bound Brown to John Mechanness;
[illegible] 2 January 17 [illegible] 1784. Page 61

[illegible], Thomas, about 14 years; found to Eli Lis Foster, house-
[illegible] 14 August 1772. Page 12.

[illegible], Jos.; Patent Certificate Erelich; Quantity Pyrache
[illegible], Succeeding, Andrew Bergin & [illegible] Hyper; 16 June 1795.
Page 214.

Fuller, Nathaniel, 12 years; [illegible] Cheesman Cooper; Thomas Hooper;
[illegible], Hooper; Servants & Family Hooper; 4th Tuesday October
1771. Page 50.

Jay, Charlotte, 15 years; [illegible] Jay; found to William Tinker,
[illegible] 13 February 1780. Page 210.

[illegible], 10 years; [illegible] Jacob Hammond, farmer;
[illegible] December 1781. Page [illegible].

Passengers Arrivals at Port of Baltimore 1820-1834

NAMES OF PASSENGERS	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATIONS	COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY BELONG	COUNTRY THEY INTEND TO INHABIT	SHIPS/DATES OF ARRIVAL
FLAM, Johann	21	M	Tailor	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep32 Q
FLANAGAN - see Flanagin						
Pat	21	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep31 Q 1831
Peter B.	26	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
Sally	24	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Jun33 Q
FLANAGIN, Catharine	26	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Jun33 Q 1833
FLANINGAN, Thos.	22	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep26 Q 1826
FLANNAGAN, Dolly	40	F		Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep27 Q
Mary	18	F		Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep27 Q
Pat	25	M	Farmer	Ireland	W. Country	[ ] 30Jun27 Q
Philip	50	M	Farmer	Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep27 Q 1827
FLANNIGAN, Francis	13	M		England	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Jun25 Q 1825
FLASH, Solomon	57	M	Gentleman	England	Phila.	[ ] 31Dec26 Q
FLASTEE, Hammond	22	M	Gentleman	England	England	[ ] 30Sep26 Q
FLECKENSTEIN, C.		M	Joiner	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec34 Q
FLEINER						
J. C., grown pers.						Ivanhoe 31Jul34 B
FLEING, Jas.	38	M	Physician	Grenada	Grenada	[ ] 30Jun29 Q
FLEIRNER, Charles	25	M		Schonhagen		Virginia 02Sep34 B
			Occupation: Tobaccofaber			
Wilhelmine	25	F	Tobaccofab.	Schonhagen		Virginia 02Sep34 B
FLEISCHER, Conr.			Shoemaker	Momburg		Jane Haddon 12Aug34 B
FLEMAN, Richard	24	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec30 Q
FLEMEST, Jane	62	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Jun33 Q
FLEMING, Georgiana	36	F		W. Indies	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
John	22	M	Laborer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec28 Q
Margaret	23	F		Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
Margt.	12	F		W. Indies	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
P.	27	M	Farmer	Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
FLEMINGS, Alexander	11					Louisa 30May34 B
John	7					Louisa 30May34 B
Mary	32					Louisa 30May34 B
Matthew	4					Louisa 30May34 B
Thomas	9					Louisa 30May34 B
William	2					Louisa 30May34 B
FLEMINS						
Henry [deleted]						[ ] 30Jun25 Q
Robt.	24	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Jun25 Q
FLEMMING, Edwd.	2	M		Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
James	24	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec24 Q
Johanna	19	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec24 Q
T.	22	M	Laborer	Ireland	U. S. A.	Amazon 30Sep20 Q
Thos.	5	M		Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep31 Q
W.	50	M		England	U. S. A.	Pocahontas 30Sep20 Q
FLESCHER, Mazer	27	M	Butcher	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep32 Q
FLETCHER, Jno.	40	M	Farmer	England	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec29 Q
Jno.	45	M	Mariner	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep31 Q
John	40	M	Farmer	England	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec29 S
Thomas	22	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep26 Q
FLEUCHMAN, Jacob	34	M	Carpenter	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec34 Q
FLIECE, J.	32	M	Baker	Germany	U. S. A.	Unity 30Sep20 Q
FLIESNER, J.	10	M		Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep33 Q
FLIN, Richd.	40	M	Clerical	Ireland	Maryland	[ ] 30Sep24 Q
FLINCHBACH, Regina	40	F		Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep29 Q
FLINN, E.	13	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	John Balkley 30Jun20 Q
Elisa	24	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep34 Q
Elizabeth	24		Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	Edwin 20Aug34 B
James	20	M	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Jun25 Q
M.	22	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	John Balkley 30Jun20 Q
Margaret	22	F	Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep28 Q
Margaret	26					Louisa 30May34 B
Mary	22		Farmer	Ireland	U. S. A.	Edwin 20Aug34 B
Mary	22	F		Ireland	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep34 Q
P.	5	M		Ireland	U. S. A.	John Balkley 30Jun20 Q
Patrick	22					Louisa 30May34 B
FLINT, ---, Mrs.	26	M	Sugar maker	U. S. A.	Temporary	[ ] 30Sep23 Q
Jacob	19	M	Clerk	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec29 Q
Jacob	19	M	Clerk	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 31Dec29 S
W.	21	M	Merchant	England	U. S. A.	Arethusa 30Sep22 Q
Wm.	22	M	Merchant	Gt. Brit.	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep23 Q
FLOCK, Jac.	31	M	Farmer	Germany	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep32 Q
FLOHR, Ernst		M	Merchant	Gera		Charlotte 03Oct34 B
FLOREY, Thos.	21	M	Farmer	England	U. S. A.	[ ] 30Sep28 Q

Subj: **Philip Flanagan**
Date: 08/17/2000 11:06:54 AM Central Daylight Time
From: pme1934@yahoo.com (Phyllis Elenich)
To: vHillj@aol.com

Hello Vivian: Would you send me the info on Philip Flanagan that concerns his 3 wives. My cousin, Jerry Sollinger, in Washington, says that changes our entire front page. She thought you had sent it to me, but I didn't receive it if you did. Thanks so much, Phyllis Elenich

---

Do You Yahoo!?
Send instant messages & get email alerts with Yahoo! Messenger.
http://im.yahoo.com/

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <pme1934@yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (rly-yh01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.33]) by air-yh02.mail.aol.com (v75_b3.11) with ESMTP; Thu, 17 Aug 2000 12:06:54 -0400
Received: from web3302.mail.yahoo.com (web3302.mail.yahoo.com [204.71.201.25]) by rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (v75_b3.9) with ESMTP; Thu, 17 Aug 2000 12:06:34 -0400
Message-ID: <20000817160634.13886.qmail@web3302.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [199.8.77.17] by web3302.mail.yahoo.com; Thu, 17 Aug 2000 09:06:34 PDT
Date: Thu, 17 Aug 2000 09:06:34 -0700 (PDT)
From: Phyllis Elenich <pme1934@yahoo.com>
Subject: Philip Flanagan
To: vHillj@aol.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Ellen Dunn
19 Feb 1867

Subj: **Philip Flanagan**
Date: 12/07/2000 3:06:33 PM Central Standard Time
From: pme1934@yahoo.com (Phyllis Elenich)
To: graciethecat@hotmail.com, ffh40@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, cbfii@3wave.com

Hello all you cousins: Vivian: I don't have Diane Keeton's e-mail; would you please forward this to her. Thanks.
I ordered the 1810 Lincoln Co., NC census records and found that Philip Flanagan, the male, was listed as from 26 to 45; had 3 children under 10 years old; one female from 26 to 45. He was written in as Philip Flanigan. This, undoubtedly is the parent of our Philip. Now, how do I find the mother's name? If anyone wants a copy of my! ancestors so far, I will send it, but Philip is as far back as I have gotten; on my mother's side, I have gone back to England.
Merry Christmas and please answer... Phyllis Elenich

Do You Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Shopping - Thousands of Stores. Millions of Products.
http://shopping.yahoo.com/

——————— Headers ———————

Return-Path: <pme1934@yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (rly-yg01.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.1]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v77.14) with ESMTP; Thu, 07 Dec 2000 16:06:33 -0500
Received: from web3304.mail.yahoo.com (web3304.mail.yahoo.com [204.71.201.146]) by rly-yg01.mx.aol.com (v77.27) with ESMTP; Thu, 07 Dec 2000 16:06:07 1900
Message-ID: <20001207210604.25822.qmail@web3304.mail.yahoo.com>
Received: from [209.183.88.87] by web3304.mail.yahoo.com; Thu, 07 Dec 2000 13:06:04 PST
Date: Thu, 7 Dec 2000 13:06:04 -0800 (PST)
From: Phyllis Elenich <pme1934@yahoo.com>
Subject: Philip Flanagan
To: graciethecat@hotmail.com, ffh40@aol.com, VHillJ@aol.com, cbfii@3wave.com
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii

Flenniken, Mary E to Thomas E Rackard on Mar 26 1868
Flenniken, Michael French to Olla McCallum #230 by R R Acree BMG Apr 27 1898; bn W P Flenniken
Flenniken, Myrtle to John Murphy Gore on Nov 24 1897
Flenniken, Parthena to Peter P Simpson on Mar 20 1892
Flenniken, Polly to William Wallace Cowan; bn Mar 26 1806
Flenniken, Robt G to Harriet Brown: M-3: J T Doyle JP June 7 1868; bn Isaac N Jeffries
Flenniken, Rosa to Henry L Freymond on Mar 10 1897
Flenniken, Samuel to Elizabeth Howell: L: Feb 15 1826-no return; bn Jeremiah King
Flenniken, Sarah to Jefferson Jett on Sept 25 1828
Flenniken, Sarah J to James Childress on May 23 1869
Flenniken, Susan to John W Wood on Apr 14 1861
Flenniken, Thos W to Ella M Furguson #7 by Wm W Bays MMG Jan 11 1877; bn N J Baker
Flenniken, Thos Wallace to Margaret Vineyard #303 by J T Doyle JP Nov 25 1877; bn Wm Flenniken
Flenniken, Volney to Sarah Bowman #686 by S H Cottrell JP Dec 16 1896; bn W E Simpson
Flenniken, Wallace to Jennie Kidd by Charles Morrow May 10 1868; bn Solomon Brannum
Flenniken, Wm to Caroline Henson by Wm C Tipton JP Aug 22 1852; bn David L Kidd
Flenniken, Wm A to Van Lee Anderson: M-5: Julius Ochs JP Jan 7 1872
Flenniken, Wm M 30 (a farmer) to Margaret Flenniken 20 (both b & r in Knox Co, Tenn) #97 by J T Doyle JP Mar 29 1882: Wit: B B Rorex, Nannie Doyle & Sarah Doyle; bn B B Rorex
Flenniken, Wm P to Ailcy Jane Hinton by Robt H Snoddy MG Sept 8 1842; bn Wm B Franklin
Flenniken, Wm P to Sarah C Wilkerson; bn Wm B Franklin Aug 23 1862
Fleshart, Susan to John S Berry on Jan 6 1829
Fletcher, Caledonia to David Andes on June 27 1880
Fletcher, E E to R J Creswell; bn May 10 1866
Fletcher, G W to C Gallion; bn David Parker: M: Charles Morrow JP Aug 9 1866
Fletcher, James W to Ellen R House: M-3: Wm Mowbray Nov 14 1867; bn James D Cowan
Fletcher, Johnnie A to Forrest R Jones; bn Oct 17 1892
Fletcher, Lewis C to Lillie Bradley #47 by R R Sutherland MG Jan 24 1894; bn Edw Maynard
Fletcher, M C to S W Scott on Dec 19 1865
Fletcher, Nancy to N A Lawhon on Oct 13 1875
Fletcher, Nancy C to Jeremiah Berry on Sept 17 1868
Fletcher, Rufus 38 (b Huntsville, Ala, r Knoxville, a RR man) to Addie Rushing nee: Crump 30 (c) (b Harrington, Miss, r Knoxville) #353 by Geo W LeVere PMG Nov 21 1882: Wit: Robt Alexander, Amelia Joiner & Ann Alexander; bn Richard Warwick
Fletcher, W H H to S W Spooner by Robert H Parker Mar 5 1873; bn R H Parker
Fletcher, Wm to Martha Foster #74 by R M Johnson JP Feb 7 1891; bn J D Caldwell
Flimmins, Wm to Lillie Barger #348 by A J Copeland MG Jul 20 1891; bn W T Jones
Flinn, Hezekiah to Elizabeth Cassa; bn William Pruett Jul 25 1797
Flinn, M E to A B Bayles on Sept 28 1872
Flinn, Robt E 35 (b Philadelphia Co, Penn, r Knoxville, an engineer) to Jennie Graham 20 nee: Jennie McDannel #136(b Anderson Co, Tenn, r Knoxville) by J M King JP May 15 1882: Wit: N Hacker & J P Reeder; bn J A Mabry Jr
Flippen, Ann Taylor to William Vernon Lomax on Apr 27 1882
Flood, David to Patsey Widner by Edward R Davis JP Dec 2 1828; bn Michael Widner
Flood, John to Ellen Taylor #91; bn John Morris Apr 6 1881
Flood, Mattie to George R Richardson on Dec 1 1898
Flora, Joseph H to Maggie G Cary #639 by J S Jones MG Nov 25 1896; bn J E Strange
Flora, Thos Franklin to Mattie Corcoran #84 by Francis Thos Marron RCP Feb 12 1896; bn G S Starkey

Widow/Philip Flanagan

1880 Census Anderson Co. TN

Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling Houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose place of abode on the 1st day of June was in this family.	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, Ch; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M; Female, F.	Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is this person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1				— James A	W	M	10		Son					At Home								1		1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
2				— Martha E	W	F	9		Daughter													1			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
3				— Thomas J	W	M	7		Son													1			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
4				— Charles M	W	M	5		Son																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
5				— Rachel E	W	F	4		Daughter																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
6				— William E	W	M	1	Aug	Son																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
7	208	208	208	Black Henry	W	M	61				1			Farmer											Tennessee		
8				— Easter A	W	F	48		Wife		1			Keeping House											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
9				— Lurana C	W	F	23		Daughter					At Home											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
10				— John R	W	M	20		Son					Works on Farm											Tennessee	Tenn	Miss
11				— Martha	W	F	18		Daughter					At Home											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
12				— Margaret A	W	F	15		Daughter					At Home								1			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
13				— Nathalie	W	F	13		Daughter					At Home											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
14				— Allie R	W	F	11		Daughter					At Home								1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn
15				— Lizzie A	W	F	11		Daughter																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
16				— Fanny	W	F	5		Daughter																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
17	209	209	209	Hollifield Alfred	W	M	36				1			Works in woods											Tennessee	Tenn	N C
18				— Caroline	W	F	31		Wife		1			Keeping House											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
19				— Mary A	W	F	13		Daughter					At Home								1			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
20				— Martha E	W	F	10		Daughter					At Home										1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
21				— Sarah A	W	M	9		Son																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
22				— Robert G	W	M	1		Son																Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
23	210	210	210	Brown Alexander	W	M	56						1	Farmer		Bedridden									Tennessee		
24				— Martha	W	F	30		Daughter					Keeping House											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
25				— Mary	W	F	26		Daughter					At Home											Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
26				Brown William	W	M	72		Boarder				1									1	1		Tennessee	Va	Va
27	211	211	211	Lawson Walter	W	M	39				1			Farmer								1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn
28				— Martha	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping House								1	1		Tennessee	N C	Tenn
29				— William	W	M	12		Son					Works on Farm								1	1		Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
30				— Hezekiah	W	M	9		Son													1			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
31	212	212	212	Cooper Wallace	W	M	65				1			Farmer								1	1		Tennessee		
32				— Nancy	W	F	40		Wife		1			Keeping House								1	1		Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn

1880 IN, Anderson Co.

Philip Flanagan
1880 -
TN, Anderson Co.
3rd wife

1880 TN
Anderson Co.

	— Rachel C	W	F	4	Daughter					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— William C	W	M	12/12	Gran son					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	Black Drury	W	M	61		1	Farmer			Tennessee		
	— Easter A	W	F	48	wife	1	Keeping House			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Sarry C	W	F	23	Daughter		At Home			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— John R	W	M	20	Son		works on farm			Tennessee	Tenn	Miss
	— Martha	W	F	18	Daughter		At Home			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Margret A	W	F	15	Daughter		At Home			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Josephine	W	F	13	Daughter		At Home			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Selline R	W	F	11	Daughter		At Home		1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn
	— Lizzie D	W	F	11	Daughter					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Tommy	W	F	5	Daughter					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
208	Wallifield Alfred	W	M	36		1	works in saw mill			Tennessee	Tenn	N C
	Caroline	W	F	31	wife	1	Keeping House			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Mary C	W	F	13	Daughter		At Home		1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Martha C	W	F	10	Daughter		At Home		1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Jacob A	W	M	9	Son					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Robert H	W	M	1	Son					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
209	Moore Alexander	W	M	56		1	Farmer	Breaks		Tennessee		
	— Martha	W	F	30	Daughter		Keeping House			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Sarry	W	F	26	Daughter		At Home			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	Gammon George	W	M	72	Boarder	1			1 1	Tennessee	Va	Va
210	Hanegan Phillip	W	M	74		1	Farmer		1 1	N Carolina	Penn	Penn
	— Barbara	W	F	30	wife	1	Keeping House		1 1	Tennessee	N C	Tenn
	— William	W	M	12	Son		works on farm		1 1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Lizzy	W	F	9	Daughter				1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
211	Carter Rollins	W	M	65		1	Farmer		1 1	Tennessee		
	— Jane	W	F	40	wife	1	Keeping House		1 1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Samuel	W	M	12	Son		works on farm		1 1 1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Mary	W	F	10	Daughter		At Home		1 1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Alexander	W	M	8	Son					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Hugh L	W	M	6	Son					Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
	— Jacob A	W	M	3	Son					Tennessee		Tenn

Marriage TN
Phillip Flannigan - Parthena Hunter
1-7-1879 (1-12-1879)
Anderson Co.

"kevin berman" <at.home@ix.netcom.com>, "marty adler" <marate@aol.com>,
"damien mcbride" <dmcbride@lmnarchitects.com>,
"rick schladweiler" <rdsgt@aol.com>, "david vance" <dvance@glpa.com>,
"rick schladweiler" <Rick_Schladweiler@bnim.com>,
"mark hunter" <mark@rees-studio.com>,
"sally gibbs" <hunter.gibbs@hok.com>, "pam dawson" <pamdaw@aol.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="US-ASCII"

Checked TN Deaths for
Philip Flanagan -
1908-12 - Nil
missing?
1914-18 - Nil
1919-1925 - Nil
1926-27 - Nil
1928-30 - Nil.

(COPIED FROM MICROFILM COPY OF RECORD OBTAINED AT SALT LAKE CITY,MAY 81

This indenture made and entered into this 20 day of July 1856 between Philip Flanagan of the county of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part and James Trucks (Trustee) of the other part witnesseth that the said Philip Flanagan for and in consideration of one dollar in hand paid to him by the said James Truck the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for the further consideration of a debt due by him to John King of seven hundred dollars which he is desirious to secure the payment of by the 23 July 1857. In consideration whereof, he, the said Philip Flanagan doth by these presents, sells and conveys unto the said James Trucks, all his rights, title and interest in the tract of land containing one hundred and seventy eight acres lying on the waters of Reed Creek in Wythe County. Said Trucks being adjourned by the lands of Peter Vaught, Francis Coley, Ephraim Etter and others...also the following personal property to wit: Four head of horses, Ten head of hogs, Ten beds and clothing, five head of cattle, two clocks, two chests and two tables, three ploughs, one, three horse wagon and gearing and fifteen head of sheep together with all my household and kitchen furniture. But on trust, nevertheless, that if the said Philip Flanagan, shall well and truly satisfy and pay the said John King all that may remain unpaid of the aforesaid sum on the 23rd July 1857 then and in that case this indenture is to be void, but should he fail to do so by the said time aforesaid then the said James Trucks, is to proceed to sell the land and personal property after goving one months notice of the time and place of sale to the highest bidder for cash and out of the proceeds of the sale to satisfy and pay to said King the amount that may be due to him including interest and also the drawing and recording this indenture and the expense attending the sale...and it is understood between the two parties that the said Flanagan is to remain in peacable and quiet possession of said land and also to have the use of the personal property herein named for his own use and benefit until the expiration of the year or such time thereafter until the said King shall direct the said Trucks to take possession of the same and to direct the sale to be made in testimony thereof of the said parties have hereunto set their hand and seals the day and year above written

Philip X Flanagan

Elizabeth X Flanagan

Recorded 10 Aug 1856

M. D. Mathews Clk

FLANAGAN

Philip Flanagan to James Trueks to secure John King

This Indenture, made and entered into this 23 day of July 1856 Between Philip Flanagan of the County of Wythe & State of Virginia of the one part and James Trueks (Trustee) of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Philip Flanagan, for and in consideration of One Dollar in hand paid to him by the said James Trueks, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for the further consideration of a debt due by him to John King of Seven hundred Dollars which he is desirous to secure the payment of by the 23 July 1857. In consideration whereof, the said Philip Flanagan doth by these presents Sell and Convey unto the said James Trueks all his Right, Title and Interest in & to a Tract of Land, Containing one hundred and Seventy eight acres lying on the Waters of Reed Creek in Wythe County — said Tract being adjoined by the lands of Peter Vaught, Francis Cooley, Ephraim Etter & others — Also the following personal property to wit: Four head of Horses, Ten Head of Hogs, Ten Beds & Clothing, Five head of Cattle, Two Clocks, two Chests & two Tables, three Ploughs, one three horse Waggon & Gearing & fifteen head of Sheep, together with all my Household & Kitchen furniture. But upon Trust nevertheless — that if the said Philip Flanagan shall well & truly satisfy & pay the said John King all that may remain unpaid of the aforesaid Sum on the 23 of July 1857 — then in that case this Indenture is to be void, but should he fail to do so by the said time aforesaid Then the said James Trueks is to proceed to sell the said Land & personal property — After giving one months Notice of the time & place of Sale to the highest bidder for Cash, & out of the proceeds of the sale to satisfy & pay to said King, the Amount that may then be due to him including interest, & also the drawing and Recording this Indenture, & the expense attending the Sale — And it is understood between the parties that the said Flanagan is to remain in peaceable & quiet possession of said Land, and also to have the use of the personal property herein named for his own use & benefit until the expiration of the Year, or such time thereafter as the said King shall direct the said Trueks to take possession of the same, & to direct the sale to be made, in Testimony whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day & Year above written

Philip Flanagan (Seal)
James Trueks (Seal)

Virginia:

At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse on the 11th day of August 1856

This Deed of Trust from Philip Flanagan to James Trueks, Trustee to secure John King was presented in said Office, acknowledged by the said Flanagan & Trueks as their act & deed & admitted to Record. — Teste

M. D. Mathews Clk

20 July 1856 – Philip Flanagan is debt to one
John Kniz – Philip promises to pay by
23 July 1857

n

Photocopied at Salt Lake City Library April 1981

This Indenture made and entered into this 23 day of July 1856 between Philip Flanagan of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part and James Trucks(trustee) of the same place of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Philip Flanagan for and in consideration of one dollar in hand paid to him by the said James Trucks, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and for the further consideration of a debt due by him to John King of seven hundred dollars which he is desirous to secure the payment of by the 23 July 1857. In consideration whereof he, the said Philip Flanagan doth by these present sell and convey unto the said James Trucks all his right, title and interest in and to a tract of land, containing one hundred and seventy-eight acres lying on the waters of Reed Creek in Wythe County, said tract being adjourned by the lands of Peter Vaught , Francis Cooly, Ephraim Etter and others...also the following personal property to wit: Four head of horses, ten head of hogs, ten beds and clothing, five head of cattle, two clocks, two chests and two tables, three ploughs, one three horse waggon and gearing and fifteen head of sheep, together with all my household and kitchen furniture. But upon trust nevertheless, that if the said Philip Flanagan shall well and truly satisfy and pay the said John King all that may remain unpaid of the aforesaid sum on the s3 of July 1857, then and in that case this indenture is to be void. but should he fail to do so by the said time aforesaid then the said James Trucks is to proceed to sell the land , personal property, after giving one months notice of the time & place of sale to the highest bidder for cash, and out of the proceeds of the sale to satisfy and pay the said King, the amount that may then be due to him including interest and also the drawing and recording this indenture and the expense attending the sale...and it is understood between the parties that the said Flanagan to remain in peaceable and quiet possession of said land and also to have the use the personal property herein named for his own use and benefit until -the expiration of the year or such time thereafter until the said King shall direct the said Trucks to take possession of the same and to direct the sale to be made in Testimony where the said parties have hereunto set their hand and seals this day and year of above written

Philip x Flanagan

James Trucks

At a court held for Wythe county at the courthouse in the 11 day of August 1856

This deed of Trust from Philip Flanagan to James Trucks, Trustee to said John King was presented in said office, acknowledged by the said Flanagan and Truck as their act and deed and admitted to records.....

H. L. Mathews, Clk.

Fermanagh, Ireland

11. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Birth: 1841 Harrison, Virginia

12. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Christening: 21 Aug 1857 Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts

13. Philip FLANAGAN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 9 Apr 1872 Washington', 'Mississippi

14. Philip FLANEGIN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 19 Feb 1867 Hawkins', 'Tennessee

15. Phillip FLANNIGAN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: 12 Jan 1879 Anderson', 'Tennessee

Ellen Brown
19 Feb 1867
Hawkins, TN
M519291

16. Phillip Wayne FLANNIGAN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: M Marriage: < 1869 <hazel Crest>', Cook, 'Illinois

17. Mrs Phillip Wayne FLANNIGAN - International Genealogical Index/North America

Gender: F Marriage: < 1869 <hazel Crest>', Cook, 'Illinois

18. Philip FLANAGAN - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: 1841 <, Harrison, West Virginia>

19. Philip Montague FLANAGAN - Ancestral File

Gender: M Birth: 16 Jul 1890 <, Powhatan Co., Va>

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 11

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County so

We John Stanger & Dan.l Brown Justices of the peace in the County aforesd do certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Dan.l Brown (Seal)

We John Stanger and Dan.l Brown justices of the peace for the County aforesd do hereby certify that Nancy Wampler the wife of Henry Wampler parties to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by us prively and apart from her husband and having the aforesd fully explained to her she ~~therein~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Dan.l Brown (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1832. This Deed of bargain & sale was returned to Court and with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Teste,

J. P. Mathews. C.C.

Hy Wampler & wife to Peter Vaught. Deed.

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife of Wythe County and State of Va. of the one part & Peter Vaught of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars lawfull money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Peter Vaught a certain tract or parcell of land situate lying & being in the county aforesaid on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing seven

Ex.d

3½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge a corner on Miller's line and with the same S. 65° W. 39¾ poles to 2 black oaks S. 81° W. 46¼ poles to a large chestnut oak & hickory sapling thence N. 61¼° E. 53½ poles to a cucumber and black oak sapling on north side of a hill S. 60° W. 67¼ poles to a stake (called for a W.O. & double service bushes on a hill side) West 22 poles to a white walnut & red oak by a branch corner to the land of Jordan thence N. 54° W. 6 poles to a stake in a lane N. 28° W. 15 poles to a white oak & gum N. 20° W. 38¾ poles to a black sapling S. 72½ W. 13 poles to a stake on the patent line & with the same N. 5° W. 26 poles to a red oak & 2 white oak saplings thence leaving said lines N. 74¼ E. 145½ poles to between 2 black oak & hickory oak saplings corner to the land of Philip Flanigin and with a line thereof S. 20½ E. 154 poles to the Beginning with all its appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the Peter Vaught and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the Peter Vaught and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever shall warrant and will forever defend. In witness whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

Henry Wampler (Seal)

Nancy her + mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County sc.

We John Flanigan & Dan'l Brown Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesd and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded.

Delivered to Peter Vaught this 23rd day of May 1837

Chas Peck

[illegible] 184 poles to the beginning with all its appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the Peter Vaught and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the Peter Vaught and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever shall warrant and will forever defend. In witness whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of } Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her + mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County sc.

We John Stanger & Danl Brown Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Henry Wampler, a party to the foregoing deed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesd and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 22^d day of Sept. 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Danl Brown (Seal)

J. Boyd Comr to Deed
Jno T. Straw.
C.

We do also certify, that Nancy Wampler, the wife of Henry Wampler, parties to the foregoing deed, personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by us privily and apart from her said husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her she acknowledged the same as her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands & seals this 22^d Sept 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Danl Brown (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse, on Monday the 8th day of October 1832.

This Deed of bargain and sale, was returned to Court and, with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Philip's buy land of Henry & Nancy Wampler
in 1832, 10 Sep.

Tennessee

Monday the 5th day of October 1832. The Deed of bargain and sale was
delivered to Court, and with the certificate of acknowledgment & privy ex-
amination annexed, ordered to be recorded. Teste

J. P. Mathews Cl

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Henry
Wampler & Nancy his wife of Rockingham County & State of Virginia of the one
part and Philip Flanigan of the County and State aforesaid of the other part
Witnesseth, that the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife for and in
consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars current money of the
United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby ac-
knowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Philip Flanigan a
certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County
on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing one hundred and
ninety five acres two quarters & 23½ poles by survey be the same more or
less and bounded as followeth (to wit.) Beginning at a stake on top of a
ridge corner on Millers line and a corner to the land of Peter Vaught
and runneth thence with a line of the latter N. 20½ + W. 154 poles to be-
tween 2 black oak & pin oak sapl. corner on the patent line & with lines thereof
N. 74¼ E. 24 poles to two chestnut oak on a steep hill side N. 96¾° E. 112 poles
to a white oak & two gums in a hollow N. 67° E. 55 poles to two white oaks
by a small branch S. 53° E. 59¼ poles to two pin oak saplings on the side of
ridge S. 58° W. 5¼ poles to a spanish oak thence N. 78¼ + E. 32¾ poles to two
pines on top of said ridge S. 64¼° E. 17 poles to a white oak S. 4° W. 72 poles to
a service red oak & white oak on a dividing ridge corner to the land of Stanger
with lines thereof S. 48 W. 21½ poles to a red oak & hickory S. 88° W. 50 poles
to a pine white oak & chestnut oak S. 42½ W. 6 poles to 2 red oaks & a black

delivered & a joint bond given by the County at the Courthouse on Monday the 8th day of October 1832. The Deed of bargain and sale was delivered to Court, and with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed ordered to be recorded. Teste

J. P. Matheus Cl

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife of Wythe County & State of Virginia of the one part and Philip Flanigan of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Philip Flanigan a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing one hundred and ninety five acres two quarters & 23½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge corner on Miller's line and a corner to the land of Peter Vaught and runneth thence with a line of the latter N. 20½ + W. 154 poles to between 2 black oak & pine oak saplings corner on the patent line & with lines thereof N. 74¼ E. 24 poles to two chestnut oak on a steep hill side N. 96¾° E. 112 poles to a white oak & two gums in a hollow N. 87° E. 85 poles to two white oaks by a small branch S. 53° E. 59¾ poles to two pine oaks saplings on the side of ridge S. 58° W. 5¼ pole to a spanish oak thence N. 78¼ + E. 32¾ pole to two pines on top of said ridge S. 64¼° E. 17 poles to a white oak S. 4° W. 72 poles to a service red oak & white oak on a dividing ridge corner to the land of Stanger & with lines thereof S. 48 W. 21½ poles to a red oak & hickory S. 88° W. 50 poles to a pine white oak & chestnut oak S. 42½ W. 6 poles to 2 red oaks & a black

oak near the top of a ridge (not found) cor. to the land of Blackard & with
lines of the same S. 87 1/2 W. 106 poles to a red oak & black oak on south sid
of a ridge S. 49 3/4° W. 64 1/2 poles to a red oak & gum on top of said ridge and the
S. 65° W. 17 1/4 to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To have and t
hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the sai
Philip Flanigin and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said
Philip Flanigin and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nan
his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Philip Flan
igin and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife and
their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto
the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons
whomsoever shall warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the
said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their
names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Signd seald & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County so.

We John Stanger & Danl. Brown, justices of the peace in the County aforesd
do certify, that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed, personally appeared
before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and de
sired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe
in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this
22d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (SD)
Danl. Brown (SD)

We John Stanger and Danl. Brown, justices of the peace for the County aforesd do
hereby certify that Nancy Wampler, the wife of Henry Wampler parties to the
foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by
us privately and apart from her husband, and having the aforesd. fully explained to
her she ~~therein~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had
willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it
[illegible]

3½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as followeth Begin-
ning at a stake on top of a ridge a corner on Miller line and with the same
S. 65° W. 39¾ poles to 2 black oaks S. 81° W. 46¼ poles to a large chestnut oak
& hickory sapling thence N. 61¼° E. 53½ poles to a cucumber and black oak
sapling on north side of a hill N. 60° W. 67¼ poles to a stake (called for a
W.O. & double service bushes on a hill side) West 22 poles to a white walnut &
red oak by a branch corner to the land of Gordon thence N. 54° W. 6 poles to a
stake in a lane N 28° W. 15 poles to a white oak & gum N. 20° W. 38¾ poles to
a black sapling S 72½ W. 13 poles to a stake on the patent line & with the same
N. 5° W. 26 poles to a red oak & 2 white oak saplings thence leaving said line
N. 74¼ E. 185½ poles to between 2 black oak & hickory oak sapling corner to the land
of Philip Flanigin and with a line thereof S. 20½ + E. 154 poles to the Begin-
ning with all its appurtenances. To have and to hold the said tract of land
~~with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs to the sole~~
use and behoof of him the Peter Vaught and his heirs forever and the said Henry
Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the
Peter Vaught and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife
and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto
the said Peter Vaught and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomso-
ever shall warrant and will forever defend. In witness whereof the said Hen-
ry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and
affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her + mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County sc.

We John Flanigan & Dan'l Brown justices of the peace in the County a-
foresaid do hereby certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed,
personally appeared before us in our county aforesd and acknowledged the same
to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the
Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded.
Given under our hands & seals this [illegible]

appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract of
with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs to the
use and behoof of him the said Peter Vaught and his heirs forever and the said
Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with
Peter Vaught and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his
and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances un
the said Peter Vaught and his heirs against the claims of all persons whom
so shall warrant and will forever defend. In witness whereof the said
Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names
affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)

Nancy her + mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County sc.

We John Stanger & Dan'l Brown Justices of the Peace in the County
foresaid do hereby certify that Henry Wampler, a party to the foregoing de
personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the s
to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to
Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be record
Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of Sept. 1832

John Stanger (Seal)

Dan'l Brown (Seal)

We do also certify, that Nancy Wampler, the wife of Henry Wampler, parte
to the foregoing deed, personally appeared before us in our County, and bei
examined by us privily and apart from her said husband, and having the Dee
aforesaid fully explained to her she acknowledged the same as her act and de
and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the sam
and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)

Dan'l Brown (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse, on Monday
the 8th day of October 1832.

This Deed of bargain and sale
was returned to Court and, with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy ex
amination annexed, ordered to be ... d.

with all its appurtenances unto the said Peter Vaught and his heirs to the sole
use and behoof of him the Peter Vaught and his heirs forever and the said Henry
Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the
said Peter Vaught and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife
and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto
the said Peter Vaught and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoe-
ver shall warrant and will forever defend. In witness whereof the said Hen-
ry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and
affixed their seals the day & year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
Nancy her + mark Wampler (Seal)

Wythe County sc.

We John Stanger & Danl Brown justices of the peace in the County a-
foresaid do hereby certify that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed,
personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same
to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the
Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded.
Given under our hands & seals this 22^d day of Sept. 1832

John Stanger (Seal)
Danl Brown (Seal)

We do also certify, that Nancy Wampler, the wife of Henry Wampler, parties
to the foregoing deed, personally appeared before us in our County, and being
examined by us privily and apart from her said husband, and having the Deed
aforesaid fully explained to her she acknowledged the same as her act and deed,
and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the same
and that she wished not to retract it.

Given under our hands & seals this 22^d Sept 1832.

John Stanger (Seal)
Danl Brown (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County at the Courthouse, on Monday
the 8th day of October 1832.

This Deed of bargain and sale,
returned to Court and, with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy ex-
amination annexed, ordered to be [illegible]

Wythe County to

We John Stanger & Dan.l Brown, justices of the peace in the County aforesd do certify, that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (Sl)
Dan.l Brown (Sl)

We John Stanger and Dan.l Brown, justices of the peace for the County aforesd do hereby certify that Nancy Wampler, the wife of Henry Wampler, parties to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by us prively and apart from her husband, and having the aforesd fully explained to her she ~~therein~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept 1832.

John Stanger (Sl)
Dan.l Brown (Sl)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the 8th day of October 1832. This Deed of bargain & sale was returned to Court, and, with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
J. P. Mathews. C.C.

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty two between Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife of Wythe County and State of Va. of the one part & Peter Vaught of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth: That the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars lawfull money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Peter Vaught a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying & being in the county aforesaid on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing seventy six acres one quarter &

FLANAGAN

grantor
May 1 1852 - Phillip F. &
Elizabeth -
Book 19 - pg 101 - Yates Run

Phillip - grantor
July 23 - 1806 - Deed of Trust -
Book 20 #502 - Reed Creek
other 1857 - Phillip -
Feb. 23 - Insolvent -
sheriff - grantor
Reed Cr.
Dec. 7 1857 - Phillip F. (by sheriff)
& Christopher R. Coley -
Book 21 - pg 55 -
Reed Cr.

Feb. 28 - 1885 - B. & L. -
L. C. Flanagan & Wm W. Ed
grantors - Book 32 - pg 476
Sugar Run
Feb. 28 - 1885 - Wm W. Flanagan
grantor - Book 32 - 257 - 258
Sugar Run
Feb 28 - 1902 Wm M. Flanagan grantor
to A. L. Grosclose -
Crickenbrk. Book 49 - pg 428

J. P. Mathews. Cl

Henry Wampler & wife to Philip Flanigin. Deed.

This Indenture made this tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two Between Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife of Wythe County & State of Virginia of the one part and Philip Flanigin of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred Dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do grant bargain and sell unto the said Philip Flanigin a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the aforesaid County on the waters of the South fork of Reed Creek containing one hundred and ninety five acres two quarters & 23½ poles by survey be the same more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit.) Beginning at a stake on top of a ridge corner on Millers line and a corner to the land of Peter Vaught and runneth thence with a line of the latter N. 20½ + W. 154 poles to between 2 black oak & pin oak saps. corner on the patent line & with lines thereof N. 74¼ E. 24 poles to two chestnut oak on a steep hill side N. 96¾° E. 112 poles to a white oak & two gums in a hollow N. 67° + E. 85 poles to two white oaks by a small branch S. 53° E. 59¼ poles to two pin oak saplings on the side of ridge S. 58° W. 5¼ pole to a spanish oak, thence N. 78¼ + E. 32¾ pole to two pines on top of said ridge S. 64¼° E. 17 poles to a white oak S. 4° W. 72 poles to a service red oak & white oak on a dividing ridge corner to the land of Stanger & with lines thereof S. 48 W. 21½ poles to a red oak & hickory S. 88° W. 50 poles to a pine white oak & chestnut oak S. 42½ W. 6 poles to 2 red oaks & a black

Recorded in the Clerk's Office 1858
Teste: Jas. Mathews Clk

oak near the top of a ridge (not found) cor. to the land of Blackard & with lines of the same S. 89½ W. 106 poles to a red oak & black oak on south side of a ridge S. 49¾° W. 64½ poles to a red oak & gum on top of said ridge and thence S. 65° W. 17¼ to the Beginning with all its appurtenances To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs forever and the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife for themselves and their heirs do covenant with the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs that they the said Henry Wampler & Nancy his wife and their heirs the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said Philip Flanigin and his heirs against the claims of all persons whomsoever shall warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the said Henry Wampler and Nancy his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year first above written.

Sign'd seal'd & delivered in presence of 3

Henry Wampler (Seal)
her
Nancy X Wampler (Seal)
mark

Wythe County so.

We John Stanger & Dan'l Brown, Justices of the peace in the County aforesd do certify, that Henry Wampler a party to the foregoing deed, personally appeared before us in our County, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of September 1832.

John Stanger (Ld)
Dan'l Brown (Ld)

We John Stanger and Dan'l Brown, justices of the peace for the County aforesd do hereby certify that Nancy Wampler, the wife of Henry Wampler, parties to the foregoing deed personally appeared before us in our County, and being examined by us prively and apart from her husband, and having the aforesd fully explained to her, she ~~the said~~ acknowledged the same to be her act & deed and declared she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands & seals this 22d Sept. 1832.

John Stanger (Ld)
Dan'l Brown (Ld)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County, at the Courthouse, on Monday the 8th day of October 1832. This Deed of bargain & sale was returned to Court, and, with the certificates of acknowledgment & privy examination annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Teste,

J. P. Matthews. C.C.

Subj: **Flanigan family**
Date: 12/14/98 2:38:00 AM Central Standard Time
From: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu (Mark Strickler)
Reply-to: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
To: vHillj@aol.com

Hi, Vivian,

I just read a message you posted to the Hawkins County, Tennessee Genealogy page back in February concerning Philip Flanigan. I have done some research on his family in Wythe Co., Virginia and Hawkins County, Tennessee. I was especially interested in your listing of his wife as Elizabeth McLaughlin, because I thought she was a Walmler. Anyway, I would like to share info with you.

Most of my genealogical data is in Tennessee, but I shall be going there for Christmas. E-mail me and let me know what to look for while I am there. It was a nice surprise to read your query. I hope we can help each other out.–Mark

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Received: from rly-zc05.mx.aol.com (rly-zc05.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.5]) by air-zc01.mail.aol.com (v53.20) with SMTP; Mon, 14 Dec 1998 03:38:00 -0500
Received: from out1.ibm.net (out1.ibm.net [165.87.194.252])
by rly-zc05.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id DAA29033 for <vHillj@aol.com>;
Mon, 14 Dec 1998 03:37:57 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (slip129-37-99-121.ma.us.ibm.net [129.37.99.121]) by out1.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id IAA34550 for <vHillj@aol.com>; Mon, 14 Dec 1998 08:37:58 GMT
Message-ID: <3674CE3D.2A6D@hds.harvard.edu>
Date: Mon, 14 Dec 1998 03:37:17 -0500
From: Mark Strickler <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Reply-To: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: vHillj@aol.com
Subject: Flanigan family
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subj: **Re: Flanigan family**
Date: 12/14/98 3:08:23 PM Central Standard Time
From: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu (Mark Strickler)
Reply-to: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi, Vivian,

I'm not actually descended from this family. My notes on them are in Tennessee, so until I get there, I am working from memory...

Philip left several descendents in Hawkins County. There are Flanigans still there. It seems like most of them came from his son, Isaac, and his daughter, Mary. I remember there were a couple of kids that I lost track of after the Civil War. I seem to recall seeing where one of them deserted. I also seem to remember a daughter, I think her name was Caroline, who married into the Arnold family and either filed a widow's pension application or answered a questionnaire.

Someone told me that one of Philip's grandchildren moved to Knoxville and died there. I guess, perhaps, that some of Philip's family stayed in that area with him.

It seems to me that I missed several members of that family in 1880. Which of them were living in Anderson County in that year? Where did your William end up? I think I had assumed that Philip had died before 1880. Maybe I can find a cemetery or obituary record for him in Anderson County. Glad to know you found him there. Do you know why he moved to Anderson County? Were there any stories passed down about these people?

I also did not find a marriage record for Philip and Elizabeth. Is that how you found that she was a McGlothlin? Do you know of any researchers who have pictures of these people?

Finally, have you established a connection to any of the North Carolina Flanigans?

It is always interesting to see how families spread out. What part of the country is your branch from?

Happy holidays to you! Let me know if there are any more specific things you want me to look for in my notes while I am in Tennessee. Are you connected to any other families in northeast Tennessee or Southwest Virginia?–Mark

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Received: from rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (rly-zd04.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.228]) by air-zd01.mail.aol.com (v53.27) with SMTP; Mon, 14 Dec 1998 16:08:23 -0500
Received: from out5.ibm.net (out5.ibm.net [165.87.194.243])
by rly-zd04.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA23865 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Mon, 14 Dec 1998 16:08:22 -0500 (EST)

Subj: Re: Fleming family
Date: 12/14/99 7:03:23 PM Central Standard Time
From: mail/dirsing@ds.harvard.edu (Mark Dirsing)
Reply-to: mail/dirsing@ds.harvard.edu
To: Vi-Hill@aol.com

Hi, Vivian,

I'm not actually descended from this family. My notes on them are in Tennessee, so until I get there, I am working from memory.

Phillip lost several descendants in Hawkins County. There are Flemings still there. It seems like most of them came from his son, Isaac, and his daughter, Mary. I remember there were a couple of kids that I had trouble with after the Civil War. I seem to recall seeing some of them disappear. I also seem to remember a daughter, I think her name was Caroline, who married into the Arnold family and either had a whole passion apoplection or answered a question.

Someone told me that one of Phillip's grandchildren moved to Knoxville and died there. I guess, perhaps, that some of Phillip's family stayed in that area with him.

It seems to me that I missed several mentions of that family in 1850. Which of them were living in Anderson County in that year? Where did your William end up? I think I had assumed that Phillip had died before 1850. Maybe I can find a cemetery or obituary record for him in Anderson County. Glad to know you found him there. Do you know why he moved to Anderson County? Were there any stories passed down about these people?

I also did not find a marriage record for Phillip and Elizabeth. Is that how you found that she was a McGlothlin? Do you know of any researches who have pictures of these people?

Finally, have you established a connection to any of the North Carolina Flemings?

It is always interesting to see how families spread out. What part of the country is your branch from?

Happy holidays to you! Let me know if there are any more specific things you want me to look for in my notes while I am in Tennessee. Are you connected to any other families in northeast Tennessee or southwest Virginia?--Mark

---

Return-Path: <mailbot@ds.harvard.edu>
Received: from ly-xb06.mx.aol.com (ly-xb06.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.22]) by air-xb01.mail.aol.com (v63.27) with SMTP;
Tue, 14 Dec 1999 18:06:23 -0500
Received: from ds.harvard.edu (ds.harvard.edu [165.87.194.245])
by ly-xb06.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id GAA29955 for <VHC@aol.com>;
Tue, 14 Dec 1999 15:08:22 -0500 (EST)

Subj: **Re: Flanagan info**
Date: 1/29/99 8:53:05 PM Central Standard Time
From: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu (Mark Strickler)
Reply-to: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi, Vivian,
I left some big spaces in this reply to help keep different parts separated, so be sure to scroll all the way down through it :)

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:
>
> Mark, I'm going to send you my info as soon as I can . Right now, there seems
> to be a medical problem with me that the Docs are trying to decide about.
> Hopefully, next week, the news will be good and my mind will be functioning a
> little better.

*******Thanks for the reply. Hope everything turns out OK.

>
> I hope that I wasn't the one that slipped and told you the name of Philip's
> wife was Elizabeth WAMPLER.

********No, the truth is we had barely corresponded before I sent you the long e-mail. I took the Walmler name from the death certificate of Isaac Flanigan. You told me that Elizabeth was a McLaughlin, but I wanted to send you some raw data I had put together a while back so that you could compare notes. Truth is, before I saw your Hawkins County query a couple months ago, I thought I was probably the only one researching Philip's family. It is good to have some help! I am glad you stumbled across that will of Eli McLaughlin. Have you been able to research this family? By the way, where do you think Philip and Bettie got married? I did not find a record.

> In 1870 my W.W. is in Smythe Co., VA. Then he loses his farm and moves to
> Hawkins Co., and is found by 1880 in Anderson Co., TN.

*********Where did you find him in Hawkins County in the 1870s?

>
> Whatever is 'Chapter 2'??? I would like to know more about Mary and her
> family.

*********I divided my Flanigan info into 3 "chapters." The second was the info on Mary and her family and the third was some info on Isaac and

Subj: Re: Paragon Info
Date: 1/2/99 8:32:01 PM Central Standard Time
From: [illegible]@gnet.[illegible].edu (Mark Strauss)
Reply to: [illegible]@gnet.[illegible].edu
To: [illegible]@aol.com

Hi, Vivian:
> let sort in his spouse in this study to help keep distinct parts
> separated, so be sure to scroll all the way down through it :)

[illegible]@aol.com wrote:

> Mark, I'm going to send you my info as soon as I can. Right now, there seems
> to be a medical problem with me that the Docs are trying to decide about.
> Hopefully, next week, the news will be good and my mind will be focusing a
> little better.

--------Thanks for the reply. Hope everything turns out OK.

> I know that I sound like one that sighed and told you the news of Philip
> who was Elizabeth WALMSLEY.

--------Ah, the Internet is we feel lately sometimes! Sorry I sent you
the long e-mail. I know the Walmsley name from the death certificate of
James Finlayson. You told me that Elizabeth was a McLaughlin, but I
wanted to send you some raw data I had not together a little back on that
you never commonly notice. That is, before I saw you I thought Clark's
given a couple months ago I thought I was probably the only one
researching Philip's family. It is good to have some help! I am glad
you stumbled across that will of Eli McLaughlin. Have you been able to
research this family? By the way, where do you think Philip and Betty
met his family. I did not find a record.

> In 1870 my W.M. is in Smyth Co., VA. Then he loses his farm and moves to
> Hawkins Co. and is found by 1880 in Anderson Co., TN.

--------Where did you find him in Hawkins County in the 1870s?

> Vivian Kaye is Chalmer C??? I would like to know more about Mary and her
> family.

--------I divided my "Ancestors" into 3 "chapters." The second was
the info on Mary and her family and the third was some info on Isaac and

his family that I never finished compiling. You should have received some of chapter 2 in the e-mail ("Chapter 2: The Descendants of Mary Flanigan") mentioning Rufus, John and William, Emeline, and Joseph. I also included a blurb in your e-mail about the not-yet-compiled "Chapter 3: The Descendants of Isaac Flanigan") telling you that it appeared that most of the Hawkins County Flanigans are descended from Isaac and Rufus and that there was a Dan Flanigan as well, but that I did not know how Dan fit in. Did William or Austin have a son named Dan?

> I corresponded with a
> Flanagan who was a historian and had researched this particular 29th TN
> company and her description of where they fought and etc. is included in this
> info that I hope to get to you soon.

*******How did you find all these people researching the Flanigans? Are you from the Wythe County area, or do you know of a good source to connect researchers? By the way, if you are in VA, do you happen to have access to Wythe County birth records? I think they could clear up questions about several of those children and grandchildren before the move to Tennessee. Maybe some day we can get all of this pieced together better.
>

> Do you have an opinion on the Jerimiah Flanagan that is in Wythe Co., VA?? He
> could very easily be a brother to our PHILIP he is b ca1830 in VA.

********It is possible that Jeremiah and Philip were connected. I think theirs were the only two Flanigan families I found in Wythe County, though I did not research the Virginia records very much. (I concentrated more on the Tennessee branch–and even that was not researched as extensively as it could have been.) I wish we could find something in the North Carolina records to connect the Flanigans, but that might be difficult. There seems to have been Flennikens and Flanigans both in North Carolina. Never know, though. I have often thought that I had run into a dead end, only to come across a source that opens up a new set of possibilities.

> All for now. Glad we hooked back up !!

********Me, too! I am glad I asked you if you had received the original e-mail. I might have been waiting a LONG time for a reply! Again, I hope everything goes well with you. Take your time replying, and take care of yourself. Let me know if you think of any more questions I might be able to answer. –Mark
P.S.–If you would rather send your info by snail mail, the following address should work until the end of May–(I shall be working in Tennessee this summer):
Mark Strickler

> Is family that I have finished compiling. You should have received
> some of chapter 2 in the e-mail Chapter 2: The Descendants of Mary
> Flanagan) mentioning Rufus, John and William, Emeline, and Joseph. I
> also included a link in your e-mail about the not-yet-connected Chapter
> 2: The Descendants of Mary Flanagan) telling you that it appeared
> that most of the Harvey's County Flanagans are descended from Isaac and
> Rufus, and that there was a Dan Flanagan as well, but that I did not know
> how Dan fit in. Did William or Austin have a son named Dan?

> I got responded with a
> Flanagan who was a historian and had researched this particular 20th TN
> company and her description of where they fought and etc. is included in this
> info that I hope to get in you soon.

>
> How did you find all these people researching the Flanagans? Are
> you from the Wayne County area, or do you know of a good source to
> contact researchers? By the way, if you are in VA, do you happen to
> have access to Wayne County records? I think they could clear up
> questions about several of those children and probably bring the
> more to Tennessee. Maybe some day we can get all on the same page
> together better.
>

> Do you have an opinion on the Jeremiah Flanagan that is in Wythe Co., VA??? He
> could very easily be a relative to our Phillip if he is born 1830 in VA.

>
> It is possible that Jeremiah was Phillip's father considering. I think
> there were two only two Flanagan families I found in Wythe County,
> though I do not research the Virginia records very much. I
> concentrated more on the Tennessee branch--and even that was not
> research as extensively as it could have been. I wish we could find
> something in the North Carolina records to connect the Flanagans, but
> that might be unlikely. There seems to have been Flanagans and
> Flanagans both in North Carolina. I never knew, though. I have often
> thought that I can run into a dead end. Only to come across a source
> that opens up a new set of possibilities.

> All for now. Glad we finally got to it.

>
> Hi, Joe! I am glad I asked you if you had received the original
> e-mail. I might have been visiting a LDS site for a really. Again, I
> hope everything goes well with you. Take your time replying. Just take
> care of yourself. Let me know if you think of any more questions I
> might be able to answer. --Mark
> P.S. If you would rather send your info by snail mail, the following
> address should work until the end of May--I shall be working in
> Tennessee at this summer.
> Mark Schuler

c/o Harvard Divinity School
45 Francis Avenue
Cambridge, MA 02138

If you do not mind, just send me a quick reply letting me know that you received this. Thanks –Mark

———————— Headers ————————

Return-Path: <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Received: from rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (rly-zc02.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.2]) by air-zc05.mail.aol.com (v56.24) with SMTP; Fri, 29 Jan 1999 21:53:05 -0500
Received: from out5.ibm.net (out5.ibm.net [165.87.194.243])
by rly-zc02.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id VAA04355 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Fri, 29 Jan 1999 21:53:04 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (slip-32-101-27-211.ma.us.ibm.net [32.101.27.211]) by out5.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id CAA37334 for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sat, 30 Jan 1999 02:53:00 GMT
Message-ID: <36B2740B.7083@hds.harvard.edu>
Date: Fri, 29 Jan 1999 21:52:59 -0500
From: Mark Strickler <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Reply-To: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Flanagan info
References: <368c4229.36b0c794@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

c/o Harvard Divinity School
45 Francis Avenue
Cambridge, MA 02138

If you do not mind, just send me a quick reply letting me know that you received this. Thanks. --Mark

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: "Martin Klein" <martinklein@hds.harvard.edu>
To: vh@u2.net
Subject: Re: Hello
Date: Fri, 29 Jan 1999 21:52:59 -0500
Reply-To: martinklein@hds.harvard.edu
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHU@aol.com
Subject: Re: Please help
References: <20020422.38b0c7f4@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Deed Book 20
P. 666

Phil: Flanigan to Sheriff of Wythe } Deed

This Deed, made the 23 February 1857. between Philip Flanigan of the one part. and Robt Sayers Jr. Sheriff of Wythe County of the other part. Whereas said Philip Flanigan being summoned to answer interrogatories to him filed by E. Copenhaver, Hiram Miller, Holbrook & Spence, I.B. Shaw, A.G. Gilbert for Holbrook & Spence. appeared before H.S. Mathews Commissioner. and filed answers to said interrogatories and amongst other things surrendered a tract of land. and being anxious to secure the debts owing to Copenhaver & others, has determined to convey the said real estate to the Sheriff to be disposed of according to law. This indenture therefore witnesseth, that the said Flanigan in consideration of the premises hereby conveys to said Sayers Sheriff as aforesaid. a certain tract of land lying in Wythe County. containing about one hundred and seventy eight acres. adjoining the land of Ephraim Etter. Peter Vaught & others, and the same conveyed to James Trueb by deed dated the 23rd July 1836. to secure John King — which land the said Sheriff is hereby authorized to sell according to law, and out of proceeds after paying all prior liens pay the debts due to said Copenhaver & others in the order of their priority as judgment liens. first retaining costs of drawing & recording this deed.

Witness the following signature & seal

Test

James St. Clair
James Trueb

Philip his mark Flanigan (S)

Virginia: In the Clerk's office of Wythe County Court the 23rd February 1857.

This Conveyance was presented in said Office, acknowledged by Philip Flanigan as his act and deed. and admitted to record.

Test

H. S. Mathews Clk

A copy-Teste:
Marie G. Flanagan, Clerk
By Marie G. Flanagan
Dep. Clerk

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Phillip & William

Ancestor (2) Collateral Line: FLANAGAN

Date of Search: Apr. 1981

Document Obtained:

Search Result: ✓

Researcher: V. J.

Jurisdiction and Locality: Wythe, VA.

Place of Research: Salt Lake City, Mormon Lib.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 8158 Vol. pt 8

Page

Wythe Co, VA. Order Books

Document(s) Dated Recorded

AUG. 1852 -
Philip FLANAGAN ordered that he be appt. surveyor of the road fr. the forks of Townsys (L?) to George Wiseman's & the room(?) of Daniel Houshour resigned & with the hands assigned by the court which will be furnished him by the Sheriff - so that he keeps his precient in legal repair

MAR. 1853 Philip FLANAGAN improperly assessed on commissioners book with two tithables. It is ordered of said county, that the Sheriff reassess the levy.

Oct 1854 A deed of trust from Wm W. FLANAGAN to Harrey S. Wampler to secure Phillip FLANAGAN - 18 Sept 1854 was returned to said office acknld the said Wm W. Flanagan & Harrey S. Wampler as their act & deed & adm't the same day

Rick Jane '98 from Billy K. Hensley

Descendants of Phillip Flanigan

Generation No. 1

1. PHILLIP[1] FLANIGAN was born 1805 in North C.. He married MOLLIE WAMPLER/WFAMPLER.

Notes for PHILLIP FLANIGAN:
Phillip was born 1805 in N.C. and had ten childern he moved to Wythe Va.

-Elizabeth

Children of PHILLIP FLANIGAN and MOLLIE WAMPLER/WFAMPLER are:

6 i. ISAAC[2] FLANIGAN, b. December 21, 1839; d. February 02, 1922, Old Union Cem.; m. MARTHA J..

Notes for ISAAC FLANIGAN:
Isaac W. Enlisted July 31,1861 in K Co. 29th Tn.Inf. Regt. CSA. Camp Powell.Feb.1,1864 he was promoted from 4 Sgt. to 2-Lt.

A.K. Flanagan inlisted at the same time in the same co.as a wagoner. This is beleaved to be one of Isaacs brothers Andrew or Austin.

where - 'Old Union Cem.'?

4 ii. JANE FLANIGAN, b. 1848; d. May 04, 1916, Old Union Cem..
2. 3 iii. MARY FLANIGAN, b. 1833, Va.; d. January 12, 1903, Hawkins Co...
1. iv. WILLIAM FLANIGAN. W. Wash
v. AUSTIN FLANIGAN. Austin Clayton
2 5 vi. ANDREW FLANIGAN. Andrew C.
7 vii. HENRY FLANIGAN.
8 viii. SARAH FLANIGAN.
ix. AMANDA FLANIGAN.
x. MARTHA FLANIGAN.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY[2] FLANIGAN *(PHILLIP[1])* was born 1833 in Va., and died January 12, 1903 in Hawkins Co... She married BURCHFIELD.

1870 53 / 11

Notes for MARY FLANIGAN:
Mary Flanigan,mother of Rufus,was married after Rufus was born,He was raised by his grandparents Phillip and Mollie.(This information by Rufus grandson, Frank Flanigan. May have brothers and sisters.)

Child of MARY FLANIGAN and BURCHFIELD is:

3. i. RUFUS L.[3] FLANIGAN, b. March 07, 1853, Wythe Co.Va.; d. 1916, Hawkins Co.Tn..

Generation No. 3

3. RUFUS L.[3] FLANIGAN *(MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born March 07, 1853 in Wythe Co.Va., and died 1916 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married (1) SUSAN LOYD, daughter of WILLIAM LOYD and NANCY MCGEE. He married (2) LENNAIH CROWFORD.

Children of RUFUS FLANIGAN and SUSAN LOYD are:

4. i. ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, b. May 09, 1884, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. March 11, 1950, Hawkins Co.Tn..
ii. BOB FLANIGAN, b. 1865, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. August 03, 1920, Hawkins Co.Tn..
iii. JACK FLANIGAN, b. 1872.
5. iv. ANNIE FLANIGAN, b. October 04, 1891, hawkins Co.Tn.; d. February 1975, hawkins Co.Tn..
6. v. WILLIAM L. BILL FLANIGAN, b. April 25, 1883, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. March 30, 1946, hawkins Co.Tn..
vi. EMA FLANIGAN, b. April 03, 1888, Hawkins Co..; d. January 13, 1908, Hawkins Co...
vii. JIM FLANIGAN.

viii. LULA FLANIGAN.
ix. NANCY FLANIGAN.

Children of RUFUS FLANIGAN and LENNAIH CROWFORD are:
7. x. DEWEY[4] FLANIGAN.
xi. ALICE FLANIGAN, b. 1903. — Crawford -
xii. TOY E. ~~FLANIGAN~~. Crawford -
xiii. ~~VIOLET FLANIGAN, m. SHAW.~~ NO!

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN *(RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born May 09, 1884 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died March 11, 1950 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. She married FRANKLIN NEAL HOUSEWRIGHT September 05, 1904 in Hawkins Co.Tn., son of ANDERSON HOUSEWRIGHT and MARY PRATT.

Children of ELIZABETH FLANIGAN and FRANKLIN HOUSEWRIGHT are:
8. i. MARY SUE[5] HOUSEWRIGHT, b. July 05, 1906, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. November 11, 1992, Sullivan Co..
9. ii. JIMMY NEAL HOUSEWRIGHT, b. June 12, 1905, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. 1987, Hawkins Co.Tn..
10. iii. RUBY HOUSEWRIGHT, b. October 12, 1907, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. December 21, 1993, Hawkins Co.Tn..
11. iv. DORTHY HOUSEWRIGHT, b. November 12, 1909.
12. v. HAL HOUSEWRIGHT, b. May 27, 1911, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. August 18, 1985, Hawkins Co.Tn..
vi. KATHLENE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. March 13, 1913; m. LEATHAM.
13. vii. CLAUDE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. October 01, 1914, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. April 28, 1990, hawkins Co.Tn..
viii. NANNETTE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. July 05, 1916.
14. ix. LYLE HOPE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. December 13, 1917, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. May 22, 1987, Hawkins Co.Tn..
x. UNAV HOUSEWRIGHT, b. July 23, 1919.
xi. RUFUS HOUSEWRIGHT, b. April 08, 1924.
xii. JOSEPH KYLE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. March 23, 1926, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. March 23, 1926, Hawkins Co.Tn..

5. ANNIE[4] FLANIGAN *(RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born October 04, 1891 in hawkins Co.Tn., and died February 1975 in hawkins Co.Tn.. She married NEIL F. MARSH.

Children of ANNIE FLANIGAN and NEIL MARSH are:
i. JACK[5] MARSH.
ii. LUCILLE MARSH.

6. WILLIAM L. BILL[4] FLANIGAN *(RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born April 25, 1883 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died March 30, 1946 in hawkins Co.Tn.. He married EFFIE K. SEAVERS.

Notes for WILLIAM L. BILL FLANIGAN:
William Owned a farm on Old Union Road in Church Hill,Tennessee and served as a law enforcement officer.

Children of WILLIAM FLANIGAN and EFFIE SEAVERS are:
15. i. GORDON[5] FLANIGAN, b. April 23, 1908, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. January 1982, Hawkins Co.Tn..
16. ii. KATHERINE FLANIGAN, b. March 28, 1928, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. November 20, 1976, Hawkins Co.Tn..

7. DEWEY[4] FLANIGAN *(RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])*.

Children of DEWEY FLANIGAN are:
i. DON[5] FLANIGAN.
ii. TROY FLANIGAN.
iii. FRANK FLANIGAN.
iv. BRENDA FLANIGAN.

Generation No. 5

8. MARY SUE[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born July 05, 1906 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died November 11, 1992 in Sullivan Co.. She married WILLIAM E. HOUSEWRIGHT August 22, 1925 in Hawkins Co.Tn., son of ROBERT HOUSEWRIGHT and SALLIE CRIGGER.

viii. LINDA FLANNIGAN.
ix. NANCY FLANNIGAN.

Children of Ronald Flannigan and Lorraine Crowe are:

7 x. DWEYNE FLANNIGAN.
xi. ALDIE FLANNIGAN, b. 1969.
xii. TOYE FLANNIGAN.
xiii. VIOLET FLANNIGAN, m. [illegible]

Generation No. 4

4. GERALDINE KATE FLANNIGAN (Gerald 3, Alfred 2, Joseph 1) was born May 09, 1931 in Hawkins Co Tn., and died March 11, 1990 in Hawkins Co Tn. She married FRANKLIN MOU HUGHWYNN. Franklin died 05 1994 in Hawkins Co Tn., son of Andrew Jackson Hughwynn and MARY PRATT.

Children of GERALDINE FLANNIGAN and FRANKLIN HUGHWYNN are:

v. MARY ANN HUGHWYNN, b. July 04, 1960, Hawkins Co Tn, d. November 11, 1992 Hawkins Co.
vi. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. June 12, 1962, Hawkins Co Tn, d. 1962, Hawkins Co Tn.
vii. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. October 15, 1964, Hawkins Co Tn, d. December 21, 1964, Hawkins Co Tn.
viii. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. November 23, 1969
ix. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. July 27, 1971, Hawkins Co Tn, d. August 14, 1973, Hawkins Co Tn.
x. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. March 13, 1973, in [illegible]
xi. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. September 01, 1974, Hawkins Co Tn, d. April 25, 1999, Hawkins Co Tn.
xii. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. Jan 05, 1976
xiii. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. December 13, 1977, Hawkins Co Tn, d. May 22, 1997 Hawkins Co Tn.
xiv. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. July 24, 1979
xv. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. Jan 05, 1984
xvi. [illegible] HUGHWYNN, b. March 22, 1986, Hawkins Co Tn, d. March 23, 1986, Hawkins Co Tn.

5. ADAM FLANNIGAN (Gerald 3, Alfred 2, Joseph 1) was born in Hawkins Co Tn., and died February 1973 in Hawkins Co Tn. He married Helen E. Mason.

Children of ADAM FLANNIGAN and HELEN MASON are:

i. JOHN MASON
ii. [illegible] MASON

6. WILLIAM L. FLANNIGAN (Gerald 3, Alfred 2, Joseph 1) was born April 14, 1931 in Hawkins Co Tn., and died March 10, 1966 in Hawkins Co Tn. He married [illegible] K. [illegible].

Notes for WILLIAM L. FLANNIGAN:
William Flannigan was a [illegible] Legion Road in Hawkins [illegible] and serving as a law enforcement officer.

Children of WILLIAM FLANNIGAN and [illegible] are:

10 i. [illegible], b. April 21, 1956, Hawkins Co Tn, d. January 1991, Hawkins Co Tn.
10 ii. [illegible], b. March 28, 1958, Hawkins Co Tn, d. December 20, 1978, Hawkins Co Tn.

7. [illegible] (Gerald 3, Alfred 2, Joseph 1).

Children of [illegible] are:

i. [illegible]
ii. [illegible]
iii. [illegible]
iv. [illegible]

Generation No. 5

8. MARY SUE HUGHWYNN (Geraldine Kate Flannigan 4, Gerald 3, Alfred 2, Joseph 1) was born [illegible] in Hawkins Co Tn., and died November 13, 1992 in Hawkins Co., Tn. She married WILLIAM F. HOUSEWRIGHT, August 24, 1975 in Hawkins Co Tn., son of Andrew Housewright and Sarah Cox.

Notes for WILLIAM E. HOUSEWRIGHT:
William "Bill" was a concrete finisher by trade and in his earlier years he owned and ran a barber shop in Church Hill,Tn.He also owned a number of dry good stores in Hawkins and Sullivan County.

Henry Bishop Lived with William and Mary Sue for a short Time in the ninteen thirtys.

Children of MARY HOUSEWRIGHT and WILLIAM HOUSEWRIGHT are:
17. i. BILLY K.[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, b. April 14, 1937, Hawkins Co.Tn..
ii. PAUL QUENTIN HOUSEWRIGHT, b. October 11, 1939.
18. iii. ALICE EVELYN HOUSEWRIGHT, b. July 23, 1927, Hawkins Co.Tn..
19. iv. LOIS ONEAL HOUSEWRIGHT, b. March 11, 1930, Hawkins Co.Tn.; d. 1973, S.C..
v. JUDITH ANN HOUSEWRIGHT, b. February 20, 1944; m. NELSON WAYNE WISE.
vi. RAYMOND D. HOUSEWRIGHT, b. August 23, 1933, hawkins Co.Tn.; d. 1934, hawkins Co.Tn..

9. JIMMY NEAL[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born June 12, 1905 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died 1987 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married MABLE MAYO.

Children of JIMMY HOUSEWRIGHT and MABLE MAYO are:
i. GALE[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, b. May 24, 1926.
20. ii. HOBERT HOUSEWRIGHT, b. January 25, 1928, Hawkins Co.Tn..
iii. RALPH LYNN HOUSEWRIGHT.
iv. HAYDEN HOUSEWRIGHT.
v. JIMMY K. HOUSEWRIGHT.
vi. CHAROLETT HOUSEWRIGHT, b. October 06, 1938.
vii. BERVERLY HOUSEWRIGHT.

10. RUBY[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born October 12, 1907 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died December 21, 1993 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. She married HOWARD WINEGAR December 23, 1936.

Child of RUBY HOUSEWRIGHT and HOWARD WINEGAR is:
21. i. PATSY[6] WINEGAR.

11. DORTHY[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born November 12, 1909. She married BUSS HEALEY.

Child of DORTHY HOUSEWRIGHT and BUSS HEALEY is:
i. FRANKIE[6] HEALEY.

12. HAL[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born May 27, 1911 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died August 18, 1985 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married JOHNNIE SIMMONS December 22, 1934 in Hawkins Co.Tn..

Children of HAL HOUSEWRIGHT and JOHNNIE SIMMONS are:
i. SHIRLEY[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, b. January 20, 1936.
ii. JACK DORTON HOUSEWRIGHT, b. December 23, 1937.
iii. NEAL HOUSEWRIGHT, b. 1939.

13. CLAUDE[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born October 01, 1914 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died April 28, 1990 in hawkins Co.Tn.. He married MARY E. PRATT December 21, 1935 in Gate City,Va..

Children of CLAUDE HOUSEWRIGHT and MARY PRATT are:
i. GENE[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, b. April 09, 1942.
ii. LARRY HOUSEWRIGHT, b. February 04, 1952.
iii. MOGALENE HOUSEWRIGHT, b. December 20, 1937; m. JOE WOODS.

14. LYLE HOPE[5] HOUSEWRIGHT *(ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born December 13, 1917 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died May 22, 1987 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. She married DADIE VIRLEY GIBBONS.

Children of LYLE HOUSEWRIGHT and DADIE GIBBONS are:
22. i. JAMES[6] GIBBONS, b. December 04, 1945, Sullivan Co..
23. ii. NANCY KATE GIBBONS, b. March 03, 1950, Sullivan Co..

15. GORDON[5] FLANIGAN *(WILLIAM L. BILL[4], RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born April 23, 1908 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died January 1982 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married BLANCH FEAGINS.

Children of GORDON FLANIGAN and BLANCH FEAGINS are:
i. BILLY JACK[6] FLANIGAN, b. January 07, 1941.
ii. GORDON WAYNE FLANIGAN.
iii. MARGART FAY FLANIGAN, b. August 09, 1935.
iv. KAY FLANIGAN.

16. KATHERINE[5] FLANIGAN *(WILLIAM L. BILL[4], RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born March 28, 1928 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died November 20, 1976 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. She married JAMES E. MARSH.

Child of KATHERINE FLANIGAN and JAMES MARSH is:
24. i. PAUL[6] MARSH, b. October 1939, Hawkins Co.Tn..

Generation No. 6

17. BILLY K.[6] HOUSEWRIGHT *(MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born April 14, 1937 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married (1) ARDA MAY TODD. He married (2) NORMA FAY PACE November 23, 1963 in Scott Co.Va..

Notes for BILLY K. HOUSEWRIGHT:
Billy Kyle joined the U.S.Army Sept.1,1955 and served five year and ten months,processed in at Fort Jackson,S.C.and went to Fort Knox,Ky.for basic training,after basic was assigned to the 3rd. Armored Division.The 3rd.Armored was sent to Germany in May 1956,was permoted to staff Sgt.after twenty eight months,and served as chief of Ammunation section in a 105 Mil.Meter Howitzer Battery with the 54th. Field Art.Battion.Transfered to Fort Sill Okla.in 1959 and served as chief of section on 105 Howitzer.Discharged in 1960 and worked a short period of time at Holston Defense Plant in Kingsport,Tn. Quit and took a job at AFG Industries(Glass Manufactoring Plant).Served as Vice President,United Glass and Ceramic Workers Local 456 for three years and Local President 1969-1972 and 1973 to 1978.

Served as Church Hill city alderman 1974-1977 was elected Mayor and served 1977 to 1981.
1990 was elected to the Hawkins County Board of Commissioners from Dist.2(Church Hill area) and served eight year.

Billy K. and brother Paul Q. own and live on property bought in1902 by their grandfather Neil and great-grandfather Anderson Housewright,This property was bought from William Z.Iran and Sallie O.The Property was willed to them by J.B.McGee,Hawkins County deed book 46 page 532 and 47-page 604.

Child of BILLY HOUSEWRIGHT and NORMA PACE is:
i. BILLY K.[7] HOUSEWRIGHT,JR, b. October 02, 1964, Sullivan Co.Tn.; m. (1) ANGIE BROCK, 1992, Gate City,Va.; m. (2) FELICIA REYNOLDS, 1995.

18. ALICE EVELYN[6] HOUSEWRIGHT *(MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born July 23, 1927 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. She married CURTIS HOBBS August 28, 1957 in Gate City,Va..

Children of ALICE HOUSEWRIGHT and CURTIS HOBBS are:
i. SHERRY RENA[7] HOBBS, b. September 24, 1962; d. April 05, 1980, Sullivan Co..

14. LETTIE HOPE RICHARDSON [illegible] (Robert Richard, Robert E. Lee, Robert Alexander, John Doddridge) was born Dec. 13, 1917 in Hawkins Co. Tn., and died Feb. 22, 1997 in Hawkins Co. Tn. She married Dan [illegible].

Children of LETTIE HOPE RICHARDSON and DAN [illegible]:

22. i. James [illegible], b. [illegible], 1940, Sullivan Co.
23. ii. Nancy Kate [illegible], b. [illegible], 1951, Sullivan Co.

15. [illegible] (Robert Richard, Robert E. Lee, Robert Alexander, John Doddridge) was born April 24, 1918 in Hawkins Co. Tn., and died January 1952 in Hawkins Co. Tn. He married [illegible].

Children of [illegible] and [illegible]:

i. [illegible], b. January 07, 1951
ii. [illegible]
iii. [illegible], b. August 09, 1955
iv. [illegible]

16. [illegible] (Robert Richard, Robert E. Lee, Robert Alexander, John Doddridge) was born March 28, 1924 in Hawkins Co. Tn., and died November 30, 1970 in Hawkins Co. Tn. She married [illegible].

Child of [illegible] and [illegible]:

24. i. [illegible], b. [illegible], 1956, Hawkins Co. Tn.

[illegible]

17. [illegible] (Robert Richard, Robert E. Lee, Robert Alexander, John Doddridge) was born April 24, 1917 in Hawkins Co. Tn., and died [illegible]. He married (1) [illegible]. He married (2) [illegible] November 23, 1951 in Scott Co. Va.

Children of [illegible] and [illegible]:

[illegible] served the U.S. Army, Korea 1 / 1953 and served four years and ten months [illegible] in Korea. [illegible] S. C. and was a [illegible] for [illegible] training units [illegible] assigned to the 2nd Armored Division. The unit returned was sent to Germany. In [illegible] 1956 he was promoted to staff sgt. [illegible] was [illegible] as chief of ammunition section in a 105 MM Howitzer Battery with the 54th Field Artillery Battalion. Transferred to Fort Sill, Okla. in 1957 and served as chief of ammunition [illegible] Battery Discharged in 1959 and worked a short period of time at Boston Chemical Plant in Kingsport. Tn. Gary and took a job at APCO Industries (Cross Mountain Spring Plant) Served as vice President United Glass and Ceramic Workers Local 450 for three years and Local President 1969-1970 and 1973 to 1978.

Served as Church Hill alderman 1974-1977 was elected Mayor and served 1977 to 1981. 1986 was elected to the Hawkins County Board of Commissioners from the Church Hill area and served eight years.

Billy K. and wife Opal O. own and live on property bought in 1977 by their parents Jesse and [illegible] [illegible] Anderson Hessey Right. This property was bought from William Z. [illegible] and Sallie O. The property was willed to them by J. B. McGee, Hawkins County deed book [illegible] page 332 and 47-page 504.

Child of [illegible] and [illegible]:

i. [illegible] K. [illegible], b. [illegible], 1951, Sullivan Co. Tn. m. (1) [illegible], 1969, [illegible] Va. m. (2) [illegible] 05, 1994.

18. ALICE EVELYN HUNTSMAN (Mary Sue, Zachary Sand, Robert Alexander, John Doddridge) was born July 20, 1927 in Hawkins Co. Tn., and died [illegible]. She married [illegible] 20, 1971 in Dan City, Va.

Children of ALICE EVELYN HUNTSMAN and [illegible]:

i. [illegible], b. [illegible] 24, 1960, d. [illegible] 08, 1990, Sullivan Co.

25. ii. ARMINE HOBBS, b. December 01, 1965, Sullivan Co..
iii. TAMMY HOBBS, b. October 11, 1968, Sullivan,co; m. JOEL JOYNER, November 03, 1995, Washington Co.Tn..

19. LOIS ONEAL[6] HOUSEWRIGHT *(MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born March 11, 1930 in Hawkins Co.Tn., and died 1973 in S.C.. She married (1) JAMES GLADSON. She married (2) CHARLES L.SWEET. She married (3) DON LEMMANS.

Children of LOIS HOUSEWRIGHT and JAMES GLADSON are:
26. i. JAMES WILLIAM[7] GLADSON, b. January 01, 1947, Hawkins Co.Tn..
27. ii. DANNY K. GLADSON, b. January 03, 1950, Hawkins Co...
28. iii. DIANE GLADSON, b. May 21, 1952.
iv. PATRICIA GLADSON, b. September 07, 1953.
v. PAULA RUTH GLADSON, b. April 20, 1956, Hawkins Co..; m. BENNY.
29. vi. FRANK GLADSON, b. January 30, 1960, Hawkins Co...

Child of LOIS HOUSEWRIGHT and CHARLES L.SWEET is:
vii. CHARLES L.[7] SWEET,JR, b. February 05, 1960.

20. HOBERT[6] HOUSEWRIGHT *(JIMMY NEAL[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born January 25, 1928 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married SHIRLEY TRENTHAM September 18, 1954 in Gate City,Va..

Children of HOBERT HOUSEWRIGHT and SHIRLEY TRENTHAM are:
i. CHARLES[7] HOUSEWRIGHT, b. June 23, 1960, Sullivan Co.; m. PATSY L. CASTEEL, February 17, 1989.
30. ii. SHARRON HOUSEWRIGHT, b. March 1963, Sullivan Co..

21. PATSY[6] WINEGAR *(RUBY[5] HOUSEWRIGHT, ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])*. She married BUDDY MORRISON.

Child of PATSY WINEGAR and BUDDY MORRISON is:
i. BUDDY RAY[7] MORRISON.

22. JAMES[6] GIBBONS *(LYLE HOPE[5] HOUSEWRIGHT, ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born December 04, 1945 in Sullivan Co.. He married LINDA OSBORNE April 24, 1971 in Sullivan Co..

Children of JAMES GIBBONS and LINDA OSBORNE are:
i. RONDA KAYE[7] GIBBONS, b. May 26, 1974.
ii. KAREN ANN GIBBONS, b. September 07, 1977.
iii. MICHAIL JAMES GIBBONS, b. March 1980.

23. NANCY KATE[6] GIBBONS *(LYLE HOPE[5] HOUSEWRIGHT, ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born March 03, 1950 in Sullivan Co.. She married DOUGLAS LLOYD PARKER February 26, 1969.

Children of NANCY GIBBONS and DOUGLAS PARKER are:
i. BRIAN DOUGLAS[7] PARKER, b. May 03, 1981.
ii. BRENT JAMESON PARKER, b. August 05, 1983.

24. PAUL[6] MARSH *(KATHERINE[5] FLANIGAN, WILLIAM L. BILL[4], RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born October 1939 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married INNA BELL WARD.

Children of PAUL MARSH and INNA WARD are:
i. BECKY[7] MARSH.
ii. RENA MARSH.
iii. JAMMIE MARSH.

Generation No. 7

25. ARMINE[7] HOBBS *(ALICE EVELYN[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born December 01, 1965 in Sullivan Co.. She married STEAVE EASTIS September 03, 1988 in

25. i. Andrew Jackson b. December 01, 1862 in Sullivan Co.
ii. Tammy Jones b. October 11, 1864 in Sullivan Co. married Joel Jones on May 2, 1886 in Wayne Co. died 1930.

19. Lucy Dorcas Thomas was born (Parents Unknown) in Wayne Co. on January 15, 1840. Parents were Lucy Ann Hall. 1920 in Harrison Co. died 1972 in S.C. She married (1) James Gardner. She married (2) Charles Sweet. She married (3) John Thomas.

Children of Lucy Dorcas Thomas and James Gardner are:
26. i. James Wm Lucas b. January 01, 1877 in Harrison Co.
27. ii. Dennis K. Gardner b. January 02, 1880 in Harrison Co.
28. iii. Diana Gardner b. May 21, 1882
iv. Patricia Gardner b. September 17, 1883
v. Paula Ann Gardner b. April 20, 1886 in Harrison Co. m. Brown
29. vi. Dorcas Gardner b. January 20, 1888 in Harrison Co.

Children of Lucy Dorcas Thomas and Charles Sweet are:
i. Gilbert Sweet b. January 01, 1890

30. Jacob Henry Hughes was born (Parents Unknown) in Harrison Co. on February 23, 1842. Jacob Henry was born January 24, 1905 in Harrison Co. He married Sarah Ann Dorcas Sweet on 01, 1924 in Clay Co. Va.

Children of Jacob Henry Hughes and Sarah Ann Dorcas Sweet are:
i. Charles Hughes b. June 21, 1890, Sullivan Co. m. Fields b. February 14, 1890.
ii. Susan Hughes b. March 1903, Sullivan Co.

31. Mary "Molly" Wilson (Parents Unknown) in Harrison Co. married Jacob Hughes on 1924 in Clay Co. Va. married (2) Jack McDonald.

Children of Mary "Molly" Wilson and Jacob Henry Hughes is:
i. Bridget Kay "Mary" McDonald

32. Jane "Jennie" Dorcas Hughes was born (Parents Unknown) in Harrison Co. Jane "Jennie" married Jacob Hughes on 01, 1917 in Sullivan Co. She married (2) Joe Gardner April 24, 1971 in Sullivan Co.

Children of Jane "Jennie" Dorcas Hughes and Jacob Hughes are:
i. Nancy Kay Hughes b. May 30, 1920
ii. Rosa Ann Gardner b. December 07, 1922
iii. Sarah Ann Gardner b. March 1930

33. Nancy Kate Gardner (Parents Unknown) in Harrison Co. married Kelly Hughes on Jan 1, 1940 in Sullivan Co. She married (2) Jack Dorcas in Clay Co. Va. February 26, 1960.

Children of Nancy Kate Gardner and Kelly Hughes are:
i. Bernard Hughes b. May 01, 1960
ii. Susan Hughes b. August 05, 1961

34. Mary Malinda Gardner (Parents Unknown) in Harrison Co. married Alvin A. Ward, [illegible] on October 1919 in Harrison Co. She married Jack Ward, Wardo.

Children of Mary Malinda and Alvin Ward are:
i. Bessie Ward
ii. Edna Ward
iii. Lewis Ward

Generation No. 7

35. Andrew Jackson Gardner (Parents Unknown) in Harrison Co. married Kate Hughes in Harrison Co. on 01, 1903 in Harrison Co. He married Sarah Ann Sweet on 03, 1908 in Sullivan Co.

Sullivan Co..

Child of ARMINE HOBBS and STEAVE EASTIS is:

i. KELSI RENA[8] EASTIS, b. February 24, 1990.

26. JAMES WILLIAM[7] GLADSON *(LOIS ONEAL[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born January 01, 1947 in Hawkins Co.Tn.. He married MARJORIE STEFFIE.

Child of JAMES GLADSON and MARJORIE STEFFIE is:

i. JAMES[8] GLADSON,JR., b. May 06, 1968, Sullivan Co.Tn.; d. May 18, 1968, Hawkins Co...

27. DANNY K.[7] GLADSON *(LOIS ONEAL[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born January 03, 1950 in Hawkins Co... He married (1) MARY 1976. He married (2) VIVIAN 1985.

Children of DANNY GLADSON and MARY are:

i. JENIFFER[8] GLADSON.

ii. DALLAS GLADSON.

28. DIANE[7] GLADSON *(LOIS ONEAL[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born May 21, 1952. She married BILL SWEET.

Child of DIANE GLADSON and BILL SWEET is:

i. KAREN[8] SWEET.

29. FRANK[7] GLADSON *(LOIS ONEAL[6] HOUSEWRIGHT, MARY SUE[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born January 30, 1960 in Hawkins Co... He married KATHY LAMB.

Child of FRANK GLADSON and KATHY LAMB is:

i. TONI[8] GLADSON.

30. SHARRON[7] HOUSEWRIGHT *(HOBERT[6], JIMMY NEAL[5], ELIZABETH KATE[4] FLANIGAN, RUFUS L.[3], MARY[2], PHILLIP[1])* was born March 1963 in Sullivan Co.. She married RICKY L. SWORD August 30, 1986 in Hawkins Co.Tn..

Children of SHARRON HOUSEWRIGHT and RICKY SWORD are:

i. EATHAN WADE[8] SWORD.

ii. BRAM LUCAS SWORD.

Sullivan Co.

Child of ADAMS, HOOPER and STEVENS is:
i. [illegible] born February 24, 1900

26. Joyce Willa (Joy) Clarke (Joy Clarke) Johnson, Mary Jane Clarke, Elizabeth Lord, Sidney, Ryan A.), Albert, Mary) was born January 01, 1947 in Hancock Co. Tn. He married Mike Johnson.

Child of JOHN CLARKE and ALLA ANN CLARKE is:
i. JAMES (TIMBERLIN), b. May 06, 1968, Sullivan Co. Tn.; d. May 18, 1968, Hawkins Co.

27. Donna K. Clarke (Donna Clarke Clarke, Mary Jane Clarke, Elizabeth Lord, Sidney, Ryan A.), Albert, Mary) was born December 01, 1950 in Hawkins Co.. He married (1) Mary 1970. He married (2) [illegible] 1992.

Children of DONNA CLARKE and Mary are:
i. [illegible]
ii. [illegible]

28. Diana Clarke (Diana Clarke Clarke, Mary Jane Clarke, Elizabeth Lord, Sidney, Ryan A.), Albert, Mary) was born May 21, 1952. She married [illegible].

Child of DIANA CLARKE and [illegible] is:
i. [illegible]

29. Frank Clarke (Frank Clarke Clarke, Mary Jane Clarke, Elizabeth Lord, Sidney, Ryan A.), Albert, Mary) was born January 30, 1960 in Hawkins Co.. He married Kathy [illegible].

Child of FRANK CLARKE and KATHY [illegible] is:
i. [illegible]

30. Susan (Susie) [illegible] (Susan [illegible] Johnson, Mary Jane Clarke, Elizabeth Lord, Sidney, Ryan A.), Albert, Mary) was born March 1963 in Sullivan Co.. She married [illegible]. Susan Aldgen [illegible] in Hawkins Co. Tn..

Children of Susan [illegible] and [illegible] are:
i. [illegible]
ii. [illegible]

Ancestors of Billy K. Housewright

John Robert
b: 1680-1720 in England

John Housewright
b: 1760 in Augusta Co.Va.
d: 1830-1850

Joseph Housewright
b: 1823 in Hawkins Co.Tn.
d: 1875-1920

James Bouler

Martha Patsy Bouler
b: 1779 in Augusta Co.Va.
d: 1830-1840

Mary

Robert Bob Housewright
b: April 04, 1864 in Hawkins Co.Tn.

d: 1946

Richard Skelton

John Skelton
b: August 11, 1765 in Caroline Co. Va.
d: March 12, 1859

Mary Wright

Alexander Skelton
b: June 01, 1793 in Amherest Co. Va.
d: November 05, 1874

Elizabeth Roberts
b: October 01, 1774 in Va.
d: March 25, 1851

Lucy Skelton
b: 1827 in Hawkins Co.Tn.
d: 1875-1900

Susannah Dollins
b: September 04, 1790 in Va.
d: September 23, 1866

William E. Housewright
b: February 02, 1902 in Hawkins Co.Tn.

d: June 1983

Nathaniel Crigger
b: 1813 in Wythe Co.Va.

William Issiac Crigger
b: May 1847 in Hawkins Co..

Katherine Myers
b: 1817 in Wythe Co.Va.

Sallie Crigger
b: 1874 in Hawkins Co.Tn.
d: 1907

Martha Hart
b: September 1854 in Hawkins Co..
d: 1923

Billy K. Housewright
b: April 14, 1937 in Hawkins Co.Tn.

Anderson Housewright

Franklin Neal Housewright
b: January 02, 1878 in Hawkins Co.Tn.
d: February 13, 1954

Mary Pratt

Mary Sue Housewright
b: July 05, 1906 in Hawkins Co.Tn.

d: November 11, 1992

Burchfield

Rufus L. Flanigan
b: March 07, 1853 in Wythe Co.Va.
d: 1916

Phillip Flanigan
b: 1805 in North C.

Mary Flanigan
b: 1833 in Va.
d: January 12, 1903

Elizabeth Kate Flanigan
b: May 09, 1884 in Hawkins Co.Tn.
d: March 11, 1950

Mollie Wampler/Wfampler
b: in Va.

William Loyd

Susan Loyd
b: November 03, 1848 in Hawkins Co.Tn.
d: September 20, 1903

Thompson McGee
b: 1760-1780
d: October 1857

Nancy McGee
b: 1775-1830

Unknown

Prepared by: Billy K. Housewright
501 Old Union Road
Church Hill,Tn.37642
423-357-4932 E-Mail WQAT99A @prodigy.Com

Descendants of Phillip Flanigan

Rec'd June '98
Billy R. Housewright

1 Phillip Flanigan b: 1805
.. +Mollie
..... 2 [1] Isaac Flanigan b: December 21, 1839 d: February 02, 1922
..... +[2] Martha J. b: October 20, 1848 d: May 03, 1916
..... 2 [3] Jane Flanigan b: 1848 d: May 04, 1916
..... 2 Mary Flanigan b: 1833 d: January 12, 1903
..... +Burchfield
..... 3 Rufus L. Flanigan b: March 07, 1853 d: 1916
..... +Susan Loyd b: November 03, 1848 d: September 20, 1903
..... 4 Elizabeth Kate Flanigan b: May 09, 1884 d: March 11, 1950
..... +Franklin Neal Housewright b: January 02, 1878 m: September 05, 1904 d: February 13, 1954
..... 5 Mary Sue Housewright b: July 05, 1906 d: November 11, 1992
..... +William E. Housewright b: February 02, 1902 m: August 22, 1925 d: June 1983
..... 6 Billy K. Housewright b: April 14, 1937
..... +Arda May Todd b: 1939
..... *2nd Wife of Billy K. Housewright:
..... +Norma Fay Pace b: January 27, 1932 m: November 23, 1963
..... 7 BIlly K. Housewright,Jr b: October 02, 1964
..... +Angie Brock m: 1992
..... *2nd Wife of BIlly K. Housewright,Jr:
..... +Felicia Reynolds m: 1995
..... 6 Paul Quentin Housewright b: October 11, 1939
..... 6 Alice Evelyn Housewright b: July 23, 1927
..... +Curtis Hobbs m: August 28, 1957
..... 7 Sherry Rena Hobbs b: September 24, 1962 d: April 05, 1980
..... 7 Armine Hobbs b: December 01, 1965
..... +Steave Eastis m: September 03, 1988
..... 8 Kelsi Rena Eastis b: February 24, 1990
..... 7 Tammy Hobbs b: October 11, 1968
..... +Joel Joyner m: November 03, 1995
..... 6 Lois Oneal Housewright b: March 11, 1930 d: 1973
..... +James Gladson
..... 7 James William Gladson b: January 01, 1947
..... +Marjorie Steffie
..... 8 James Gladson,Jr. b: May 06, 1968 d: May 18, 1968
..... 7 Danny K. Gladson b: January 03, 1950
..... +Mary m: 1976
..... 8 Jeniffer Gladson
..... 8 Dallas Gladson
..... *2nd Wife of Danny K. Gladson:
..... +Vivian m: 1985
..... 7 Diane Gladson b: May 21, 1952
..... +Bill Sweet
..... 8 Karen Sweet
..... 7 Patricia Gladson b: September 07, 1953
..... 7 Paula Ruth Gladson b: April 20, 1956
..... +Benny
..... 7 Frank Gladson b: January 30, 1960
..... +Kathy Lamb
..... 8 Toni Gladson
..... *2nd Husband of Lois Oneal Housewright:
..... +Charles L.Sweet
..... 7 Charles L. Sweet,Jr b: February 05, 1960
..... *3rd Husband of Lois Oneal Housewright:
..... +Don Lemmans
..... 6 Judith Ann Housewright b: February 20, 1944
..... +Nelson Wayne Wise
..... 6 Raymond D. Housewright b: August 23, 1933 d: 1934
..... 5 Jimmy Neal Housewright b: June 12, 1905 d: 1987
..... +Mable Mayo
..... 6 Gale Housewright b: May 24, 1926
..... 6 Hobert Housewright b: January 25, 1928
..... +Shirley Trentham m: September 18, 1954
..... 7 Charles Housewright b: June 23, 1960
..... +Patsy L. Casteel m: February 17, 1989
..... 7 Sharron Housewright b: March 1963
..... +Ricky L. Sword m: August 30, 1986
..... 8 Eathan Wade Sword
..... 8 Bram Lucas Sword
..... 6 Ralph Lynn Housewright
..... 6 Hayden Housewright
..... 6 Jimmy K. Housewright
..... 6 Charolett Housewright b: October 06, 1938
..... 6 Berverly Housewright
..... 5 Ruby Housewright b: October 12, 1907 d: December 21, 1993
..... +Howard Winegar m: December 23, 1936

..... 6 Patsy Winegar
..... +Buddy Morrison
..... 7 Buddy Ray Morrison
..... 5 Dorthy Housewright b: November 12, 1909
..... +Buss Healey
..... 6 Frankie Healey
..... 5 Hal Housewright b: May 27, 1911 d: August 18, 1985
..... +Johnnie Simmons m: December 22, 1934
..... 6 Shirley Housewright b: January 20, 1936
..... 6 Jack Dorton Housewright b: December 23, 1937
..... 6 Neal Housewright b: 1939
..... 5 Kathlene Housewright b: March 13, 1913
..... +Leatham
..... 5 Claude Housewright b: October 01, 1914 d: April 28, 1990
..... +Mary E. Pratt b: 1914 m: December 21, 1935
..... 6 Gene Housewright b: April 09, 1942
..... 6 Larry Housewright b: February 04, 1952
..... 6 Mogalene Housewright b: December 20, 1937
..... +Joe Woods
..... 5 Nannette Housewright b: July 05, 1916
..... 5 Lyle Hope Housewright b: December 13, 1917 d: May 22, 1987
..... +Dadie Virley Gibbons
..... 6 James Gibbons b: December 04, 1945
..... +Linda Osborne m: April 24, 1971
..... 7 Ronda Kaye Gibbons b: May 26, 1974
..... 7 Karen Ann Gibbons b: September 07, 1977
..... 7 Michail James Gibbons b: March 1980
..... 6 Nancy Kate Gibbons b: March 03, 1950
..... +Douglas Lloyd Parker m: February 26, 1969
..... 7 Brian Douglas Parker b: May 03, 1981
..... 7 Brent Jameson Parker b: August 05, 1983
..... 5 Unav Housewright b: July 23, 1919
..... 5 Rufus Housewright b: April 08, 1924
..... 5 Joseph Kyle Housewright b: March 23, 1926 d: March 23, 1926
..... 4 Bob Flanigan b: 1865 d: August 03, 1920
..... 4 Jack Flanigan b: 1872
..... 4 Annie Flanigan b: October 04, 1891 d: February 1975
..... +Neil F. Marsh
..... 5 Jack Marsh
..... 5 Lucille Marsh
..... 4 William L. Bill Flanigan b: April 25, 1883 d: March 30, 1946
..... +Effie K. Seavers b: August 14, 1882 d: October 08, 1935
..... 5 Gordon Flanigan b: April 23, 1908 d: January 1982
..... +Blanch Feagins
..... 6 Billy Jack Flanigan b: January 07, 1941
..... 6 Gordon Wayne Flanigan
..... 6 Margart Fay Flanigan b: August 09, 1935
..... 6 Kay Flanigan
..... 5 Katherine Flanigan b: March 28, 1928 d: November 20, 1976
..... +James E. Marsh
..... 6 Paul Marsh b: October 1939
..... +Inna Bell Ward
..... 7 Becky Marsh
..... 7 Rena Marsh
..... 7 Jammie Marsh
..... 4 Ema Flanigan b: April 03, 1888 d: January 13, 1908
..... 4 Jim Flanigan
..... 4 Lula Flanigan
..... 4 Nancy Flanigan
..... *2nd Wife of Rufus L. Flanigan:
..... +Lennaih Crowford
..... 4 Dewey Flanigan
..... 5 Don Flanigan
..... 5 Troy Flanigan
..... 5 Frank Flanigan
..... 5 Brenda Flanigan
..... 4 Alice Flanigan b: 1903
..... 4 Toy E. Flanigan
..... 4 Violet Flanigan
..... +Shaw
..... 3 [1] Isaac Flanigan b: December 21, 1839 d: February 02, 1922
..... +[2] Martha J. b: October 20, 1848 d: May 03, 1916
..... 3 [3] Jane Flanigan b: 1848 d: May 04, 1916
..... 2 William Flanigan
..... 2 Austin Flanigan
..... 2 Andrew Flanigan
..... 2 Henry Flanigan
..... 2 Sarah Flanigan

..... 2 Amanda Flanigan
..... 2 Martha Flanigan

Prepared by: Billy K. Housewright
501 Old Union Road
Church Hill,Tn.37642
423-357-4932

C -

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Elias McLaughlin**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Elias McLaughlin

Born: abt 1780
[city], [county], Virginia, USA

Died: 16 Nov 1816
Russell, [county], Virginia, USA

View person's info

George J Mclau

Ann

Robert H Jones

G Carkenord

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Elias McLaughlin

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Mary Wampler

Born: abt 1785 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Died: abt 1830 in Russell, [county], Virginia, USA

Marriage: 2 Sep 1802 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Ann Mcglothin	F	
Anna McLaughlin	F	2 Jun 1803 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, Virginia, USA
Israel Cornelius Mc Laughlin	M	25 Jul 1804 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, Virginia, USA

SOURCE RECORDS

- 5 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mary Mclaughlin	F	abt 1806 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, Virginia, USA
Mary McGlothlin	F	abt 1806 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, Virginia, USA
Elizabeth Mclaughlin	F	abt 1808 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, Virginia, USA
Elizabeth McGlothlin	F	abt 1808 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, Virginia, USA
Mclaughlin	M	abt 1813
Matilda McGlothlin	F	1815 in [city], Russell, Virginia, USA
Matilda Mclaughlin	F	abt 1815 in Russell, [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

FLANAGAN

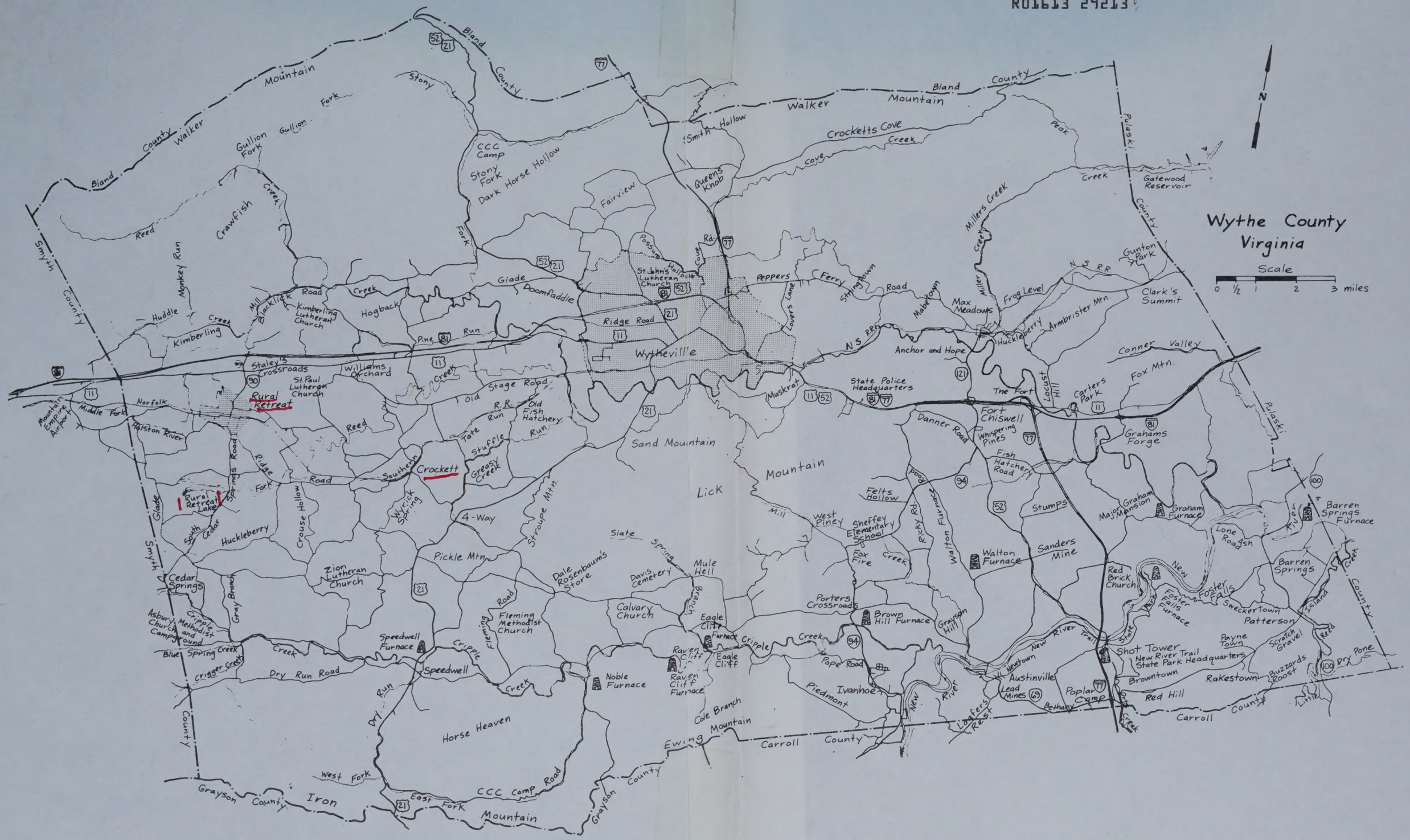
Crockett, Va.
Sept. 30, 1980

Dear Diane,
I received your letter last week wanting me to draw you a map of the roads leading to the places you asked about. I am a poor map drawer but I will try, Come out no. 21 from Wytheville south to the Four way, turn right on no. 690 to Crockett, Cross the rail road on 625 till you come to 674, turn left go to 699 turn right on a gravel road follow it till you come to the old mill at the bottom of the hill.

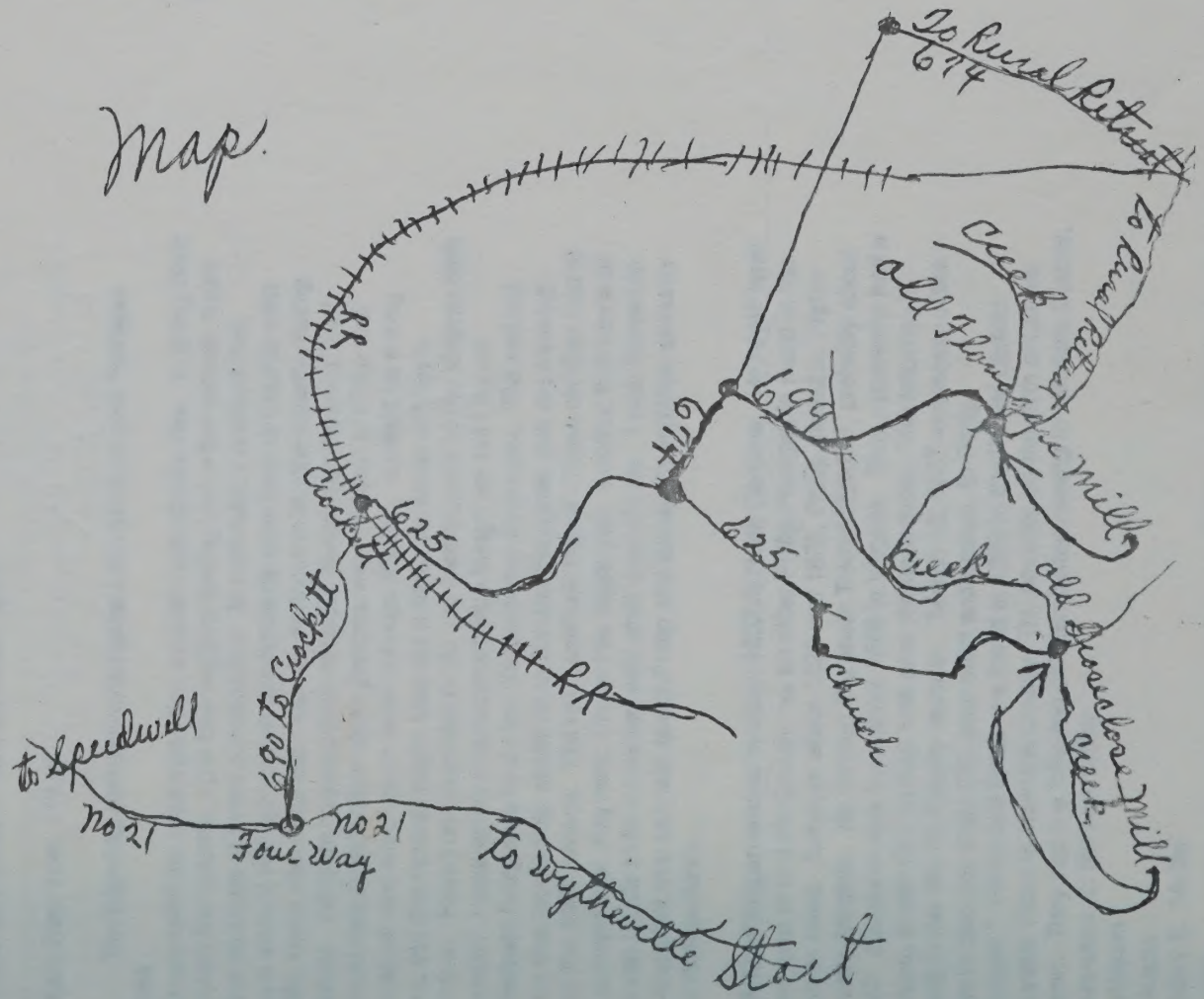
If she wants to go to the Groseclose place she will have to back track to 625 and turn left, follow it till she comes to the creek, there is a metal building standing where the old mill once stood, If she will call me from Wytheville I will be glad to go with her to show her the places she would like to see. My telephone is 686-5874.

A friend,
Trent King.

R01613 29213


Wythe County
Virginia
Scale
0 ½ 1 2 3 miles
N
Bland County
Walker Mountain
Smyth County
Pulaski County
Grayson County
Carroll County
Ewing Mountain
Iron Mountain
Sand Mountain
Lick Mountain
Horse Heaven
Wytheville
Rural Retreat
Crockett
Staley's Crossroads
Rural Retreat Lake
Mountain Empire Airport
Cedar Springs
Speedwell
Speedwell Furnace
Fort Chiswell
Austinville
Lead Mines
Ivanhoe
Piedmont
Poplar Camp
Shot Tower
New River Trail State Park Headquarters
Grahams Forge
Walton Furnace
Brown Hill Furnace
Eagle Cliff Furnace
Raven Cliff Furnace
Noble Furnace
Graham Furnace
Barren Springs Furnace
Foster Falls Furnace
Gatewood Reservoir
Gunton Park
Clark's Summit
Carters Park
Anchor and Hope
State Police Headquarters
Max Meadows
Frog Level
Huckleberry
Armbrister Mtn.
Conner Valley
Fox Mtn.
Sweckertown
Patterson
Barren Springs
Rakestown
Buzzards Roost
Red Hill
Browntown
Payne Town
Scratch Gravel
Red Brick Church
Sanders Mine
Stumps
Whispering Pines
Fish Hatchery Road
Danner Road
Felts Hollow
Sheffey Elementary School
West Piney
Porters Crossroads
Pope Road
Calvary Church
Dale Rosenbaum's Store
Davis Cemetery
Mule Hell
Slate Spring
Pickle Mtn.
Zion Lutheran Church
Fleming Methodist Church
Kimberling Lutheran Church
St. Paul Lutheran Church
Williams Orchard
Hogback
Glade
Doompaddle
Fairview
Queens Knob
Smith Hollow
Crocketts Cove
Dark Horse Hollow
CCC Camp
Stony Fork
Gullion Fork
Crawfish Creek
Reed
Monkey Run
Huddle Creek
Kimberling
Blackjack Road
Mill Creek
Pine Run
Stage Road
Old R.R.
Old Fish Hatchery Run
Tore Run
Stuffle
Greasy Creek
Southern
Wyrick Spring
4-Way
Stroupe Mtn.
Crouse Hollow
Gray Branch
Cripple Creek
Asbury Church Campground
Blue Spring Creek
Cricket Creek
Dry Run Road
Dry Run
Cole Branch
Eagle Cliff
Raven Cliff
Branch
Fleming Road
Ridge Road
Ridge Springs Road
Glade Fork
South Cedar
Middle Fork
Norfolk
Holston River
Peppers Ferry
Stillingtown Road
Mabetown
Lovers Lane
Muskrat
Millers Creek
Miller Creek
Huckleberry
Locust Hill
The Fort
Grayson Hill
Walton Rd.
Ricky Rd.
Fox Fire Creek
Lone Ash Road
New River
Newtown
Austinville
Bethany
Little Reed Island Creek
Dry Pone Creek
Little Reed Island Creek
N S RR
Crockett Cove Creek
Peak Creek
Stony Fork
Bland County
Smyth County
Pulaski County
Carroll County
Grayson County
Ewing Mountain
Iron Mountain
Horse Heaven
Sand Mountain
Lick Mountain
Wytheville
Rural Retreat
Crockett
Fort Chiswell
Austinville
Ivanhoe
Piedmont
Poplar Camp
Shot Tower

Map.


To Rural Retreat
674
To Pleasant Hill
Creek
old Flint Rock Mill
699
617
625
625
Creek
old Goodacre Mill
Creek
Church
Cockrill
RR
690 to Corbett
to Speedwell
no 21
Four Way
no 21
to Wytheville
Start

Subj: **Re: Flanigan family**
Date: 1/27/99 4:17:43 PM Central Standard Time
From: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu (Mark Strickler)
Reply-to: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
To: VHillJ@aol.com

VHillJ@aol.com wrote:
>
> Sorry Mark. I didn't receive. Please send again. Are your Flanagans from
> Wythe Co., VA?

Vivian,
Here is the message I sent you a while back. I had corresponded with you back in December and told you I would get back to you after Winter Recess so we could compare notes–Mark
.....
Happy New Year, Vivian!

The following contains information I compiled on your Flanigan family.
Please send me what you have, so that I can update this. In going back through the records, I got that nagging feeling that a few records might clear up some of these connections. In particular, I realized that, since several of the Flanigan descendants were born in Virginia after 1853, there should be birth records for them in Wythe County, listing parents. (Virginia required birth records; Tennessee did not.) That should help to establish which persons were children of Philip and Elizabeth and which ones were children of Mary. It might be a long shot, but the records might also list a father for some of Mary's children. Have you examined or do you have access to the Virginia birth records? I sure would like to clear these things up, but I do not anticipate being able to do the research any time soon. The second thing that would help would be to find the Flanigans that are missing from the 1870 census. Did I just overlook them? Those children had to be somewhere! Any way, I hope this helps you. I realize that some of the info needs to be corrected with what you told me. I look forward to seeing what you can add about Philip and Elizabeth and their ancestry and descendants...

Philip Flanigan was born about 1802 in North Carolina. He might have been born in Lincoln County, as an older Philip Flanigan is found in the records there. Between about 1820 and 1828, Philip moved to Wythe County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth 'Bettie' Walmer, probably about 1827. Elizabeth was born about 1806 in Virginia. They apparently had a servant, Sarah Gill, to help look after the household. The following is found in the Wythe County records: "March 13, 1837–overseers of the poor to bind out Sally Gill, poor child and orphan, to Philip Flanigan." Philip and Bettie are found in 1860 in the Postal District of Lyon's Store in Hawkins County, TN, possibly on the farm of Leeper Gaven. They had the following children before moving to Hawkins County, Tennessee, in the late 1850s:
1) William
2) Austin
3) Mary E. 'Mollie'
4) Jane

Subj: Re: Flanigan family
Date: 12/7/99 4:12:45 PM Central Standard Time
From: [illegible]@[illegible].com (Mark Smoker)
Reply-To: [illegible]@[illegible].com
To: VHilly@aol.com

VHilly@aol.com wrote:

> Sorry Mark, I didn't receive. Please send again. Are your Flanagans from
> Wythe Co., VA?

Vivian,

Here is the message I sent, on a little book I had connected with you back in December and told you I would get back to you after Winter Reunion, so we could compare notes.--Mark

Happy New Year, Vivian!

The following contains information I have dated on your Flanigan family.

Please send me what you have, so that I can update this. In going back through the records, I got that nagging feeling that a few records might clear up some of the inconsistencies. In particular, I realized that, since several of the Flanigan descendants were born in Virginia after 1850, there should be birth records for them in Wythe County, listing parents. Vivian's received birth records. Francesco did not. That should have to establish which persons were children of Philip and Elizabeth, and which ones were children of Mary. It might be a long shot, but the records might also hint a father for some of Mary's children. Have you examined or do you have access to the Virginia birth records? I sure would like to close these things up, but I do not anticipate being able to do the research any time soon. The second thing that would help would be to find the Flanigans that are missing from the 1870 census. Did I just overlook them? Those children had to be somewhere. Anyway, I hope this helps you. I realize that some of the info needs to be corrected with what you told me. I took forward to seeing what you can find out about Philip and Elizabeth and their ancestry as it becomes available.

Philip Flanigan was born about 1802 in North Carolina. He might have been born in Lincoln County, as an older Philip Flanigan is found in the records there. Between about 1820 and 1830, Philip moved to Wythe County, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Zettie Wilburn, probably about 1827. Francesco was born about 1836 in Virginia. They apparently had a second child that died young before the census. The following is found in the Wythe County records: "March 13, 1837—Wednesday of the court in term out Sally, the poor child are wanting, to Philip Flanigan." Philip and Zettie are found in 1850 in the Rowe District of Wythe County, Virginia. Probably on the farm of Lorenzo Rowe. They had the following children before moving to Hawkins County, Tennessee, in the late 1850s:

1) William
2) Austin
3) Mary E. Wade
4) Jane

5) Andrew K.(?)
6) Isaac W.
7) Harvey
8) Sarah
9) Manda
10) Martha
11) Caroline

Philip's wife, Elizabeth, apparently died between 1860 and 1867. Philip then married Ellen Davis (born between about 1838 and 1846) on February 19, 1867, in Hawkins County, TN. Philip and Ellen evidently separated or divorced. Philip and Ellen were living in separate households in 1870. Philip was living in the postal district of New Canton. Ellen was living in the postal district of Stoney Point in the household of Ephraim and Elizabeth Dunn(?)(–perhaps this is actually "Davis," and these are her kinfolks.) She apparently has a daughter living with her. This daughter, Margaret Flanigan, born about 1867, is presumably the last child of Philip Flanigan. Ellen and Margaret are again found together in Hawkins County in 1880.

William and Austin Flanigan

William Flanigan was born about 1828. Austin Flanigan was born about 1829. What became of these two after 1850 is a bit of a mystery. In that year, they were living in the household of their parents in Wythe Co., VA. They might not have made the move with their parents to Hawkins County, TN, in the late 1850s.

Mary Flanigan (Burchfield)

Mary Flanigan was born about 1831. She had several Flanigan children prior to her marriage to William F. Burchfield on December 22, 1881 (or December 21, 1882–the marriage is apparently recorded twice). Mary died January 12, 1903. She is buried in the Old Union United Methodist Cemetery beside her son, Rufus. For further information on Mary and her descendants, refer to Chapter 2.

Jane Flanigan (Skelton)

Jane Flanigan was born about 1833. She married Joseph Skelton on December 30, 1866, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Andrew Flanigan

Andrew Flanigan was born about 1835. According to the Confederate Questionnaire of James L. Gailbraith, Andrew and Isaac Flanigan were in the 29th Tennessee Infantry in the Civil War, as was William F. Arnold (husband of their sister, Caroline). Therefore, it is assumed that Andrew is the A. K. Flanigan who enlisted on the same date and at the same place as Isaac (July 31, 1861 at Camp Powell). Andrew might have died in the Civil War.

Isaac Flanigan

Isaac W. Flanigan was born December 21, 1839. He served in Company K

5) Andrew K. (?)
6) Isaac W.
7) Henry
8) Sarah
9) Martha
10) Martha
11) Caroline

Philip's wife, Elizabeth, apparently died between 1851 and 1857. Philip then married Ellen Dixie (born between about 1838 and 1840), on February 19, 1867, in Hawkins County, TN. Philip and Ellen evidently separated or divorced. Philip and Ellen were living in separate households in 1870. Philip was living in the postal district of New Gretton. Ellen was living in the [illegible] district of Stoney Point in the household of Erkindin and El[illegible]abeth Dunn. (In parentheses, she is actually "Dave," and those are her initials.) She apparently has a daughter living with her. This daughter, Margaret Flanigan, born about 1867, is presumably the last child of Philip Flanigan. Ellen and Margaret are again found together in Hawkins County in 1880.

William and Austin Flanigan

William Flanigan was born about 1828. Austin Flanigan was born about 1830. What became of these two after 1850 is a bit of a mystery. In that year, they were living in the household of their parents in Wythe Co., VA. They might not have made the move with their parents to Hawkins County, TN, in the late 1850s.

Mary Flanigan (Burchfield)

Mary Flanigan was born about 1821. She had married Flanigan children prior to her marriage to William F. Burchfield on December 22, 1881 (or December 21, 1882—the marriage is apparently recorded twice). Mary died January 12, 1903. She is buried in the Old Union Dixie Methodist Cemetery beside her son, Rufus. For further information on Mary and her descendants, refer to Chapter 2.

Jane Flanigan (Skelton)

Jane Flanigan was born about 1833. She married Joseph Skelton on December 30, 1866, in Hawkins County, Tennessee.

Andrew Flanigan

Andrew Flanigan was born about 1835. According to the Confederate Quartermaster of James L. Gaddis, Andrew and Isaac Flanigan were in the 26th Tennessee Infantry in the Civil War, as was William F. Arnold (husband of their sister, Caroline). Therefore, it is assumed that Andrew is the A. K. Flanigan who enlisted on the same date and at the same place as Isaac (July 11, 1861 at Camp Powell). Andrew might have died in the Civil War.

Isaac Flanigan

Isaac W. Flanigan was born December 21, 1839. He served in Company K

of the 29th Infantry of the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865, being promoted from 4th Sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant on February 1, 1864. Isaac was shot in the back and in the chin but survived to return home and raise a family. Isaac married Martha Jane Johnson about 1867. Martha was born October 20, 1848 and died May 4, 1916. Isaac died February 2, 1922. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery. For further information on Isaac's descendants, see Chapter 3.

Harvey Flanigan

Harvey Flanigan was born about 1840. He lived with his parents in Hawkins County, Tennessee, in 1860, but what happened to him after that is a mystery. He might have left this part of the country. An H. Flanigan was on the rolls of Company A of the 12th Cavalry Battalion in 1863. This H. Flanigan is listed in August of 1863 as having deserted.

Sarah Flanigan (Arnold)

Sarah Flanigan was born about 1841. She is listed in a separate household from her parents in 1860. She married William Arnold on April 5, 1866 in Hawkins County, TN.

Manda Flanigan

Manda Flanigan is listed in the household of her parents in 1850 in Wythe Co., VA. According to this record, she was born about 1843, making her come before Martha in birth order. There is no record of a Manda in her parents household in Hawkins County, TN in 1860. However, there is a record of Caroline Flanigan in the household in 1860, whose age places her before Martha. Caroline was not found in the household listing of 1850. Manda Flanigan might have died between 1850 and 1860, or she might be the child afterwards identified as Caroline.

1860
4
~~1870~~
1856
14

Martha Flanigan

Martha Flanigan was born about 1845, according to the 1850 census record of Philip and Elizabeth. A Martha Flanigan is found in the household of Philip and Bettie in 1860, but is listed as only 9 years old. This second Martha is young enough to have been the daughter of Mary Flanigan. Perhaps the older Martha died before the move to Tennessee, or perhaps the two Marthas are one and the same. Martha (age 21) was living with Philip Flanigan, Mary Flanigan, and Emeline Coley in 1870 and was still single.

Caroline Flanigan (Hutchens)

Caroline Flanigan was born in 1853, according to her tombstone. She is listed as 16 years old in the 1860 census. Perhaps this should have said "6," or perhaps she is the same as Manda Flanigan (see discussion of Manda Flanigan above). If she was in fact not the same as the above Manda Flanigan, then chances are that she was the daughter of Mary Flanigan and granddaughter of Philip Flanigan. Caroline married William Anderson Hutchens. William was a Confederate veteran who served along with Caroline's brothers, and Caroline drew a widow's pension for his service. Her pension records indicate that she was born in Wythe Co.,

of the 26th Infantry of the Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865, being promoted from 4th Sergeant to 2nd Lieutenant on February 1, 1864. Isaac was shot in the back and in the chin but survived to return home and raise a family. Isaac married Martha Jane Jackson about 1867. Martha was born October 20, 1848 and died May 4, 1916. Isaac died February 2, 1922. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery. For further information on Isaac's descendants, see Chapter 3.

Harvey Flanigan

Harvey Flanigan was born about 1842. He lived with his parents in Hawkins County, Tennessee, in 1860, but voted by proxy in favor of Lincoln in a mystery. He might have left this part of the country. An H. Flanigan was on the rolls of Company A of the 12th Cavalry Battalion in 1863. The H. Flanigan is listed in August of 1863 as having deserted.

Sarah Flanigan (Arnold)

Sarah Flanigan was born about 1841. She is stated in a genealogy to have lived with her parents in 1860. She married William Arnold on April 5, 1865 in Hawkins County, TN.

Mandy Flanigan

Mandy Flanigan is listed in the household of her parents in 1850 in Wythe Co., Va. According to the records, she was born about 1843, making her come before Martha in birth order. There is no trace of a Mandy in her parents' household in Hawkins County, TN in 1860. However, there is a record of Caroline Flanigan in the household in 1860, whose age places her before Martha. Caroline was not found in any other listing of 1860. Mandy Flanigan could have died between 1850 and 1860, or she might be the child otherwise identified as Caroline.

Martha Flanigan

Martha Flanigan was born about 1845, according to the 1850 census record of Philip and Elizabeth. A Martha Flanigan is found in the household of Philip and Emila in 1860, but is listed as only 9 years old. The second Martha is young enough to have been the daughter of Mary Flanigan. Perhaps the older Martha died before the move to Tennessee, or perhaps the two Marthas are one and the same. Martha (age 21) was living with Philip Flanigan, Mary Flanigan, and Emeline Coley in 1870 and was still single.

Caroline Flanigan (Hutchens)

Caroline Flanigan was born in 1853, according to her tombstone. She is listed as 16 years old in the 1860 census. Perhaps the should have said "6" or perhaps she is the same as Mandy Flanigan (see discussion of Mandy Flanigan above). It she was in fact not the same as the above Mandy Flanigan, then Caroline is the child who was the daughter of Mary Flanigan and granddaughter of Philip Flanigan. Caroline married William Anderson Hutchens. Hutchen was a Confederate veteran who served along with Caroline's brothers, and Caroline drew a widow's pension for his service. The pension records indicate that she was born in Wythe Co.

VA. William was born in 1846 and died in 1921. Caroline died in 1946. William and Caroline are buried in the Wallace Cemetery in Hawkins County.

Margaret Flanigan

Margaret Flanigan was born about 1867. She was apparently raised by her mother in a separate household from her father.

Chapter 2
The Descendants of Mary Flanigan

Mary Flanigan had at least one son, Rufus L(etrix?) Flanigan, in Wythe County, Virginia, before moving to Hawkins County, Tennessee. She appears to have also had two more children before the move: John Flanigan and Emeline Flanigan. She might also have been the mother of Caroline Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1) and the mother of Martha Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1). Another presumed son is William Flanigan, born after the move to Tennessee. Mary also bore another son, Joseph F. Flanigan.

Rufus Flanigan

Rufus L(etrix) Flanigan was born March 7, 1853, in Wythe County, VA. He married Susan V. Loyd (Graham) on November 3, 1878, in Hawkins County, TN. Susan had previously married John Graham on February 11, 1866 in Hawkins County, TN. Susan was born November 3, 1848. Her uncle, Alfred Rhoton McGee, left her a farm in his will dated 1883. The land was bounded by Robert and James Christian and Eldridge Hord, and it had formerly been owned by John Caldwell. It was located south of the United Church House tract. Rufus and Susan raised their family on the farm she had inherited. Rufus' mother, Mary, apparently also lived on this farm with Alfred McGee prior to her marriage to William Burchfield. Susan died September 25, 1903. Rufus married E. Leana Barret (Crawford) on November 24, 1911, in Scott County, Virginia. Leana was born March 13, 1874 and died July 19, 1957. Rufus died October 8, 1916.

John and William Flanigan

John Flanigan was born about 1854. William Flanigan was born about 1859. This researcher does not know what happened to John or William Flanigan after 1860. In that year they were both living in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably their grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably their mother. Family tradition states that a brother of Rufus Flanigan moved to Knoxville, TN. This might have been John or William.

Emeline Flanigan (Coley)

Emeline Flanigan was born about 1852 to 1856. In 1860, she lived in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably her grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably her mother. She apparently married a Mr. Coley before 1870, at which time she was living in Philip Flanigan's household, along with Mary Flanigan and Martha Flanigan. Presumably,

VA. William was born in 1846 and died in 1921. Caroline died in 1942. William and Caroline are buried in the Wallace Cemetery in Hawkins County.

Margaret Flanigan

Margaret Flanigan was born about 1857. She was apparently raised by her mother in a separate household from her father.

Chapter 2
The Descendants of Mary Flanigan

Mary Flanigan had at least one son, Rufus Lucky(?) Flanigan, in Wythe County, Virginia, before moving to Hawkins County, Tennessee. She appears to have also had two more children before the move. John Flanigan and Caroline Flanigan. She might also have been the mother of Caroline Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1) and the mother of Martha Flanigan (see discussion in Chapter 1). Another presumed son is William Flanigan, born after the move to Tennessee. Mary also bore another son, Joseph F. Flanigan.

Rufus Flanigan

Rufus Lucky Flanigan was born in 1853 in Wythe County, VA. He married Susan V. Lloyd (Lloyd) on November 3, 1873, in Hawkins County, TN. Susan was previously married to John Graham on February 11, 1866 in Hawkins County, TN. Susan was born November 3, 1840. Her uncle, Alfred Nixon McCoy, left her a farm in his will dated 1887. The land was bounded by Fisher and James Christian and Eldridge Hall. It had formerly been owned by Alfred Calloway. It was located south of the United Church House (text). Rufus and Susan raised their family on the farm she had inherited. Rufus' mother, Mary, apparently also lived on this farm with Alfred McCoy prior to her move to Wilson County, Kansas. Susan died September 25, 1922. Rufus married a Lorena Garner (Garner) on November 24, 1921, in Scott County, Virginia. Lorena was born March 13, 1874 and died July 19, 1927. Rufus died October 5, 1910.

John and William Flanigan

John Flanigan was born about 1854. William Flanigan was born about 1856. The researcher does not know what happened to John or William Flanigan after 1880. In that year they were both living in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably their grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably their mother. Family tradition states that a brother of Rufus Flanigan moved to Knoxville, TN. This might have been John or William.

Emeline Flanigan (Coley)

Emeline Flanigan was born about 1852 to 1858. In 1880, she lived in the household of Philip Flanigan, presumably her grandfather, along with Mary Flanigan, presumably her mother. She apparently married a McCoy before 1879, at which time she was living in Philip Flanigan's household, along with Mary Flanigan and Martha Flanigan. Presumably,

she was widowed early in her marriage.

Joseph Flanigan

Joseph Flanigan was born about 1869. He apparently left Hawkins County after 1880. In that year he lived with his mother, Mary, in the household of Alfred Rhoton McGee. Mary was a servant of Alfred, and Alfred was the uncle of Mary's daughter-in-law, Susan. The household was presumably located on the land in Church Hill later owned by Rufus Flanigan, husband of Susan. The household of Rufus and Susan is listed next to that of Alfred McGee and Mary and Joseph Flanigan in 1880. Joseph might have been the brother of Rufus who moved to Knoxville, Tennessee.

Chapter 3
The Descendants of Isaac Flanigan
(I have info on some of the descendants of Isaac, but I never finished compiling it. I also have some more info on later descendants. It appears that most of the Flanigans of Hawkins County descended from
Isaac and Rufus. There was also a Dan Flanigan, but I do not know how he ties into the family.)

Which William are you descended from? Have you found others who are researching this family? Let me know what you can add.–Mark

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Received: from rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (rly-zc03.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.3]) by air-zc03.mail.aol.com (v56.24) with SMTP; Wed, 27 Jan 1999 17:17:43 -0500
Received: from out5.ibm.net (out5.ibm.net [165.87.194.243])
by rly-zc03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id RAA10214 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Wed, 27 Jan 1999 17:17:39 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (slip-32-100-243-97.ma.us.ibm.net [32.100.243.97]) by out5.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with SMTP id WAA87128 for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Wed, 27 Jan 1999 22:17:37 GMT
Message-ID: <36AF9081.278B@hds.harvard.edu>
Date: Wed, 27 Jan 1999 17:17:37 -0500
From: Mark Strickler <mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu>
Reply-To: mstrickler@hds.harvard.edu
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Flanigan family
References: <9317780d.36af5ebd@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

1880 1807
~~88~~ 1248
1798 04
02

Ella was widowed early in her marriage.

Joseph Flanigan

Joseph Flanigan was born about 1808. He apparently left Hawkins County after 1850. In that year he lived with his mother, Mary, in the household of Alfred Pinion McCall. Mary was a servant of Alfred, and Alfred was the uncle of Mary's daughter-in-law, Susan. The household was presumably located on the land in Church Hill later owned by Rufus Flanigan, husband of Susan. The household of Rufus and Susan is listed next to that of Alfred, McCall and Mary and Joseph Flanigan in 1860. Joseph might have been the brother of Rufus who moved to Knoxville, Tennessee.

Chapter 3

The Descendants of Isaac Flanigan

(I have info on some of the descendants of Isaac, but I never finished compiling it. I also have some more info on later descendants. It appears that most of the Flanigans of Hawkins County descended from Isaac and Rufus. There was also a Dan Flanigan, but I do not know how he fit into the family.)

What? What? Are you descended from? Have you found others who are researching this family? Let me know what you can add.–Mark

---

Return-Path: <mark@ida.hamont.edu>
Received: from hy-zoo03.mx.aol.com (hy-zoo03.mx.aol.com [172.21.33.4]) by rev-ao03.mail.aol.com (v58.34) with SMTP;
Wed, 27 Jan 1999 17:17:43 -0500
Received: from outs.ibm.net (outs.ibm.net [165.87.194.243])
by hy-zoo03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id RAA 18214 for <VHILIG@aol.com>;
Wed, 27 Jan 1999 17:17:39 -0500 (EST)
Received: from datum (pdn-32-100-243-97 ma.ua.ibm.net [32.100.243.97]) by outs.ibm.net (8.8.8/8.8.5) with SMTP id
WAA27128 for <VHILIG@aol.com>; Wed, 27 Jan 1999 22:17:37 GMT
Message-ID: <38AF5DA1.27B8@ida.hamont.edu>
Date: Wed, 27 Jan 1999 17:17:37 -0500
From: Mark Stocker <mark@ida.hamont.edu>
Reply-To: mark@ida.hamont.edu
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.04 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: VHILIG@aol.com
Subject: Re: Flanigan family
References: <991127001 3@aol.com>
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Photocopied at Salt Lake City Library April 1981

This indenture made and entered into in the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, between Philip Flanagan dn Elizabeth his wife, of the county of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part, and Harvey G. Gilbert of the same County and state of the other part Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty four dollars to lthem in hand , paid by the said Harvey G. Gilbert the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth, his wife, do by there previous consent grant, bargain, selll and convey unto the said Harvey G. Gilbert, his heirs and assaigns, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in theh same county, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stated Spanish oak called for but down ___42poles along Walker's line to two chestnuts sprouts, lthen leaving said line N47' 6½ poles to a s ??? red oak and white oak, corner of Dom. Hillengerger's land, and with his line N2" E 54 poles to a stake, thence N41 poles to a Spanish oak, S19' W 32 poles to a white oak, maple and red oak sapling on the top of a ridge 2½' and 283/4 poles to the beginning containing 17 acres, 3 rods and 20 poles to the same more or less, together now all the priviledges and appurtances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant and defend the title to the above described parcel of land, to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns against the claim of themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators and of all other persons. In testimony hereof the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this first day of May in the year 1852.

Philip X Flanagan

Elizabeth X Flanagan

Signed, sealed and delivered in
prescence of Virginia, Wythe Co., to witness: etc.

Also, document of Elizabeth Flanagan, giving her individual consent.

Transcribed at Salt Lake City Library April 1981

This indenture made and entered into in the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, between Phillip Flanagan & Elizabeth his wife, of the county of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part, and Harvey G. Gilbert of the same County and state of the other part: Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of Seventy four dollars to them in hand , paid by the said Harvey G. Gilbert the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth, his wife, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Harvey G. Gilbert, his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in said Wythe county, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stated Spanish oak called for out down . Corner of Jno. Walker's line to two chestnuts sprouts, thence leaving said line N27° W, 8, poles to a 727 red oak and white oak, corner of Jno. Gilmore's land, and with his line N2°E 84 poles to a stake, thence N41 poles to a Spanish oak, S19° W 32 poles to a white oak, hickory and red oak sapling on the top of a ridge 34, and 28 3/4 poles to the beginning containing 17 acres, 3 rods and 20 poles to the same more or less, together now all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant and defend the title to the above described parcel of land, to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns against the claim of themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators and of all other persons. In testimony hereof the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this first day of May in the year 1852.

Phillip X Flanagan

Elizabeth X Flanagan

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Virginia, Wythe Co., to witness: etc.

Also, document of Elizabeth Flanagan, giving her individual consent.

for eighteen hundred [illegible]

signed sealed and delivered

in presence of

Phillip his + mark Flanagan (Seal)

Elizabeth her + mark Flanagan (Seal)

Virginia Elizabeth City to wit.

We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Phillip Flanagan a party to a certain deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the ~~said acknowledgment to the~~ the clerk of our said County in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)

Alex. S. Mathews (Seal)

Virginia Elizabeth City to wit

We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanagan wife of Phillip Flanagan, parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Elizabeth Flanagan acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)

Alex S. Mathews (Seal)

Flanagan

his heirs and assigns, against the claim of themselves, their
executors or administrators, and of all other persons. In witness
the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, have
set their hands and seals this the 1st day of May in the
eighteen hundred and fifty two

Signed and delivered
in presence of

Philip his + mark Flanagan (Seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Flanagan (Seal)

Alleghany County to wit

I George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the
aforesaid, do hereby certify that Philip Flanagan a party to a
deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty
hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county afore
and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired
certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of our said county
that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands
seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)
Alex. S. Mathews (Seal)

Alleghany County to wit

George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the
aforesaid, do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanagan wife of
Flanagan, parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the
of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, and hereto an
personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being
by us privily and apart from her husband, and having
aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Elizabeth
gan acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and
that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the
and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our
and seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)
Alex. S. Mathews (Seal)

his heirs and assigns, against the [illegible]
executors or administrators, and of all other persons. In testimony
of the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, have
to set their hands and seals this the 1st day of May in the
eighteen hundred and fifty two

Sealed and delivered
presence of

Philip his mark Flanagan (Seal)
Elizabeth her mark Flanagan (Seal)

inia Alleghany County to wit

We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the
ty aforesaid, do hereby certify that Philip Flanagan a party to a
n deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty
and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County afore
and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired
o certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of our said County
order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands
seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)
Alex. S. Mathews (Seal)

ginia Alleghany County to wit

We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the
nty aforesaid, do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanagan wife of
ilip Flanagan, parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the
day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, and hereto an
ed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and bein
mined by us privily and apart from her husband, and havin
e deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Elizabe
Flanagan acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and
clared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the
me, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our
ands and seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)
Alex. S. Mathews (Seal)

his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in
said County, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stake in a
of the walker survey, and with the same, N 64° E 2 poles to a stake
red oak, calls for but down; E 42 poles along Walker's line to two chest-
fronts, thence leaving said line N 47° E 64 poles to a scrub red oak &
oak, corner of Dan. Hillenberger's land, and with his line N 2° E 54
to a stake, thence 10 11 poles to a spanish oak, S 19° W 52 poles
white oak, maple, and red oak saplings; on the top of a ridge S 24
poles to the Beginning. Containing seventeen acres, three roods and
poles, be the same more or less; together with all the privileges
appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and
ing: to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said
y Gilbert his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Phillip
agan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant and defend
tle to the above described parcel of land, to the said Haney G.
& his heirs and assigns, against the claim of themselves, their
executors or administrators, and of all other persons. In testimony
of the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, have
to set their hands and seals this the 1st day of May in the
eighteen hundred and fifty two

Phillip his + mark Flanagan (Seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Flanagan (Seal)

d sealed and delivered
presence of

nia Hyde County to wit.

We George Porter & Alex S Mathews justices of the peace in the
aforesaid, do hereby certify that Phillip Flanagan a party to a
ed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty
and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County afore
and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired
certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of our said County
order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands
this 1st day of May 1852

bed, his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land
the said County, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a S
line of the walker survey, and with the same N 64° E 2 pole
Spanish oak called for but down; E 42 poles along Walker's line
dist. of points, then leaving said line N 47° E 66 poles to a servis
white oak, corner of Dan. Hillenburger's land, and with his line
poles to a stake, thence 10 41 poles to a spanish oak, S 19
to a white oak, maple, and red oak saplings, on the top of a
E 284 poles to the Beginning. Containing seventeen acres, the
twenty poles, be the same more or less together with all
and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertain
belonging: to have and to hold the above granted premis
Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns forever. And the
Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant
the title to the above described parcel of land, to the said
Gilbert his heirs and assigns, against the claim of them
heirs, executors or administrators, and of all other persons
whereof the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wi
hereunto set their hands and seals this the 1st day of M
year eighteen hundred and fifty two

Philip his + mark

Elizabeth her + mark

signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Virginia Wythe County to wit

We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews Justices of the Pe
County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Philip Flanagan a
certain deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hund
two and herein annexed, personally appeared before us in o
said, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed
in to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of
in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given unde
our hands this 1st day of May 1852

rawley has hereunto set his hand & affix seal the day and year
ut above written

James Brawley (Seal)

Alleghany County to wit

I Wm. Chatwell a Justice of the County aforesaid and State of
irginia, do certify, that James Brawley a party to a certain deed
earing date the 6th day of May 1852 and hereto annexed, perso-
ally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, and acknowledged the
ame to be his act & deed and desired me to certify the same to the
Clerk of the County Court of Alleghany County, in order that it may
be recorded. Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of May 1852

Wm. Chatwell J.P. (Seal)

irginia: At a Court held for Alleghany County the Courthouse
on Monday the 10th May 1852. This deed of bargain and sale was returned
to Court and with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed ordered to
be recorded

FLANAGAN
Clerk

H. S. Matthews C.

This Indenture made and entered into on the 1st day of May eighteen
hundred and fifty two, between Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth
his wife, of the County of Alleghany and State of Virginia of the one
part, and Harvey G. Gilbert of the same County and State of
the other part; Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum
of twenty four dollars to them in hand paid by the said Har-
vey G. Gilbert the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge,
the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, do by these
ents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Harvey G. Gi

rants and defend free from the claim of himself, his heirs & assigns and every other person or persons whatsoever. In witness whereof the said James Crawley has hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal the day and year first above written

James Crawley (Seal)

Wythe County to wit

I A. M. Chatwell a justice of the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do certify, that James Crawley a party to a certain deed bearing date the 6th day of May 1852 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed and desired me to certify the same to the Clerk of the County Court of Wythe County in order that it may be recorded. Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of May 1852

A. M. Chatwell J. P. (Seal)

Virginia: At a Court held for Wythe County the Courthouse on Monday the 10th May 1852. This deed of bargain and sale was returned to Court and with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed ordered to be recorded

Teste

FLANAGAN

H. S. Mathews C.C.

P. Flanagan & wife to H. G. Gilbert

Indexed Grantor & Grantee Aug 1854 H. S. Mathews

This Indenture made and entered into on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, between Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the one part, and Harvey G. Gilbert of the same County and State of the other part; Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty four dollars to them in hand paid by the said Harvey G. Gilbert the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said Harvey G. Gil-

Gilbert, his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the said County, and bounded as follows: Beginning at a stake in a line of the Walker survey, and with the same N 64° E 2 poles to a stake & spanish oak called for but down; E 42 poles along Walker's line to two chestnut sprouts, thence leaving said line N 47° E 64 poles to a service red oak & white oak, corner of Dan. Hilleberger's land, and with his line N 2° E 54 poles to a stake, thence 10 41 poles to a spanish oak, S 19° W 52 poles to a white oak, maple, and red oak saplings, on the top of a ridge S 24° E 28 4/4 poles to the Beginning. Containing seventeen acres, three roods and twenty poles, be the same more or less; together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the said land in any wise appertaining and belonging: to have and to hold the above granted premises to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife do agree to warrant and defend the title to the above described parcel of land, to the said Harvey G. Gilbert his heirs and assigns, against the claim of themselves, their heirs, executors or administrators, and of all other persons. In testimony whereof the said Phillip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals this the 1st day of May in the year eighteen hundred and fifty two

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Phillip his + mark Flanagan (Seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Flanagan (Seal)

Virginia Highland County to wit.

I, George Porter Clerk of Pathent Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Phillip Flanagan a party to a certain deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of our said County in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands

this 1st day of May 1852

title to the above described piece of land,
against his heirs and assigns, against the claims of all persons, their
heirs, executors or administrators, and of all other persons. In testimony
whereof the said Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth his wife, have
hereunto set their hands and seals this the 1st day of May in the
year eighteen hundred and fifty two

Philip his + mark Flanagan (Seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Flanagan (Seal)

signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Virginia Ville the County to wit

We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the
county aforesaid, do hereby certify that Philip Flanagan a party to a
certain deed, bearing date on the 1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty
two and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County afore-
said, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired
us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of our said County
in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands
and seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)
Alex. S. Mathews (Seal)

Virginia Ville the County to wit
We George Porter & Alex S. Mathews justices of the peace in the
County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Elizabeth Flanagan wife of
Philip Flanagan, parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the
1st day of May eighteen hundred and fifty two, and hereto an-
nexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being
examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having
the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Elizabeth
Flanagan acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and
declared that she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the
same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our
hands and seals this 1st day of May 1852

George Porter (Seal)
Alex S. Mathews (Seal)

From JbS@inetone.net 2 Dec '01
Rebecca Shu

Philip Flanagan b c1805
dau - Mary Ann b 1832
son/ Wm Wash. b c1865
son/ Lum Columbus c1907
dau/ Geneva (Flanagan) Burman b 1924
e-mail - Rebecca (Burman) Shumaker b 1953
104 Charlotte St
Princeton, WV 24740
Answered - gave Charles Hensenright address

Phyllis Flanagan Ellerich (67 yrs.) 2 Dec '01
640 Wabash Ave Apt 302
Terre Haute, IN 47807-1302

Her line: - Philip -
Isaac Wamper Flanagan
Roy Emory Flanagan + Cornelia Nelly Sams
Isaac Wamper Flanagan (her Dad) 92 yrs
Phyllis Flanagan

Martha W. Lovell d 1998

32. Zip 81%

2001 47 / 2909

THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
THE HOUSTON COLONY

COMPACT LUNCHEON
18 Nov 2001

BRAE BURN COUNTRY CLUB

Governor Tom Sullivan called the meeting to order at 12:30 p.m. Counselor Pat Howard gave a most fitting opening prayer to commemorate the 381st signing of the Mayflower Compact. We had our salutes to the United States flag, the Texas flag and the Mayflower Flag. All 52 guests present also recited the American Creed.

Transcription of copy of original document seen at the
N. C. Archives, Oct. 1984

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Fliagin, of the County of Lincoln and State of N.Carolina, being in perfect mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and being an inlisted soldier in the united States servis for the span of five years, do this 19th day of August in the year 1813 make and ordain this my last will and testement in manner following.

That is to say, I give and bequeath to my Mother, Susana Flinagin of the aforesaid County and State. All my boundy of Land Grantes and given to me by the president and ____of Congress for my servises as an inlisted soldier for serving the span of five years unless sooner discharged. I also give her such part or any part of my boundy or wages for wich there cannot a lawful ?ru??t prod????against. to her so long as she remains the wife of my father Philip Flinagin or his widow but if she should marry again. then the above mentioned and money is to be equally divided between my brothers & sisters(written very small over sentence)'wich are now living' there to share alike all my just debts I want to be paid and I do ordaine and appoint my said mother, Susana, Executor of this my last testament in witness whereof I the said John Flinagin have to this last will and testament set my hand and seal this day and year first above written
Signed,sealed and delivered in presence of

his
Witness signed John X Flinagin SEAL
mark

Jacob Rinhardt,Junior
Mosser? Moore?? (hard to read)

(second sheet)

State of North Carolina,Lincoln County JulySep 1914
The foregoing will was proved in open court by the oath of Jacob R??hard and admitted to ????Record.

(signed) V. McBee

Transcription of copy of original document seen at the
N. C. Archives, Oct. 1984

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Flinagin, of the County of Lincoln and State of N.Carolina, being in perfect mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and being an inlisted soldier in the united States servis for the span of five years, do this 19th day of August in the year 1813 make and ordain this my last will and testement in manner following.

That is to say, I give and bequeath to my Mother, Susana Flinagin of the aforesaid County and State. All my boundy of Land Grantes and given to me by the president and ____of Congress for my servises as an inlisted soldier for serving the span of five years unless sooner discharged. I also give her such part or any part of my boundy or wages for wich there cannot a lawful ?ru??t prod????against. to her so long as she remains the wife of my father Philip Flinagin or his widow but if she should marry again. then the above mentioned and money is to be equally divided between my brothers & sisters(written very small over sentence)'wich are now living' there to share alike all my just debts I want to be paid and I do ordaine and appoint my said mother, Susana, Executor of this my last testament in witness whereof I the said John Flinagin have to this last will and testament set my hand and seal this day and year first above written
Signed,sealed and delivered in presence of

his
Witness signed John X Flinagin SEAL
mark

Jacob Rinhardt,Junior
Mosser? Moore?? (hard to read)

(second sheet)
State of North Carolina,Lincoln County JulySep 1914
The foregoing will was proved in open court by the oath of Jacob R??hard and admitted to ????Record.

(signed) V. McBee

Transcription of copy of original document seen at the
N. C. Archives, Oct. 1984

In the name of God, Amen, I, John Flinagin, of the County of Lincoln and State of N.Carolina, being in perfect mind and memory, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and being an inlisted soldier in the united States servis for the span of five years, do this 19th day of August in the year 1813 make and ordain this my last will and testement in manner following.

That is to say, I give and bequeath to my Mother, Susana Flinagin of the aforesaid County and State. All my boundy of Land Grantes and given to me by the president and ____of Congress for my servises as an inlisted soldier for serving the span of five years unless sooner discharged. I also give her such part or any part of my boundy or wages for wich there cannot a lawful ?ru??t prod????against. to her so long as she remains the wife of my father Philip Flinagin or his widow but if she should marry again. then the above mentioned and money is to be equally divided between my brothers & sisters (written very small over sentence) 'wich are now living' there to share alike all my just debts I want to be paid and I do ordaine and appoint my said mother, Susana, Executor of this my last testament in witness whereof I the said John Flinagin have to this last will and testament set my hand and seal this day and year first above written
Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

Witness signed John his X mark Flinagin SEAL

Jacob Rinhardt, Junior
Mosser? Moore?? (hard to read)

(second sheet)

State of North Carolina, Lincoln County JulySep 1914
The foregoing will was proved in open court by the oath of Jacob R??hard and admitted to ????Record.

(signed) V. McBee

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor's Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
	FLANAGANS												
174 Onslow Co.	John	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lincoln 813	Philip	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Anson 230	William	2	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mecklenberg 579	Samuel	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
" 568	Charles	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
" 545	David	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
" 579	Dennis	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
545	John	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
" 544	William	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2
Wilkes 37	John Flanigrim	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Mecklenberg & Lincoln Cos. STATE N.C.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

my Philip 50 old 15 yrs

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
FLANAGAN																								
pg. 15 Adley	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0													
John	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1													
pg 10 William 20+30	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	2													
pg 11 David 20+30	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1													
pg 61 James	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0													
pg 62 Wile	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	1													
pg 73 David J.	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0													
LINCOLN Co																								
Philip	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	1													

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 7th Dist. COUNTY HAWKINS STATE TENN

P.O. Lyons Store

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. 69

ENUMERATOR Jin Huffmiki? ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 16 July 1860 Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	COLOR: White Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
885	821	Phil Flannagan	58	M	W	Farmer		500.	N.C.				
		Bettie	54						VA.	NO	read	or write	
[Andrew?]		And.	22	M	W	Farm hand			VA.	"	"		"
[Isaac?]		Ike	21	M	W	" "			VA				
[Henry?]		Harvey	19	M	W	" "			VA				
[Mary?]		Mary	27	F	W								
[Jane]		Jane	25	F	W					"	"		"
		Caroline	16	F	W								
		Martha	9	F	W								
		Rufus	8	M	W	- Corres. says Andr/Jane							
		John	6	M	W								
		Emeline	4	F	W								
		Wm	1	M	W				TENN				

[Just 2 or 3 yrs. diffence in ages for my Philip's children

Subj: **Philip Flanagan**
Date: 10/18/2000 6:40:42 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dkeeton@one.net (Diane Keeton)
To: VHillJ@aol.com (Vivian Hill Jordan)

Lwi 23 Oct 00

My boyfriend and I went to the Smokies on vacation back in September. On the way down I-75, we went though Anderson Co. Tennessee. When I saw the sign that we were entering Anderson County, I got excited, because I hadn't realized that we were going to be going through. I made my long-suffering boyfriend take the exit, and we went to the courthouse, which was only about 5 miles away. I didn't find anything new, but it made me feel good to know that I had made the effort in person!

It also got me started on Philip Flanagan again, and I have actually found a few interesting things. In Hawkins Co. TN there is a marriage record for Philip Flanagan and Ellen Dunn, dated 19 Feb 1867. On the 1860 census I found Ellen Dunn, age 20, living with Ephraim and Bettie, apparently her parents. On the 1870 census, as we know, Philip was living with his daughters Mary and Martha, and a young girl named Emeline Coley (I still don't know who she is). Also in Hawkins County (page 72) is enumerated Ephraim and Elizabeth Dunn, and living with them are Ellen FELANEGAN, age 32, and Margaret FELANEGAN, age 3. Since I don't know of any other Philip Flanagan, it seems very likely to me that Elizabeth (McLaughlin) Flanagan had died before 1867, and Philip married Ellen Dunn. Maybe it was a shotgun wedding. At any rate, Philip and Ellen were not living together in 1870. On 8 Mar 1882, Ellen Flanegan married Francis Stark in Hawkins Co. Since Philip was already married again to Parthena Hunter, it seems either Ellen and Philip got divorced, or Philip married Parthena while he was still married to Ellen. Was there an Ellen Flanagan in Hawkins Co. TN in 1880? I have found no marriage record in Hawkins Co. for Margaret Flanagan.

[illegible] her parents

grandchildren?

Another mystery is Caroline Flanagan. Have you figured her out yet? On the 1850 census, Philip and Elizabeth Flanagan have a 7-year-old named Manda in their household, presumably their daughter. In 1860 there is a 16-year-old named Caroline. It seemed possible to me that Manda and Caroline were the same girl. On 14 Feb 1867 (just 5 days before Philip married Ellen!) there is a marriage record in Hawkins County for Caroline Flanagan and William Hutchins. I couldn't find them on the 1870 census. But I found a cemetery record for them in Hawkins Co., which states that Caroline was born in 1853, 10 years later than the 16-year-old Caroline of the 1860 census! Since she died in 1946, it seems less likely that she was actually the Caroline born in about 1843. Any ideas?

FamilySearch has Hawkins County marriages from a microfilm record, which I think I will try to order from the nearest Family History Center. There may be other interesting marriages in Hawkins County.

Here's what I found on Parthena Hunter: In 1870, she was in Knox Co., page 147, living in the household of Harriet Macklin, 32, "keeping house". Parthena and her children were the only other people living in that household. Parthena, age 26, no occupation given, birthplace TN; Dalena F., age 8 (female); William L., 2. In 1880, we find her in Anderson Co., married to Philip Flanagan, children William, age 12, and daughter Lorry, age 9. It seems unlikely that Dalena and William were Philip's children, since she was living in Knoxville in 1870, but of course anything is possible. In 1900, I found her and her next husband Peter P. Simpson in Knox County. Peter was 79 years old (she must have liked older men!) and a farmer. "Parthina" was born in Feb. 1850, age 50, married 8 years. She had given birth to 3 children, none living. She was born in Tennessee, and both parents' birthplace the same. Also living with Peter and Parthena was a 17-year-old girl named Dasey Teasley. The soundex states her relationship as granddaughter, but on the original film, it looks like her name is Dasey G., relationship daughter.

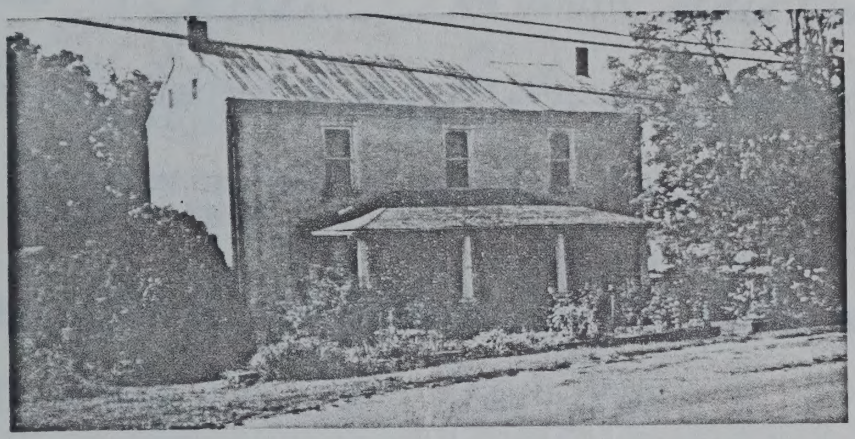
I thought you might be interested in what I had found. Please let me know what you think of this.

Diane

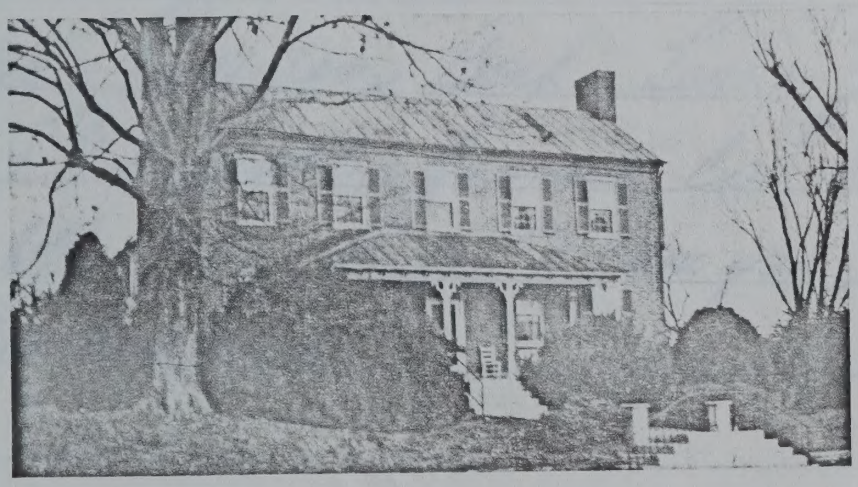
```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2314.1000" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>
```

Hawkins Co., TN. Church Hill (town located next to VA + N.C.)

Early Landmarks



Flannigan House on Highway 11-W is one of Church Hill's oldest homes. A prized possession is a Grandfather Clock with wooden works.



Mountain View on Highway 11-W from Kingsport was the home of four generations of daughters—Leeper, Lyons, Armstrong and Courtney. Built about 1845 of early American brick; razed in 1973 to make way for four-lane expansion. Citizens protested the tragic loss of an historic landmark.

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 3 June '88 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher V. Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality Hancock Co, TX

Place of Research TN. State Lib & Archives Nashville TN
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH Call/Film # 20 Vol. _____ Page _____

County Court Guardian Bonds, Adm. Settlements, Exec. Bonds v1 & v2 - 1865-1917

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

p. 178 Executor's Bond - Leona F Flanigan & U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. - #1750, 12 Oct 1916 - Rufus F Flanigan, dec. - her husband.

5 June 2001 Email from Melissa Moore

She knows this family (Rufus Flanagan + Leanna)
Says that they were never m. but Leanna always referred to herself as "Mrs. R. L.".

Leanna is found in 1920 Census) Hawkins Co., TN.- Dist. 7

Leanna is 41 widow - b TN - dau parents b-TN
ch. living her are: Toy 20 - single - b TN (real name)
Alice 16 - " - b TN
Pearl 14 - " - b TN
Rufus' ch { Dewey 12 - " - b TN - m. a Shaw
Violet 9 - " - b TN
Maud 7 - " - b TN

She (Melissa) lists the ch/ Rufus + Susan (1st wife) as:

Bob - b 1865 (? Early Rufus progeny?) [Billy Housewright also says these were Rufus']
Jack - b 1872 (? " " " ")
Wm L - b 25 Apr 1883 bur. in old Union Meth. Chu. Cem.) Hawkins Co. TN
Elizabeth Kate - b 9 May 1884 (Billy Housewright line) Hawkins Co. TN
Emma b 3 Apr 1888 (bur. in old Union Meth. Chu. Cem.)
Annie b 4 Oct 1891 (above dates must come from a Bible)
Jim (no date)
Lula (" ")
Nancy (" ")

Dewey F. told me (vg) at his son's, Frank, Philip Gas Station in Cherokee, Hawkins, TN that his father was Rufus Leftwich Flanagan + that Rufus had come to Hawkins Co. TN w his Mother + brothers + he said that Rufus had been m. twice but that they were not related!

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 4/5/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	3/30/2009				
Tuesday	3/31/2009				
Wednesday	4/1/2009				
Thursday	4/2/2009				
Friday	4/3/2009				
Saturday	4/4/2009				
Sunday	4/5/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature

Date

From BK Housewright@prodigy.net
sent 8 June 2001

He knew nothing about Rufus F Lanagan & Susan Graham being married.

Billy K. Housewright knew Pearl, Dewey & Violet, "their Mother was Leanna Crawford - she m. Rufus F. after Susan died. (Housewright says that Susan Lloyd. He got info from Susan's Mother, who was Nancy McGee & she m. Wm Lloyd - Susan d & Leanna Crawford then m. Rufus.

He says - there was hard feelings betwen the two families - Susans (Lloyds) & Leanna's - the 2nd wife. He says a lot of Lloyd property was envolved. He says that two of Rufus' boys (Bob & Jack) were by another woman!! in Surgoinsville, (TN?) but raised by Susan.

Billy Housewright says that his Dad knew Rufus & Dicey & that he talked a lot about them before he d. (1983 at 82yrs) Billy H. says he doesn't know of a James but the ch. of Dewey's Troy (Toy), Dora, Frank & Brenda. At the time of this E-mail 2001 - all of these ch. are alive. Billy H. - knows them well.

VJ found in Hawkins Co., TN Rufus & Susan Graham m. 3 Nov. 1898

I found from Mary Pearl, dau/Leanna & Rufus F Lanagan.

She says ch. of this union were Mary Pearl b. ca 1904, Dewey b. b. ca 1908, Violet b ca 1911 & Maude b ca 1913

Dewey's widow says - James b. 1898, Toy b. ca 1900, Alice b ca 1904

They carried the Crawford surname.

over →

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 4/12/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	4/6/2009				
Tuesday	4/7/2009				
Wednesday	4/8/2009				
Thursday	4/9/2009				
Friday	4/10/2009				
Saturday	4/11/2009				
Sunday	4/12/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature Date

I have (from memory) that Rufus + Susan had ch: Jim, Ella, Mary, Belle b. 1865, Jacob b. 1872 Wm L. b. 26 Apr 1882, Elizabeth Kate b. 9 May 1884, Emma G. b. 3 Apr 1888 + Annie b. 4 Oct 1891

Will / Rufus Flanagan (son / Philip)

sent (typed copy) "Filed & Proven 11 Oct 1916 - L.R. Baker, Clerk

I, Rufus Flanagan, do make & publish this my last will & testament, hereby revoking - - - -

(1st) I direct that all debts be paid

(2nd) I give & bequeath all property of whatever kind & description, & wherever it maybe located to my beloved wife, Lennaich Crawford Flanagan & her ch: Pearl, Dewey, Violet & Maud Hazel Flanagan, my intention is to provide for my wife & children by me, she & said ch. to share equally of my Estate. But, it is not my intention to deprive my wife of the exempt property (?vg) which she may be entitled to as survivor, nor to her years support.

(3rd) I hereby appoint & constitute my said wife executor of my will.

Witness my hand & seal on this 19 day of Aug. 1916

Rufus Flanagan

(Hawkins Co. TN ??vg)

Rufus Flanagan m Susan Graham 20 Nov 1878 Hawkins Co. TN

Their tombstones in Old Union Cem. w/ Susans headstone being older & hard to read

[all of all info sent 5 Aug 2001 by Phyllis Elnich]

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 5/3/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	4/27/2009				
Tuesday	4/28/2009				
Wednesday	4/29/2009				
Thursday	4/30/2009				
Friday	5/1/2009				
Saturday	5/2/2009				
Sunday	5/3/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature Date

Rufus Flanagan

from Diane Keton - 6 June 2001

She says: Martha Flananagan Philips youngest m. Andrew Pennington. Austin Flanagan (brother of my Wm Washington F.) daughter Virginia, m. Andrew P. brother, Rufus Pennington. They were the sons of Joseph Pennington Crigger + his wife, Susan Kincer of Grayson Co.

To confuse even more — Diane Keton has kin in this area - as well as in Wythe Co., VA. and says that there were many Kinsio marriages w/ Wamplers + Elizabeth McLaughlin Flanagan (Philip's 1st wife) her sister born m Joseph Kincer from Melissa Moore - whose gr.gr.gr grandmother was Leanna Flanagan 2nd wife of Rufus. (he was 21 yrs older than Leanna.

Melissa says that Rufus + Susan, 1st wife lived on Main St. of Church Hill, Hawkins Co., TN. His secondary residence was about 3 miles apart where he had given Leanna a house + large piece of land. Leanna had 7 children. Melissa's great grandmother Mary Pearl, Dewey, Violet + Maude were Rufus' children - the older ones. James, Wm + Alice Crawford she didn't know their father. Her aunt Sue, Dewey Flanagans wife - still lives in the original homestead.

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 3/29/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	3/23/2009				
Tuesday	3/24/2009				
Wednesday	3/25/2009				
Thursday	3/26/2009				
Friday	3/27/2009				
Saturday	3/28/2009				
Sunday	3/29/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature Date

Noted 2009

Subj: **Re: Dewey Flanagan**
Date: 06/05/2001 8:55:36 PM Central Daylight Time
From: graciethecat@hotmail.com (Melissa Moore)
To: VHillJ@aol.com
CC: dkeeton@one.net

Hi Vivian,

Well, you talked with Rufus's son. Frank still runs the gas station but Dewey past away in April 1986. I had wonder what the L in Rufus L. stood for, now I know.

Here is what I know:
Rufus and Leanna were never married but she always referred to herself as Mrs. R.L. Flanagan.

I have only found her once in the cences and that in 1920 Hawkins County distric 7.
Leanna Flanagan - F w 41 widow born in Tennessee parents both born in Tennessee.
Children listed:
Toy m w 20 single born in Tennessee (Toy was his real name)
Alice f w 16 single born in Tennessee
Pearl f w 14 single born in Tennesee
Dewey m w 12 single born in Tennesee
Violet f w 9 single born in Tennessee
Maud f w 7 single born in Tennesee

1920 ~~1898~~ 1908
1920 ~~1911~~ 1913

I talked to Dewey's wife tonight to see if she can remember anything about Leanna or Rufus. She said she is sure that Rufus and Leanna never married. Nobody liked to talk about them. She said that James (a son born in 1898 died 1921), Toy, and Alice where Crawford's not Flanagan's. She said Rufus's children were Pearl, Dewey Violet and Maude.

I think Rufus wife Susan's last name was Gramham. I found a marriage record for November 3, 1878.

I hope this helps, let me know if you need anymore help.

Melissa

>From: VHillJ@aol.com
>To: graciethecat@hotmail.com
>CC: dkeeton@one.net
>Subject: Dewey Flanagan
>Date: Mon, 4 Jun 2001 15:17:07 EDT
>
>Malissa and Diane: I found my journal where in 1984, my husband and I were
>in Church Hill, TN and we had been directed to a Phillips Gas Station on
>'Old
>11 W' where we found that Frank Flanigan had just discovered that his
>station
>as well as several other merchants on the block had been robbed. He called
>his father to come down and talk to us. Fathers name was Dewey!!. (From
>my
>notes) ' Dewey stated that his father was named Rufus Leftwich Flanigan and
>that Rufus had come from Wythe Co., VA with his Mother and brothers. Dewey

Subject: Re: Dewey Flanagan
Date: June 6, 2001 5:58:36 PM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]@[illegible]
To: [illegible]
Cc: [illegible]

Hi Vivian,

Well, you talked with Rufus's son. Frank still runs the gas station but Dewey died away in April 1988. I had wondered what the L in R. L. stood for, now I know.

Here is what I know:
Rufus and Leonna were never married but are always referred to in small as Mrs. R. L. Flanagan.

I have only found her once in the census and was in 1920 Hawkins County Tennessee.
Leonna Flanagan - F w 41 widow born in Tennessee parents born in Tennessee
Tom - son
Chas - son failed
Toy - s w 20 widow born in Tennessee (Toy was the real name)
Alice - F w 18 single born in Tennessee
Fred - M w 14 single born in Tennessee
Dewey - M w 12 single born in Tennessee
Vernal - M w 9 single born in Tennessee
Mae - F w 7 single born in Tennessee

[illegible] - Dewey's wife died in 1964 and I was can remember her anything about her. Dewey died in Rufus's [illegible] and I remember [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

>also stated that Rufus had been married twice and that there were 'two sets
>of Flanigans in Church Hill but that they were not related.'
>
>Back in those days I had never heard of the names Dewey or Rufus, so they
>didn't mean too much to me. Just got stuck in the Misc. File.
>
>Also in my paper files I found that I had noted in Hawkins Co., TN a Rufus
>Flanagan and a Susan Graham had m 3 Nov 1878. Can you comment on the last
>name of Susan??? Another cousin has said it was 'Lloyd'
>
>Also, one last question: In 1998 from a Billy K. Housewright (believe that
>he is in Wythe Co., VA) He sent me what he had on the children of Philip
>Flanagan. Billy, it seems comes from the Elizabeth Kate line, dau/Rufus
>and
>Susan ?Lloyd? Flanagan.
>
>He lists the issue of Rufus and Susan as:
>
>Bob b1865
>
>
>Jack b 1872
>William L. 'Bill' b 25 Apr 1883 (listed in Old Union Meth Chu Cem.)
>Elizabeth Kate b 9 May 1884
>Emma b 3 Apr 1888 (I find her listed in Old Union Meth Chu Cem.,
>Hawkins
>Co.,)
>Annie b 4 Oct 1891
>Jim (no date)
>Lula (no date)
>Nancy (no date)
>
>Rufus and Leanna's children he lists as:
>
>Dewey
>Alice b 1903
>Toy E. (Troy?vj)
>Violet m a Shaw
>Anxious for your comments. Vivian

Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at http://explorer.msn.com

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <graciethecat@hotmail.com>
Received: from rly-xb01.mx.aol.com (rly-xb01.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.102]) by air-xb01.mail.aol.com (v78_r3.8) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Jun 2001 21:55:36 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (f152.law10.hotmail.com [64.4.15.152]) by rly-xb01.mx.aol.com (v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Jun 2001 21:55:13 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Tue, 5 Jun 2001 18:55:12 -0700
Received: from 12.75.209.75 by lw10fd.law10.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP; Wed, 06 Jun 2001 01:55:12 GMT
X-Originating-IP: [12.75.209.75]
From: "Melissa Moore" <graciethecat@hotmail.com>
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Cc: dkeeton@one.net
Subject: Re: Dewey Flanagan

>also stated that Rufus had been married twice and that there were two sons
>of Florence's in Chino, CA but that they were not related.

>Back in those days I never heard of the names Dewey or Rufus, so they
>didn't mean too much to me. Just got stuck in the Misc. File

>Also in my paper file I found that I had mailed to Hawkins Co., TN a Rufus
>Flanagan and a Susan Cochran had in 3 Nov 1972. Can you comment on the last
>name of Susan??? Another solution has said it was Lloyd.

>Also, my last question, in 1900 from a Billy K. Hawkins(?) (I believe that
>he is in W. Va. Co., VA) he said his wife (is it 2) on the children of Philip
>Flanagan. Billy, it seems comes from the Elizabeth Kate line, daughter.
>and

>Susan Floyd? Flanagan

>

>No date the issue of Rufus and Susan as

>

>Bert Burgess

>

>

>born 9 1872

>William C. Will b 25 Apr 1873 (listed in Old Union Meth Chn. Cem)

>Elizabeth Kate b 9 May 1874

>Henry b 3 Apr 1880 (I feel her listed in Old union Meth Chn Cem.)

>Hiram

>Co.

>Annie b 4 Oct 1891

>(no date)

>(no date)

>(no date)

>

>Rufus and Lemuel's children be kids as

>

>Dewey

>Annie b 1893

>Joy E. (Troy?)

>Vinnie, in a Straw

>Address for your comments: VMan

Get your FREE, customized of MSN Explorer at http://explorer.msn.com

---

Hi Vicki

Thanks Pat <glenlacson@hotmail.com>

Received: from ky-out01.sbc.sbc.com (ky-out01.mail.sbc.com [172.20.195.195]) by ak-xbx01.mail.sbc.com
(v7e_r3.6) with ESMTP; Tue, 19 Jun 2001 21:55:30 -0400

Received: from hotmail.com (f132.law9.hotmail.com [64.4.18.132]) by ky-out01.mx.sbc.com (v7_r1.36)
with ESMTP; Tue, 05 Jun 2001 21:55:13 -0400

Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;

Tue, 5 Jun 2001 18:55:12 -0700

Received: from 12.75.209.73 by lw10.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP; Wed, 06 Jun 2001 01:55:12
GMT

X-Originating-IP: [12.75.209.73]

From: "Melissa Mason" <glenlacson@hotmail.com>

To: VMan@aol.com

Cc: dlwatson@one.net

Subject: Re: Dewey Flanagan

Thursday, June 07, 2001 Access Online: VMan

noted 2004

Subj: **Re: Flanagan**
Date: 06/02/2001 9:27:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: graciethecat@hotmail.com (Melissa Moore)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi Vivian,

Yes, this family is mysterious and interesting. I do know for a fact, that Mary was married to William Burchfield. I know this because her tombstone says Mary Burchfield beloved mother of Rufus Flanagan.

I William was only 21 when he married Mary in 1881. Diane Keaton (another cousin), saw this marriage document:
> >Page 19, line 1888. Dec 22, 1881. At Hawkins
>County, William T. Burchfield
> >to Mary Flanagin, both residing in Hawkins County.
>William Burchfield is
> >age 21, born in Hawkins Co., occupation farmer.
>Mary is age 49, born in
> >"Smith County, Va." Officiated by J. E. Denny, J.
>C. Witnessed by John
> >Henley and William Henley of New Canton, Tenn.

I use to live close to Church Hill, so I went up to the cemetery where Rufus is buried. That was when I found Mary's grave. I had overlooked it in the past because of the last name. It is in bad shape and is difficult to read. I was lucky it was a clear day or I would not have been able to make out the markings. I took pictures but I doubt I will be able to read them.

Rufus kept his household with his wife Susan and their children on Main Street. It was a large house that used to sit near the intersection of Main and Old Union Road. It had an ugly pink paint on it before it was torn down. There are now apartments in it's place.

His second residency was with my great-great grandmother, Leanna. Rufus was 21 years older than her. He gave her and their children a house and a large piece of land on Old Union Road. Leanna had seven children. I know that my great grandmother Mary Pearl, Dewy, Violet, and Maude were Rufus children. The three older children were James, William, and Alice Crawford but I do not know who their father was. My Aunt Sue, Dewey Flanagan's wife, still lives on the original homestead.

The two homes are only about 3miles apart. I was told that when Rufus died, his grown son's by Susan came to the old homestead and demanded Leanna and her children leave. Luckily, Rufus had wrote out a will. When the police arrived, they made Rufus's other children leave and where told not to come back.

After Rufus's wife Susan died, Leanna started using Flanagan as her last name. She would also listed herself as Mrs.. R. L. Flanagan, although I do not believe she ever married him. My great grandmother nor any of her children would talk about it, so I do not know much.

Also, I think Rufus birth year is wrong. The family bible has his birth date as March 7, 1853 death October 8, 1916 age 63. I was told he died of a sickness that killed many that year in Church Hill. My great grandmother

Subject: Ray Flanagan
Date: 06/02/2001 9:21:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]@hotmail.com (Melissa Adams)
To: [illegible]@aol.com

Hi William,

Yes, this family is mysterious and interesting. I am happy to a bit, that Mary was married to William. Strange isn't it? I know this because her tombstone says Mary Burchfield beloved mother of Ruby Flanagan.

I William was only 21 when he married Mary in 1881. Diane Reason (another cousin) sent me the marriage document.
> > Page 19, line 38, Dec 22, 1881 At Hawkins
>County, William T. Flanagan
> and Mary Flanagan, both residing in Hawkins County
>William Burchfield is
> > age 21, born in Hawkins Co., occupation farmer
>Mary is age 20, born in
> > Hawkins County, Va." Officiated by J. E. Dennis, J.
>C. Witnessed by John
> > Flanagan and William Heisley of New Canton. Tenn.

I was to live close to Church Hill, so I went up to the cemetery where Ruby is buried. That was where I found Mary's grave. I was overjoyed if in fact because of the last name. It is in bad shape and is difficult to read. I was lucky it was a clear day or I would not have been able to make out the markings. I took pictures but I doubt I will be able to read them.

Ruby lived his household with his wife Susan and their children on Main Street. It was a large house that used to sit near the intersection of Main and Old Union Road. It had an only porch on it before it was torn down. There are now apartments in its place.

His second residence was with my great-grandmother, Leanna. Ruby was 21 years older than her. He married her and then divorced a house and a large piece of land on Old Union Road. Leanna had seven children. My dad was the only one left living. Their children were Fleen, Oscar, Vesta, and Jessie were the children. The other three children were Leanna, William, and Alice Clayton but I do not know who their father was. My aunt Sue, Dorsey Flanagan's wife, still lives on the original homestead.

The last Flanagan was only about 2 months old when he died that when Ruby died. He gave him to Susan Clayton to be adopted and Dorsey left Leanna and her children behind. Luckily, Ruby had written a will. When the police arrived, they made Ruby's mother children leave and where told not to come back.

After Ruby's wife Susan died, Leanna started using Flanagan as her last name. She would also name her son William as Mr. R. L. Flanagan, although I do not believe she ever married him. My great grandmother on one of her children would talk about it, so I do not know much.

Also, I have Ruby's birth year is wrong. The family Bible has his birth correct as March 7, 1853 death October 8, 1929 age 85. I was told he died of a disease that killed many that year in Church Hill. My great grandmother

said everybody in the family was sick at home for almost three months before they started to get better.

I hope this helps. I wish I could tell you more. It seems like the Flanagan's are one big secret. I just wish somebody could figure it out.

Keep in touch,

Melissa

>From: VHillJ@aol.com
>To: graciethecat@hotmail.com
>Subject: Re: Flanagan
>Date: Sat, 2 Jun 2001 15:41:47 EDT
>
>Hi: so glad to be in contact with you. I keep hoping that if we can trace
>all of Philip's children that perhaps one of the descendants will know
>something about Philip's parents. :) dream on, dream on!
>
>Who were the occupants of the two households of Rufus'?? Do you know for
>sure that Caroline b 1844; Rufus b 1852; John b 1854; and Emaline b 1856
>are
>the off spring of Mary, dau/ Philip??
> Phyllis Elenich, says that some say that Mary m Wm. Burchfield, in 1853
>Wythe Co., VA. Would so appreciate what you have on your side of family.
>
>Re the McLaughlin/McGlothlin side. All I have on Elizabeth b ca 1815 m
>Philip F. is that she was the dau/Eli and Mary Wampler McGlothlin. 'Course
>the Wampler side of the family is so well documented that I don't ever
>bother
>with it. I've done a little searching on the McLaughlins and I think that
>Eli's father was Jacob, but this is only conjecture. Eli's will and Mary's
>remarriage, I assume you know about. Those records help to fill in their
>family, doesn't it? Do keep in touch. I will wait for your notes on the
>'bad girl' Mary. What a family,,,,,aren't they fun??? Vivian Jordan

---

Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at http://explorer.msn.com

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <graciethecat@hotmail.com>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh02.mail.aol.com (v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Jun 2001 22:27:44 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (f231.law10.hotmail.com [64.4.15.231]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Jun 2001 22:27:26 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Sat, 2 Jun 2001 19:27:25 -0700
Received: from 12.75.209.15 by lw10fd.law10.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP; Sun, 03 Jun 2001 02:27:25 GMT
X-Originating-IP: [12.75.209.15]
From: "Melissa Moore" <graciethecat@hotmail.com>
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Flanagan
Date: Sat, 02 Jun 2001 22:27:25 -0400
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; format=flowed

Notd 2001

Subj: **Re: Dewey Flanagan**
Date: 06/06/2001 6:58:17 PM Central Daylight Time
From: dkeeton@one.net (Diane Keeton)
To: graciethecat@hotmail.com (Melissa Moore), VHillJ@aol.com

Thanks to both of you for this new information about Rufus. Vivian, I sure am glad that you kept that journal! Melissa, was Leonna's last name Crawford?

I, too, found the marriage record in Hawkins Co. TN for Rufus Flanagan and Susan Graham, so I'm sure that must be right.

comp.

When I looked up Rufus in my alpha database, the next name under his was "Flanagan, S Leftwich", son of Austin C. Flanagan. I'm not even familiar with the name Leftwich in Wythe County, so I wonder how that name got into the family.

The only thing that I have found recently on the Flanagans is actually about the Pennington boys who married into the family. You probably already have this information, since I got it from FamilySearch. Martha Flanagan, who appears to be Philip and Elizabeth's youngest child, married Andrew Pennington; and Austin's daughter Virginia married Andrew's brother Rufus. They were the sons of Joseph Pennington Crigger and his wife Susan Kincer, of Grayson County. I don't have an explanation for Joseph Pennington Crigger's name. A guess would be that he was born out of wedlock and took his father's name one way or the other, but that's just a guess. There were many Kinser marriages with Wamplers, and Elizabeth McLaughlin Flanagan's sister Ann married Joseph Kinser. I don't know how Susan Kincer was related to Joseph, but it's an interesting coincidence. What do either of you know about this?

comp.

Diane

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <dkeeton@one.net>
Received: from rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (rly-yd05.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.5]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v78_r3.8) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Jun 2001 19:58:17 -0400
Received: from us.net (newmail2.one.net [216.23.22.182]) by rly-yd05.mx.aol.com (v78_r3.8) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Jun 2001 19:57:27 -0400
Received: (qmail 7216 invoked by uid 0); 6 Jun 2001 23:57:16 -0000
Received: from unknown (HELO hpcustomer) (216.23.19.229)
by newmail2.one.net with SMTP; 6 Jun 2001 23:57:16 -0000
Message-ID: <000401c0eee3$d6ba62e0$e51317d8@hpcustomer>
From: "Diane Keeton" <dkeeton@one.net>
To: "Melissa Moore" <graciethecat@hotmail.com>, <VHillJ@aol.com>
References: <F152ykOFYZTyPvXb29d0000dae8@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: Dewey Flanagan
Date: Wed, 6 Jun 2001 19:52:06 -0400
Organization:
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

Subject: Re: Dewey Flanagan
Date: 06/28/2001 6:39:17 PM Central Daylight Time
From: diana@[illegible]
To: [illegible]

Thanks to both of you for this new information about Rufus. Vivian, I sure am glad that you kept that journal! Melissa, was Leonne's last name Crawford?

I, too, found the marriage record in Hawkins Co. TN for Rufus Flanagan and Susan Graham, so I'm sure that must be right.

When I looked up Rufus in my Alpha database, the least name under his was "Flanagan, S Lewelyn", son of Austin C. Flanagan. I'm pretty certain families with this name lived in Wayne County, so I wonder how that name got into the family.

The only thing that I have found recently on the Flanagans is something about the Confederation boys who married into the family. You probably already have this information, since I got it from FamilySearch. Marion Flanagan, who appears to be Rufus and Elizabeth's youngest child, married Andrew Jackson Crawford, and Alonzo's daughter married Andrew's brother, Rufus. They were the sons of Joseph Pennington Crawford and his wife Susan Kinder of Grayson County. I don't have an explanation for Joseph Pennington Crawford's name. A guess would be that he was born out of wedlock and took his father's name one way or the other. He had a bad a guess. There were many former members with Virginia ancestry and Elizabeth M. Flanagan's sister Ann married Joseph Kinder. I don't know how Susan Kinder was related to Joseph, but it's an interesting connection. What do either of you know about this?

Diana

Return-Path: <diana@[illegible]>
Received: from mx.[illegible].com ([illegible]) by [illegible] (172.16.130.8) by alnrytc04.mail.sol.com
(v78_r3.8) with ESMTP; Wed, 06 Jun 2001 19:53:17 -0400
Received: from [illegible] (216.23.22.[illegible]) by [illegible] (v78_r3.8) with ESMTP;
Wed, 06 Jun 2001 19:47:27 -0400
Received: [illegible]
Received: from [illegible]
[illegible]
Received: [illegible]
Message-ID: <[illegible]>
From: "Diana Fleason" <diana@[illegible]>
To: "Melissa Moore" <[illegible]@hotmail.com>, <[illegible]>
References: <[illegible]>
Subject: Re: Dewey Flanagan
Date: Wed, 6 Jun 2001 19:32:00 -0400
Organization:
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

Thursday, June 07, 2001 America Online: VHill

Noted 2009 Flanagans

Subj: **Re: Flanagans**
Date: 06/08/2001 10:42:50 AM Central Daylight Time
From: BKHousewright@prodigy.net (BILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hello, about Rufus and Susan Graham being married, I know nothing about that--I do have information on Susan Lloyds mother and family--she was Nancy McGee and married William Lloyd--got this information from a "WILL and other Family members" I knew Pearl and Dewey and Violet--their mother was Leanna Crawford she married Rufus after Susan Died--you have to understand there was hard feelings between this family and the family of Rufus and Susan's Family --No one would talk about what happened much, at one time there was a lot of property envolved and most if not all of it came from Susan's side of the family--I may have mentioned before that two of Rufus boys was by another woman in Surgoinsville but was Raised by Susan--(Bob and Jack) My dad knew Rufus and Dewey and the family and he talked a lot about them before he died in 1983 at age 82. You mentioned James, I don't remember ever hearing of a James-- Troy, Don, Frank and Brenda are Dewey's children, they are all still alive, I see Frank is younger than I am and Troy and Don a little older--we were all raised here in sight of one another--this may confuse you more some time we just need to sit down and compare notes--I have some Pictures of the family also. My number is 423-357-4932 Billy

----- Original Message -----
From: VHillJ@aol.com
To: BKHousewright@prodigy.net
Sent: Friday, June 08, 2001 1:37 AM
Subject: Re: Flanagans

I've recently been contacted by descendants of Rufus Leftwich Flanagan or whatever his last name should be. By going over my Journal I found that I had met Frank Flanigan and his father, Dewey back in 1984 when my husband and I had gone to Hawkins Co., TN looking for William W. or Philip. The other names didn't mean anything to me at the time! Thank goodness, I always keep a journal of research trips as well as vacation trips. Frank had just found that his Philips station had been robbed the night before but was nice and called his father to come down to talk with me. Dewey told me that his father was Rufus Leftwich Flanigan and that he knew nothing else re the family.

I had your compilation of Philip and on down through your family. When I began to compare your records of Rufus' children with the two woman, I fell into trouble.

I had found a marriage record in Hawkins Co. of Rufus and Susan GRAHAM (you had Lloyd) marrying 3 Nov 1878. Please comment.

One of the correspondents come from Mary Pearl-dau/Leanna and Rufus. She names the ch of this union as Mary Pearl b ca 1904; Dewey L. b ca1908; Violet b ca 1911; and Maude b ca 1913

Dewey's widow says that James b 1898, Toy (should this be Troy?) b ca 1900 and Alice b ca 1904 carried the Crawford surname

Rufus and Susan had: Jim; Lula, Nancy, Bob b 1865, Jack b 1872, Wm.L. B 25 Apr 1883, Elizabeth kate b 9 May 1884, Emma B. b 3 Apr 1888 and Annie b 4 Oct 1891.

So far, nothing new on Philip. Ugh!! Let me hear your thoughts. Vivian

Subj: Re: Flanagans
Date: 06/16/2001 10:42:50 AM Central Daylight Time
From: BKHouseweb@prodigy.net (BILL & KIT HOUSEWEBER)
To: VWill@aol.com

Hello, about Rufus and Susan Conway being married. I know nothing about that. I do have information on Susan Lloyds mother and family--she was Nancy Maggie and married William Lloyd--got this information from a "WILL and other Family memoirs" I have Pearl and Dewey and Violet--their mother was Laurina Crawford she married Rufus after Susan died. You have to understand there was bad feelings between this family and the family of Nancy Susan's Family --No one would talk about what happened much at one time there was a lot of property involved and most if not all of it came from Susan's side of the family--I may have mentioned before that two of Rufus boys died by another woman in Bangorville but was Raised by Susan--(Bob and Jack) My dad Lewis Rufus and Dewey and his family and he talked a lot about them before he died in 1950 at age 82. You mentioned Aunt Fran mentioned every meeting of a James - Troy Dan Frank and Brooks are Dewey's children, they are all still alive. I am Frank's younger than I am and Troy and Dan a little older--we were all raised here in Bangor or one another--this may confuse you more some time we just need to sit down and compare notes--I have some Pictures of the family also. My number is 422-3571.
Bill

---- Original Message ----
From: VWill@aol.com
To: BKHouseweb@prodigy.net
Sent: Friday, June 08, 2001 1:37 AM
Subject: Re: Flanagans

I've recently been contacted by descendants of Frank Lockwood Flanagan or whatever his last name should be. By going over my old mail I found that I had met Frank Flanagan and his father, Dewey back in 1996 when my Grandmo and I had gone to Hawkins Co., TN looking for William W. or Philip. The name names didn't mean anything to me at the time. Think goodness, I always keep a journal of research trips as well as vacation trips. Frank had just found that the Philips slavery had been robbed the night before but was nice and called his father to come down to talk with me. Dewey told me that his father was Rufus Lamech Flanagan and not to know nothing else of the family.

I had your compilation of Philip and go down through your family. When I began to compare your records of Rufus' children with the two women, I hit into trouble.

I had found a marriage record in Hawkins Co. of Rufus and Susan GRAHAM (you had Lloyd) marrying 5 Nov 1875. Please comment.

One of the correspondents gave me from Mary Pearl descendants and Rufus. She names the on of dat names as Mary Pearl b ca 1904; Dewey L. b ca1906; Violet b ca 1911; and Maude b ca 1913.

Dewey's widow says his James b 1892, Troy (should be Troy?) b ca 1900 and Allen b ca 1904 means the Crawford surname.

Rufus and Susan had Mar Luis, Nancy, Bob b 1885, Jack b 1872, Wm L. B 25 Apr 1883, Elizabeth was b 8 May 1884, Emma B. b 3 Apr 1888 and Anna b 4 Oct 1891.

So far, nothing new on Philip. Right! Let me hear your thoughts. Vivian

Saturday, June 09, 2001 Atlanta Dodge VIGIL

Copied 2009

L

Subj: **Flanagan research**
Date: 08/05/2001 10:26:42 PM Central Daylight Time
From: pme1934@yahoo.com (Phyllis Elenich)
To: VHillJ@aol.com, dkeeton@one.net, graciethecat@hotmail.com

I have never had so much trouble: here goes again.
Will of Rufus Flanigan
Filed and proven Oct 11, 1916 L. R. Baker, Clerk
I, Rufus Flanigan, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me at any time made.
1st I direct that all my just debts be paid.
2nd I give and bequeath all my property of whatever kind and description, and wherever it may be located to my beloved wife, Lennaih Crawford Flanigan and her children, namely, Pearl, Dewey, Violet and Maud Hazel Flanigan, my intention is to provide for my wife and children by me, she and said children to share equally of my estate. But it is not my intention to deprive my wife of the exempt property which she may be entitled to as survivor, nor to her years support.
3d I hereby appoint and constitute my said wife executor of this my will.
Witness my hand and seal on this the 19th day of August 1916. Rufus Flanagan

So, it looks as though this is his second wife. In marriage licenses we found Rufus Flanigan m. Susan Graham Nov. 20, 1878.
We didn't find a second one.
We found their tombstones in Old Union Cemetery with Susan's being the older and hard to read.
We found Philip Flanagan married to Ellen Dunn but not to Elizabeth McLaughlin. His first marriage was probably not in Hawkins Co.
We did not find his third marriage, either.
We also found a Philip Flanagan married to Ellen Davis, Feb. 19, 1867.
I will send whatever else you want.
The birth and death records are all in Nashville TN.
How do we get those?
I found both sets of grandparents marriage licenses and my gr. grandfather, Isaac Flanagan's will, also.
Phyllis Elenich

Aug. - 12 Aug '01
Promised SLC
more on the Laughlin
in Russell Co., VA

Do You Yahoo!?
Make international calls for as low as $.04/minute with Yahoo! Messenger
http://phonecard.yahoo.com/

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <pme1934@yahoo.com>
Received: from rly-za05.mx.aol.com (rly-za05.mx.aol.com [172.31.36.101]) by air-za05.mail.aol.com (v79.27) with ESMTP id MAILINZA51-0805232641; Sun, 05 Aug 2001 23:26:41 -0400
Received: from web20003.mail.yahoo.com (web20003.mail.yahoo.com [216.136.225.48]) by rly-

Subj: **Re: Flanagan**
Date: 06/02/2001 9:27:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: graciethecat@hotmail.com (Melissa Moore)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi Vivian,

Yes, this family is mysterious and interesting. I do know for a fact, that Mary was married to William Burchfield. I know this because her tombstone says Mary Burchfield beloved mother of Rufus Flanagan.

I William was only 21 when he married Mary in 1881. Diane Keaton (another cousin), saw this marriage document:
> >Page 19, line 1888. Dec 22, 1881. At Hawkins
>County, William T. Burchfield
> >to Mary Flanagin, both residing in Hawkins County.
>William Burchfield is
> >age 21, born in Hawkins Co., occupation farmer.
>Mary is age 49, born in
> >"Smith County, Va." Officiated by J. E. Denny, J.
>C. Witnessed by John
> >Henley and William Henley of New Canton, Tenn.

I use to live close to Church Hill, so I went up to the cemetery where Rufus is buried. That was when I found Mary's grave. I had overlooked it in the past because of the last name. It is in bad shape and is difficult to read. I was lucky it was a clear day or I would not have been able to make out the markings. I took pictures but I doubt I will be able to read them.

Rufus kept his household with his wife Susan and their children on Main Street. It was a large house that used to sit near the intersection of Main and Old Union Road. It had an ugly pink paint on it before it was torn down. There are now apartments in it's place.

His second residency was with my great-great grandmother, Leanna. Rufus was 21 years older than her. He gave her and their children a house and a large piece of land on Old Union Road. Leanna had seven children. I know that my great grandmother Mary Pearl, Dewy, Violet, and Maude were Rufus children. The three older children were James, William, and Alice Crawford but I do not know who their father was. My Aunt Sue, Dewey Flanagan's wife, still lives on the original homestead.

The two homes are only about 3miles apart. I was told that when Rufus died, his grown son's by Susan came to the old homestead and demanded Leanna and her children leave. Luckily, Rufus had wrote out a will. When the police arrived, they made Rufus's other children leave and where told not to come back.

After Rufus's wife Susan died, Leanna started using Flanagan as her last name. She would also listed herself as Mrs.. R. L. Flanagan, although I do not believe she ever married him. My great grandmother nor any of her children would talk about it, so I do not know much.

Also, I think Rufus birth year is wrong. The family bible has his birth date as March 7, 1853 death October 8, 1916 age 63. I was told he died of a sickness that killed many that year in Church Hill. My great grandmother said everybody in the family was sick at home for almost three months before they started to get better.

Subj: Hey, Stanagan
Date: [illegible] 2002 | 8:37:44 PM Central Daylight Time
From: [illegible]
To: [illegible]

Hi Vivian,

Yes, this family is [illegible] and interesting. I do know for a fact that Mary was married to William Burchfield. I know this because her brother says Mary Burchfield received money of Russ Hunzogan.

William was only 21 when he married Mary in 1917. Diane Kaelin (another cousin) saw this marriage at [illegible]
[illegible] 15, Vol. 1 [illegible] Dec 22, 1881. At Hawkins
[illegible] William T. Burchfield
[illegible] Mary Fleming, both residing in Hawkins County
[illegible] William Burchfield
[illegible] 21, born in Hawkins Co., occupation farmer.
[illegible] Mary is age 19, born in
[illegible] County, Va." Officiated by J. E. Denny, J.
[illegible] Witnessed by John
[illegible] Hardy and William Hardy of Hawkins, Tenn.

I was in the [illegible] in Church Hill, so I went on to the cemetery where Russ is buried. That was where I found Mary's grave. I had overlooked it in my earlier searches of the last name. It is in bad repair and is almost illegible. I was lucky it was a cloudy day or I would not have been able to make out the inscriptions. I took pictures but I doubt I will be able to read them.

Russ was the [illegible] with his wife Susan and their daughter in Mary's [illegible]. It was a large house that used to sit near the intersection of Main and Old Lincoln Road. It had an [illegible] paint on it [illegible] was torn down. They are now [illegible] in its place.

His second wife Mary was [illegible] great-great-grandmother, I assume. Russ was 27 years [illegible] for. He gave her and their children a home and a large piece of land on Old Lincoln Road. Susan had seven children. I know that my great-grandmother Mary Fleming, Dewey, Vivian, and Louie were Russ's children. The three other children were James, William, and Alice Crawford but I do not know who their mother was. My Aunt Sue, Dewey Hartsgrove's wife, still lives in the original homestead.

The last [illegible] are only about twelve years. I was told that when Russ died he gave [illegible] to Susan [illegible] and demanded [illegible] and [illegible] Russ had words [illegible] well. When the police arrived, they made Russ's other children leave and when [illegible] come back.

After Russ's death Susan married Lemuel Gordon Stanagan as her last name. She worked and lived [illegible] Mrs. R. L. Stanagan. Although I do not [illegible] she was married [illegible]. My great-grandmother [illegible] of her [illegible] about it, so I do not know much.

Also, I think Russ's birth year is wrong. The family Bible has his birth date as March 7, 1873 (born October 8, 1873 age 62). I was not [illegible] of a [illegible] that year in Church Hill. My great-grandmother [illegible] in the family was born at home for [illegible] months before [illegible] to go [illegible].

Monday, October 07, 2002 Ancestry Online: Vivian

I hope this helps. I wish I could tell you more. It seems like the
Flanagan's are one big secret. I just wish somebody could figure it out.

Keep in touch,

Melissa

>From: VHillJ@aol.com
>To: graciethecat@hotmail.com
>Subject: Re: Flanagan
>Date: Sat, 2 Jun 2001 15:41:47 EDT
>
>Hi: so glad to be in contact with you. I keep hoping that if we can trace
>all of Philip's children that perhaps one of the descendants will know
>something about Philip's parents. :) dream on, dream on!
>
>Who were the occupants of the two households of Rufus'?? Do you know for
>sure that Caroline b 1844; Rufus b 1852; John b 1854; and Emaline b 1856
>are
>the off spring of Mary, dau/ Philip??
> Phyllis Elenich, says that some say that Mary m Wm. Burchfield, in 1853
>Wythe Co., VA. Would so appreciate what you have on your side of family.
>
>Re the McLaughlin/McGlothlin side. All I have on Elizabeth b ca 1815 m
>Philip F. is that she was the dau/Eli and Mary Wampler McGlothlin. 'Course
>the Wampler side of the family is so well documented that I don't ever
>bother
>with it. I've done a little searching on the McLaughlins and I think that
>Eli's father was Jacob, but this is only conjecture. Eli's will and Mary's
>remarriage, I assume you know about. Those records help to fill in their
>family, doesn't it? Do keep in touch. I will wait for your notes on the
>'bad girl' Mary. What a family,,,,,aren't they fun??? Vivian Jordan

---

Get your FREE download of MSN Explorer at http://explorer.msn.com

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <graciethecat@hotmail.com>
Received: from rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (rly-yh03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.35]) by air-yh02.mail.aol.com (v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Jun 2001 22:27:44 -0400
Received: from hotmail.com (f231.law10.hotmail.com [64.4.15.231]) by rly-yh03.mx.aol.com (v77_r1.36) with ESMTP; Sat, 02 Jun 2001 22:27:26 -0400
Received: from mail pickup service by hotmail.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC;
Sat, 2 Jun 2001 19:27:25 -0700
Received: from 12.75.209.15 by lw10fd.law10.hotmail.msn.com with HTTP; Sun, 03 Jun 2001 02:27:25 GMT
X-Originating-IP: [12.75.209.15]
From: "Melissa Moore" <graciethecat@hotmail.com>
To: VHillJ@aol.com
Subject: Re: Flanagan
Date: Sat, 02 Jun 2001 22:27:25 -0400
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; format=flowed
Message-ID: <F231bgESvBp8ZKxsu9c00009d7a@hotmail.com>
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 03 Jun 2001 02:27:25.0361 (UTC) FILETIME=[BA107A10:01C0EBD4]

Subj: Flanagan
Date: 98-06-06 12:40:10 EDT
From: WQAT99A@prodigy.com (BILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
To: vHillj@aol.com

I am working on Flanagan/Flanigan family, my great grandfather was Rufus Flanigan and his grandfather was Phillip Flanigan married to Mollie they lived in Wythe co.Va. Rufus mother was named MARY BORN 1833 IN Va. she is b.in old Union Cem. in Church Hill, Tn.Information i have show Mary married a ???Burchfield after Rufus was born.He was raised by Phillip.
I am Billy K. Housewright and my mother was a grand daughter of Rufus and Susie Loyd. May have other Info.

——————— Headers ———————
Return-Path: <WQAT99A@prodigy.com>
Received: from relay31.mx.aol.com (relay31.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.31]) by air10.mail.aol.com (v43.25) with SMTP; Sat, 06 Jun 1998 12:40:09 -0400
Received: from clmout3.prodigy.com (clmout3-ext.prodigy.com [207.115.58.24])
by relay31.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id MAA29748 for <vHillj@aol.com>;
Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:40:09 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from mime4.prodigy.com (mime4.prodigy.com [192.168.254.43])
by clmout3.prodigy.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with ESMTP id MAA18388
for <vHillj@aol.com>; Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:36:55 -0400
Received: (from root@localhost) by mime4.prodigy.com (8.6.10/8.6.9) id MAA17474 for vHillj@aol.com; Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:39:43 -0400
Message-Id: <199806061639.MAA17474@mime4.prodigy.com>
X-Mailer: Prodigy Internet GW(v0.9beta) - ae01dm04sc03
From: WQAT99A@prodigy.com (BILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
Date: Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:39:43, -0500
To: vHillj@aol.com
Subject: Flanagan

Found Rufus, Esp. 1860 cens. 7 June '98

3009
1852
157

Subj: Flanagan
Date: 98-06-06 12:40:10 EDT
From: WCA1994@prodigy.com (LILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
To: wh@aol.com

I am working on Flanagan/Flanigan family, my great grandfather was Rufus Flanagan and his grandfather was Philip Flanagan married to Mollie they lived in Wythe co Va. Rufus mother was named MARY BORN 1833 IN Va. she is in the old Union Cem. in Church Hill. In information I have since Mary married a 1??Blackfield after Rufus was born. He was killed by Philip.

I am Eva K. Housewright and my mother was a grand daughter of Rufus and Susie Lloyd. May have other info.

Reply to

Return-Path: <WCA1994@prodigy.com>
Received: from relay21.mx.aol.com (relay21.mx.aol.com [172.31.109.31]) by air10.mail.aol.com (v43.25) with SMTP; Sat, 06 Jun 1998 12:40:09 -0400
Received: from cmout3.prodigy.com (cmout3-ext.prodigy.com [207.115.63.24])
by relay21.mx.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id MAA29748 for <wh@aol.com>;
Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:40:04 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from mirror4.prodigy.com (mirror4.prodigy.com [192.168.254.43])
by cmout3.prodigy.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with ESMTP id MAA18260
for <wh@aol.com>; Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:36:55 -0400
Received: (from nobody@localhost) by mirror4.prodigy.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) id MAA17474 for wh@aol.com ; Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:40:42 -0400
Message-Id: <199806061640.MAA17474@mirror4.prodigy.com>
X-Mailer: Prodigy Internet GWIO Version - ed1rtbm0ss03
From: WCA1994@prodigy.com (LILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
Date: Sat, 6 Jun 1998 12:36:45 -0400
To: wh@aol.com
Subject: Flanagan

Subj: Cousin??
Date: 98-06-15 10:12:31 EDT
From: WQAT99A@prodigy.com (BILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
To: VHillJ@AOL.COM

Hi cousin Vivan, sorry I've not had time to get back to you but we have been on vacation,just got back from Daytona, friday night and Sat. i was out campaigning all day. I'm running for Hawkins County Executive in Hawkins Co. and untill August 6, that will be taking up most of my time.

Thanks for getting back to me and it looks like Rufus my great Grandfather is the son of Mary, daughter of Philip/Phillip.

If you will E-mail me your slow address I'll be glad to send you what I have also your phone No. and I'll give you a call. I would appreciate it if you could send me a copy of what you have. my address is, Billy K. Housewright, 501 Old Union Rd. Church Hill, Tn. 37642 My Phone No. is 423-357-4932.

thanks a bunch and i look farward to hearing from you.

Billy

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <WQAT99A@prodigy.com>
Received: from relay07.mx.aol.com (relay07.mail.aol.com [172.31.109.7]) by air08.mail.aol.com (v44.10) with SMTP; Mon, 15 Jun 1998 10:12:31 -0400
Received: from clmout3.prodigy.com (clmout3-ext.prodigy.com [207.115.58.24])
by relay07.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id XAA25455 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Sun, 14 Jun 1998 23:30:25 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from mime4.prodigy.com (mime4.prodigy.com [192.168.254.43])
by clmout3.prodigy.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with ESMTP id XAA12866
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sun, 14 Jun 1998 23:27:01 -0400
Received: (from root@localhost) by mime4.prodigy.com (8.6.10/8.6.9) id XAA22500 for VHillJ@aol.com; Sun, 14 Jun 1998 23:26:33 -0400
Message-Id: <199806150326.XAA22500@mime4.prodigy.com>
X-Mailer: Prodigy Internet GW(v0.9beta) - ae01dm04sc03
From: WQAT99A@prodigy.com (BILLY K HOUSEWRIGHT)
Date: Sun, 14 Jun 1998 23:26:33, -0500
To: VHillJ@AOL.COM
Subject: Cousin??

Partner: ?????Unknown

Born: in:
Met: in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Partner: Leanna Crawford

Born: Abt. 1874 in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Rufus Leftwich Flanagan

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Crawford	
	Born: 1898	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Toy Crawford	
	Born: Abt. 1900	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Alice Crawford	
	Born: Abt. 1904	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Parents: [illegible] Gustavson

Birth: in:
Death: in: TN
Burial: in:
Spouse:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

Parents: [illegible] Gustavson

Born: Abt 1871 in: [illegible]
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse: Ethel Lorena Hanson

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Jesse Gustavson
	Born: 1895
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
2	Name: Joy Gustavson
	Born: Abt 1900 in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
3	Name: Alice Gustavson
	Born: abt. 1904 in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
6	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
7	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name:
	Born: in:
	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

Husband: Rufus Leftwich Flanagan

Born: 07 March 1853 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: in: TN
Died: 08 October 1916 in: Hawkins Co. ,TN
Father: ~~William T. Burchfield~~
Mother: Mary Flanagan
Other Spouses: Susan Graham

Wife: Leanna Crawford

Born: Abt. 1874 in: TN
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Partners: ?????Unknown

CHILDREN

1	Name: Dewey L. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1908	in: TN
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 16 April 1986	in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Violet Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1911	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Mary Pearl Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1904	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Maude Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1913	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Lewis Clemmons

Born: 07 March 1849 in: Wythe Co. VA
Married: in: TN
Died: 07 October 1916 in: Hawkins Co. TN
Father: Jackson Clemmons
Mother: Nancy Clemmons
Other Spouse: Susan Coulter

Wife: Frances Crawford

Born: 04 1854 in: TN
Died: in:
Father: in:
Mother: in:
Other Spouse: [illegible]

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Dorothy L. Clemmons		
	Born: Abt 1878	in: TN	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: 16 April 1956	in: Hawkins Co. TN	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: Viola Clemmons		
	Born: Abt 1881	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Mary Ann Clemmons		
	Born: Abt 1881	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name: Minnie Clemmons		
	Born: Abt 1884	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Rufus Leftwich Flanagan

Born: 07 March 1853 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: Bef. 1883 in: Hawkins Co. ,TN
Died: 08 October 1916 in: Hawkins Co. ,TN
Father: ~~William T. Burchfield~~
Mother: Mary Flanagan
Other Spouses: Leanna Crawford

Wife: Susan Graham

Born: 03 November 1845 in:
Died: 25 September 1903 in: Hawkins Co., TN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Jim Flanagan		
	Born:	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: Lula Flanagan		
	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Nancy Flanagan		
	Born:	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name: Bob Flanagan		
	Born: 1865	in: Hawkins Co. ,TN	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: 03 August 1920	in: Hawkins Co. ,TN	
	Spouse:		
5	Name: Jack Flanagan		
	Born: 1872	in: Hawkins Co. ,TN	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: William L. Bill Flanagan		
	Born: 25 April 1883	in: Hawkins Co., TN	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: 30 March 1946	in: Hawkins Co., TN	
	Spouse: Effie K. Seavers		
7	Name: Elizabeth Kate Flanagan		
	Born: 09 May 1884	in: Hawkins Co., TN	
F	Married: 05 September 1904	in:	
	Died: 11 March 1950	in: Hawkins Co., TN	
	Spouse: Franklin Neal Housewright		
8	Name: Emma B. Flanagan		
	Born: 03 April 1888	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died: 13 January 1908	in: Hawkins Co., TN	
	Spouse:		

B. Housewright: different mother raised by Susan

Hawkins Falls Lodge No. 1 Continued

Born: 07 March 1870 in Wylie Co., TX
Married: Est. 1887 in Hawkins Co., TN
Died: 09 October 1916 in Hawkins Co., TN
Father: William A. Hamilton
Mother: Mary Hannigan
Other Spouse: Lorena Crawford

Wylie Lodge Continued

Born: 07 November 1843 in
Died: 23 September 1903 in Hawkins Co., TN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouse:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Ann Hannigan
	Born: in
M	Married: in
	Died: in
	Spouse:
2	Name: Sally Hannigan
	Born: in
F	Married: in
	Died: in
	Spouse:
3	Name: Nancy Hannigan
	Born: in
F	Married: in
	Died: in
	Spouse:
4	Name: Rob Hannigan
	Born: 1854 in Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in
	Died: 03 August 1934 in Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:
5	Name: Jack Hannigan
	Born: 1871 in Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in
	Died: in
	Spouse:
6	Name: William L. Bill Hannigan
	Born: 25 April 1877 in Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in
	Died: 20 March 1919 in Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse: Effie K. Stanton
7	Name: Jonathan Nate Hannigan
	Born: 04 May 1884 in Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in
	Died: 11 March 1930 in Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse: Pearl Ice Mae Hawkins-Hall
8	Name: Lorena B. Hannigan
	Born: 05 April 1888 in
F	Married: in
	Died: 13 January 1908 in Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:

9 F	Name: Annie Flanagan Born: 04 October 1891 Married: Died: February 1975 Spouse: Neil F. Marsh	 in: Hawkins Co., TN in: in: Hawkins Co., TN
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:

9	Name: Annie Flanagan Born: 04 October 1891 Married: Died: February 1973 Spouse: Neil F. Smith	in Lawton Co. TN in in Lawton Co. TN	
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	

Husband: Rufus L. Flanagan

Born:	07 March 1853	in:	Wythe Co., VA
Married:	Bef. 1883	in:	Hawkins Co. ,TN
Died:	08 October 1916	in:	Hawkins Co. ,TN
Father:	??? Burchfield		
Mother:	Mary Flanagan		
	Other Spouses: Lennaih Crowford		

Wife: Susan V. Loyd

Born:	03 November 1845	in:	
Died:	25 September 1903	in:	Hawkins Co., TN
Father:	William Loyd		
Mother:	Nancy McGee		
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Elizabeth Kate Flanagan	
	Born:	09 May 1884	in: Hawkins Co., TN
F	Married:	05 September 1904	in:
	Died:	11 March 1950	in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:	Franklin Neal Housewright	
2	Name:	Bob Flanagan	
	Born:	1865	in: Hawkins Co. ,TN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	03 August 1920	in: Hawkins Co. ,TN
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Jack Flanagan	
	Born:	1872	in: Hawkins Co. ,TN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Annie Flanagan	
	Born:	04 October 1891	in: Hawkins Co., TN
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	February 1975	in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:	Neil F. Marsh	
5	Name:	William L. Bill Flanagan	
	Born:	25 April 1883	in: Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	30 March 1946	in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:	Effie K. Seavers	
6	Name:	Emma B. Flanagan	
	Born:	03 April 1888	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	13 January 1908	in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Jim Flanagan	
	Born:		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	Lula Flanagan	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: James L. Flanagan

Born: 02 March 1832 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: Bef. 1883 in: Hawkins Co., TN
Died: 08 October 1916 in: Hawkins Co., TN
Father: ??? Brockfield
Mother: Mary Flanagan
Other Spouses: Lucinda Langford

Wife: Susan V. Loyd

Born: 05 November 1845 in:
Died: 25 September 1903 in: Hawkins Co., TN
Father: William Loyd
Mother: Nancy Mosley
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Elizabeth Ann Flanagan
	Born: 09 May 1864 in: Hawkins Co., TN
F	Married: 05 September 1884 in:
	Died: 11 March 1930 in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse: Franklin Neal Hensewright
2	Name: Ben Flanagan
	Born: 1867 in: Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in:
	Died: 01 August 1920 in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:
3	Name: Jack Flanagan
	Born: 1872 in: Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name: Annie Flanagan
	Born: 04 October 1891 in: Hawkins Co., TN
F	Married: in:
	Died: February 1975 in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse: Alex F. Marsh
5	Name: William L. Bill Flanagan
	Born: 23 April 1887 in: Hawkins Co., TN
M	Married: in:
	Died: 30 March 1946 in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse: Effie E. Stevens
6	Name: Emma B. Flanagan
	Born: 02 April 1893 in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: 13 January 1918 in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:
7	Name: Jim Flanagan
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name: Lulu Flanagan
	Born: in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:

9 F	Name: Nancy Flanagan Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:

9	Name: Nancy Fassett Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
10	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
11	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
12	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
13	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
14	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
15	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
16	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
17	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
18	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	
19	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:	

Husband: William L. Bill Flanagan

Born:	25 April 1883	in: Hawkins Co., TN
Married:		in:
Died:	30 March 1946	in: Hawkins Co., TN
Father:	Rufus L. Flanagan	
Mother:	Susan V. Loyd	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Effie K. Seavers

Born:	14 August 1882	in:
Died:	08 October 1935	in: Hawkins Co., TN
Father:		
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	-2-
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: William L. Erin Flanagan

Born: 22 April 1891 in Hawkins Co., TN
Married in
Died: 30 March 1940 in Hawkins Co., TN
Father: John L. Flanagan
Mother: Susan V. Lloyd
Other Spouses:

Wife: Edie E. Nowers

Born: 14 August 1891 in
Died: 05 October 1973 in Hawkins Co., TN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Rufus L. Flanagan

Born:	07 March 1853	in:	Wythe Co., VA
Married:		in:	TN
Died:	08 October 1916	in:	Hawkins Co. ,TN
Father:	??? Burchfield		
Mother:	Mary Flanagan		
Other Spouses:	Susan V. Loyd		

Wife: Lennaih Crowford

Born:		in:	
Died:		in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Dewey L. Flanagan	
	Born:	Abt. 1907	in: TN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	16 April 1986	in: Hawkins Co., TN
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Alice Flanagan	
	Born:	1903	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Toy E. Flanagan	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Violet Flanagan	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Robert L. Flanagan

Born: 07 March 1873 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: in: TN
Died: 08 October 1916 in: Hawkins Co., TN
Father: ??? Burchfield
Mother: Mary Flanagan
Other Spouses: Susan V. Loyd

Wife: Leannah Crawford

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Denzy L. Flanagan
Born: Abt. 1907 in: TN
Married: in:
Died: 16 April 1956 in: Hawkins Co., TN
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Alice Flanagan
Born: 1909 in:
Married: in:
Died: in
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Ivy E. Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Viola Flanagan
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: French M. Dix

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Chloetta Effie Groseclose

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Chesley Groseclose
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Emmett Baker Groseclose

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: 1948 in: New York City, NY
Father: John Chesley Groseclose
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Katie Mae Trowbridge

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Innocent Baker Crutcher

Born:
Married: in:
Died: 1948 in: New York Cty, NY
Father: John Clearley Crutcher
Mother: Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Essie Mae Travelbee

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN		
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Chesley Groseclose

Born:	11 August 1856	in:	Wythe Co., VA
Married:	26 February 1880	in:	Smythe Co., VA
Died:	17 January 1947	in:	Crockett, Wythe Co., VA
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan

Born:	25 September 1862	in:	Smythe Co., VA
Died:	18 June 1964	in:	Narrows, Giles, VA
Father:	William Washington Flanagan		
Mother:	Amanda Jane Coley		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mitchell Filmore Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:	Minnie Virginia Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:	William Otto Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:	Walter Francis Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
5	Name:	Emmett Baker Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	1948	in:	New York City, NY
	Spouse:	Katie Mae Trowbridge		
6	Name:	Anna King Groseclose		
	Born:	10 December 1890	in:	Crockett, Wythe Co., VA
F	Married:	18 May 1920	in:	Roanoke, VA
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:	Paul Wallace Goode Spencer		
7	Name:	Roy King Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:	Mattie Ida Groseclose		
	Born:		in:	
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:	Frank Humphreys		

Husband: John Lindsey Crosslose

Born: 11 August 1850 in Wytheville Co., VA
Married: 20 February 1880 in Smyth Co., VA
Died: 11 January 1947 in Crockett, Wythe Co., VA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Elizabeth Hanagan

Born: 25 September 1852 in Smyth Co., VA
Died: 18 June 1944 in Hanover Cities, VA
Father: William Washington Hanagan
Mother: Amanda Jane Craig
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Minnie Malvina Crosslose
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
2	Name: Minnie Virginia Crosslose
	Born: in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
3	Name: William Otho Crosslose
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
4	Name: Walter Francis Crosslose
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
5	Name: Lemuel Boyce Crosslose
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: 1918 in: New York City, NY
	Spouse: Lizzie Mae Trumbauge
6	Name: Anna King Crosslose
	Born: in December 1891 in: Crockett, Wythe Co., VA
F	Married: 18 May 1921 in: Roanoke, VA
	Died: in
	Spouse: Paul Wallace Foode Spouse
7	Name: Eva King Crosslose
	Born: in:
M	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse:
8	Name: Mamie Ida Crosslose
	Born: in:
F	Married: in:
	Died: in:
	Spouse: Frank Humphreys

Husband: ??? Goodpasture

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary J. Pafford

Born: 1858 in:
Died: in:
Father: John Henry Pafford
Mother: Martha Ann Hutton
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: 272 Leadbeaterre

Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary J. Pulford

Born: 1838	in:
Died:	in:
Father: John Henry Pulford	
Mother: Martha Ann Broom	
Other Spouses:	

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Peter Gabriel

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Christania Wampfler

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father: Hans Peter Wampfler, Jr.
Mother: Barbara Brenneiss
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Peter Cagwin

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Christania Wampler

Born: in:
Died in:
Father: Hans Peter Wampler, Jr.
Mother: Barbara Brunners
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN
1	Name: Born in Married: in: Died: in Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born in Married: in: Died in Spouse:
4	Name: Born in Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in Married: in Died: in Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in. Spouse:
8	Name: Born in: Married: in: Died in: Spouse:

that the said
of the sum
by the said
acknowle-
, & conveyed
& convey
at piece or
te of Virginia,
ds of Peter
stake in a
degrees West
North five
the top of
poles to a
twenty nine
the south
s East thirty
n south Eighty
ginning,
d to him
le forever,
warrant
whereof the
set their
within

Deed Book 27 P. 449

H. Miller & wife to W. W. Flanagan, Deed

Son/W.W.

This deed, made this 27th day of March 1879, between Hiram Miller & Mary, his wife of the first part & William W Flanagan of the second-part, all of the County of Wythe & state of Virginia Witnesseth that for & in consideration of the sum of two hundred & sixty eight dollars & sixty five cents - One hundred Dollars of which the said H. Miller & wife give for & in consideration of the love & affection they have for their daughter Sarah E. Flanagan wife of Wm. W. Flanagan said hundred dollars to be charged to said Flanagan & wife in the settlement of said Miller's estate & the remainder to be paid, as follows, fifty Dollars in ~~hand~~ twelve # months from this date, & eighteen dollars & sixty five cents in two years, both of which bear interest at 6 per cent per annum till paid from August 17th 1870, they, the said Hiram Miller & wife do grant, bargain & sell with covenants of general warranty, unto the said William W. Flanagan, a certain parcel of land taken off a tract of land conveyed by John P. Nye & wife to said Miller by deed dated March 10th 1868, containing twenty acres, one rood, & twenty two perches, more or less, & bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a gum thence N. 57¾° E. 37 poles to a stake by a chestnut oak & hickory N. 78½° E. 54½ poles to two chestnut oaks on a south hill side N. 48° E 14 poles to a black oak (down) N. 72° E. 7¾ poles to a gum on Groseclose's line & with it N. 73½° W. 67½ poles to a chestnut & spanish oak, the latter down, N. 87½° W. 43⅗ poles to a stake on a north ~~line~~ hill side, S. 6° E. 6⅗ poles to a large white oak, S. 12¾° W. 15 poles to a white oak

Partition Deed
Deed Book 33
P. 257

was presented in Court and with the certificate of acknowledgment thereto annexed ordered to be recorded.

Teste E. H. Umbinger D.C.

Miller &c
To
Miller

This Deed made this 28 day of February 1885 between H. R. Miller & Theressa J. Miller his wife, J. Martin Miller & M. E. Miller his wife, John H. Miller & S. C. Miller his wife, E. P. Houseman & V. E. Houseman his wife, Wm. M. Flanegan & S. C. Flanegan his wife all of the first part, and Isaac A. Miller of the second part all of Wythe County Virginia heirs & children of Hiram Miller Deceased: Witnesseth That whereas Hiram Miller died seized of a certain tract of land lying in Wythe County Virginia, and having made no disposition of said land in his lifetime, and all of the lawful heirs being of age, have made a division among themselves of said land.

Now therefore in consideration of the premises and the further consideration of one Dollar paid to the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said parties of the first part do grant and convey unto Isaac A. Miller with covenants of general warranty a certain tract or parcel of land lying in Wythe County Virginia on the head waters of Sugar Run a branch of Cripple Creek containing Ten Acres to be the same more or less, and is bounded as follows, to wit:

Recorded in the office aforesaid March 1885
Teste E. H. Umbinger

Wythe County Virginia on the head waters of Sugar Run a branch of Cripple Creek containing Ten Acres to be the same more or less, and is bounded as follows to wit:

Beginning at a gate post a corner to E. P. Horseman thence N 5° E 7 poles to a point in the lane by a post N. 25° E 12 3/6 poles to a bar post. S 81° E 5 poles to a stake in a fence N 11° E 31 poles to a stake near the brow of a hill. S 83° E 22 poles to a stake S 4° E 52 poles to a stake corner to J. M. Miller. N 79 1/2° W 43 1/3 poles to a stake. S 25° W 1 1/2 poles to the beginning.

Witness the following signatures & seals.

Wm. R. Miller (Seal)
T. J. Miller (Seal)
J. Martin Miller (Seal)
M. E. Miller (Seal)
John H. Miller (Seal)
Francis C. Miller (Seal)
E. P. Horseman (Seal)
V. E. Horseman (Seal)
Wm. M. Flanagan (Seal)
S. C. Flanagan (Seal)

State of Virginia
County of Wythe } to wit: I James R. Miller a Notary Public for Wythe County in the State of Virginia do certify that Wm. R. Miller, J. Martin

Examined x
12 ~ March

Soldier History

William Madison Flanagan

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 7/23/1861 at Wythe, VA as a Private.

On 7/23/1861 he mustered into "B" Co. VA 29th Infantry
He Re-enlisted on 4/15/1862
(date and method of discharge not given)
(Estimated day of reenlistment)

He was listed as:
* Wounded Wythe, VA (date not stated) (1861)
* On rolls 2/15/1862 (place not stated)
* On rolls 12/15/1864 (place not stated)

Other Information:
born in Wythe County, VA

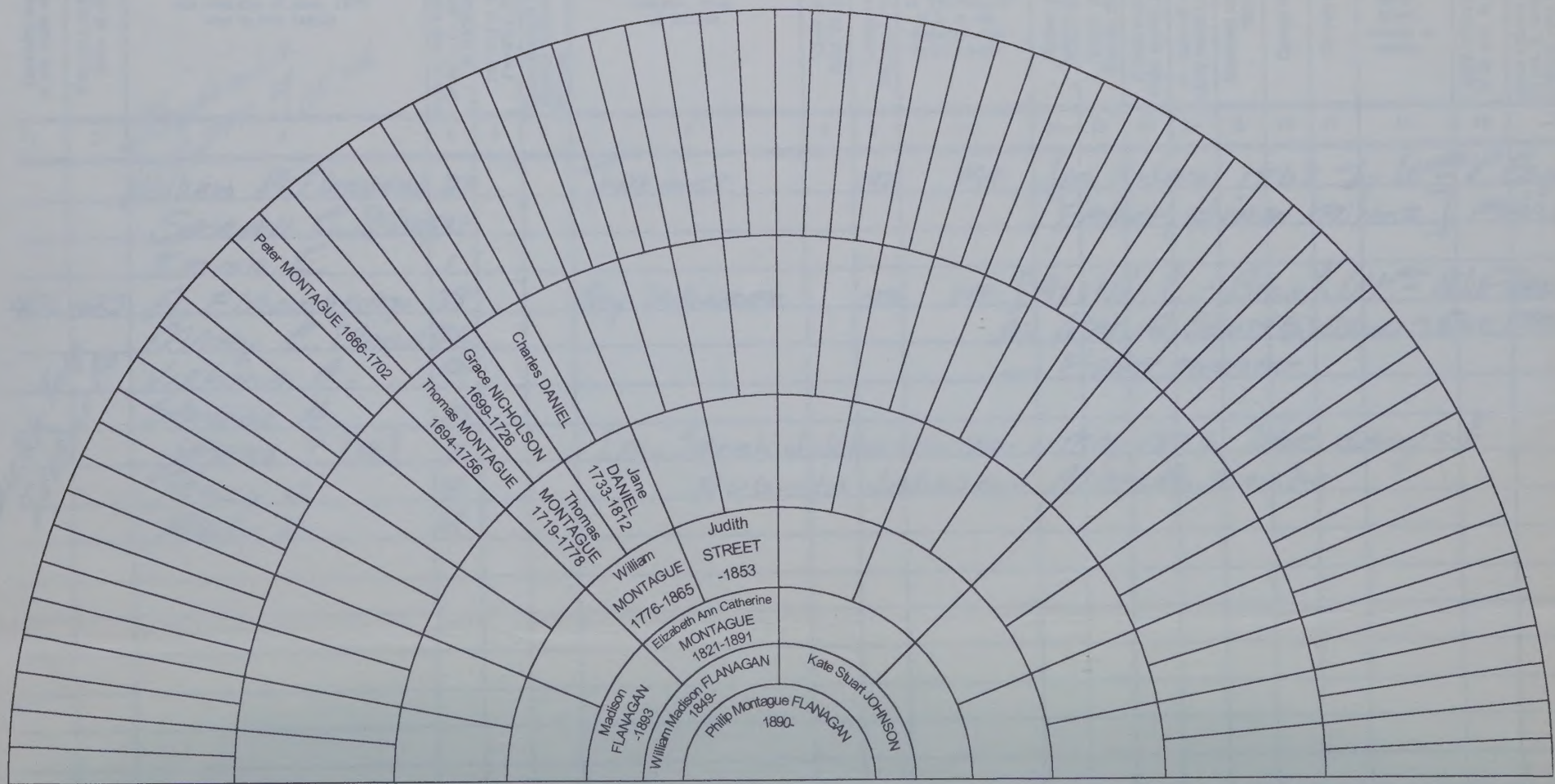
(Born 1844. Living in Wythe, VA in 1880.)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331



Skiles F. Montague, 1016 Main St., Darby, PA 19023, montague@juno.com, http://www.geocities.com/Baja/1903/, USA, 610/461-6861

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT: Black Lick Twp. COUNTY: Wythe STATE: VA

Written Page No. _____

P.O. Wytheville

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed): 30 June Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

[Rural Retreat on 1st page]

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family (illegitimate born of W.W.)	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color:White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		William M. Flannagan	27			Farmer		100	VA	[m. 3 Jan 1868 - by Wm P. Cooper,									
		Sarah C. [Miller]	23							Father, Hiram Miller]									
		Emma C	1																
426	422	A. Flannagan	38			Day laborer		100	VA	[Austin C. - Bro. of Wm W. Flannagan									
		Mary C. [Kinser]	36							m. Mary E. Scott (2) 52 yrs - 1 Nov. 1880.									
		Virginia A.	12							— Fisher, minister									
		Stuart A.	10																
		James ? [W]	8			[m. Sarah J. Johnson - 24 - 11 May 1883. She dau/of													
		Tracy J.	4			Augusta Johnson + Mariah Single													
		Molly E.	2																

Black Lick Twp. Iddeb pos

Sndx - 1910 Census Wythe Co., VA
102-0140-0168
Wm M. Flanagan 60 - Roanoke City
082-0125-0110

April 1981

Abstracted from letter sent to me from Diane Martin, of New Richmond, Oh.

FLANAGANS: Her grandmother's sister who still lives in Marion, Va. when asked if she knew anything about William Madison Flanagan, son of W. W. Flanagan...She said that it must be 'Uncle Mat' who lost an eye in the Civil War. She thought that Mat was the Illegitimate son of W. W. !! His mother didn't want him so he went to live with William and Amanda. We are hoping that Diane's grandmother will know more about the 'scandal'. This is all from Diane's side of the Flnagans..the Groseclose's.

Weekly time record

Dan Jordan

Employee:

Employee phone:

Week ending: 6/14/2009

Day		Regular Hours	12 Hour Shift	24 hours shift	MISC
Monday	6/8/2009				
Tuesday	6/9/2009				
Wednesday	6/10/2009				
Thursday	6/11/2009				
Friday	6/12/2009				
Saturday	6/13/2009				
Sunday	6/14/2009				
	Total hours/shifts				
	Rate per hour/shift	$10.00	$120.00	$240.00	
	Total pay				

Employee signature Date

Husband: William Madison Flanagan

Born: 16 April 1843 in: Wythe Co., VA
Married: 03 January 1868 in: VA
Died: Abt. 1890 in: VA
Father: William Washington Flanagan
Mother: Amanda Jane Coley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Catherine Miller

Born: Abt. 1847 in: VA
Died: in:
Father: Hiram Miller
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Emily C. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1869	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: John A. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1871	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Minnie B. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1872	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Albert B. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1874	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Lillie A. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1876	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Nancy C. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1879	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: Winton C. Flanagan	
	Born: Abt. 1879	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

PLACE OF DEATH. County of Wise

District or No. Town of Black Lick

City of

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 1 File No. 22505

Primary Registration District No. 9818 Registered No.

(No. St. Ward) [If death occured in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME William Washington Flanagan Residence In City Yrs. 87 Mos. 4 Days. 7

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Married

DATE OF BIRTH: May (Month) 10 (Day) 1827 (Year)

AGE: 87 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Farm Laborer
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Virginia

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: Philip Flanagan
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Don't Know
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Don't Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Don't Know

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Emmett B. Grosclose
(Address) Crockett Va

Filed Sept 24 1914 Jas. M. Miller
LOCAL REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: Sept (Month) 22nd (Day) 1914 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 6th, 1914, to Sept 21st, 1914
that I last saw him alive on Sept 21st, 1914
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 A m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Valvular heart disease
(Duration) 15 yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) Jas. M. Miller M. D.
Sept 24th, 1914 (Address) Crockett, Va

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or recent Residents
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual Residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Kings Grove
DATE OF BURIAL: Sept 23rd, 1914

20 UNDERTAKER: Daniels & Dix
ADDRESS: Crockett, Va

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record filed with the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

JUN 23 1978 Deane Huxtable
Date Issued DEANE HUXTABLE, State Registrar

ANY REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY STATUTE. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS ON SAFETY PAPER WITH IMPRESSED SEAL OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CLEARLY AFFIXED.

Section 32-353.27, Code of Virginia, as Amended.

PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Wath
District of Buck Lick
or
Inc. Town of
or
City of

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 1
File No. 22505
Primary Registration District No. 9813
Registered No.
(No. St.; Ward)
[If death occured in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME William Washington Flanagan
Residence In City Yrs. 87 Mos. 4 Days 7

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male
COLOR OR RACE White
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married

DATE OF BIRTH May (Month) 10 (Day) 1827 (Year)

AGE 87 yrs. 4 mos. 7 ds.
If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farm Labarer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Virginia

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Philip Flanagan
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Dont Know
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Dont Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country.) Dont Know

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Emmett B. Groseclose
(Address) Crockett Va.

15 Filed Sept 27 1914 Jas. M. Miller
LOCAL REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Sept (Month) 27th (Day), 1914 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 6th, 1914, to Sept 27th, 1914
that I last saw him alive on Sept 27th, 1914
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 A m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Valvular heart disease
(Duration) 15 yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) Jas. M. Miller M. D.
Sept 28, 1914 (Address) Crockett, Va

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or recent Residents
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual Residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Kings Grove
DATE OF BURIAL Sept 28th, 1914

20 UNDERTAKER Daniels & Dix
ADDRESS Crockett, Va

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record filed with the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Virginia Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.

JUN 23 1978 Deane Huxtable
Date Issued DEANE HUXTABLE, State Registrar

ANY REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PROHIBITED BY STATUTE. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS ON SAFETY PAPER WITH IMPRESSED SEAL OF THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CLEARLY AFFIXED.

Section 32-353.27, Code of Virginia, as Amended.

HAMMERMILL SENTRY SAFETY

Recorded in Marriage Register
Order Book No. 1
Page 211

THE FOLLOWING MARRIAGE BONDS FOR THE YEAR 1851 ARE ON FILE IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE. THESE MARRIAGES ARE NOT LISTED IN THE MARRIAGE REGISTER COVERING THE YEAR 1851, WITH OTHER MARRIAGES OF THAT YEAR.

A copy-Teste:
Marie G. Flanagan, Clerk
By Marie G. Flanagan
Dep. Clerk

Marriage bond of John A. Bennett with Jackson Wyrick, surety, dated July 7, 1851, for marriage with Jane Wyrick.

Marriage bond of William W. Flannegan & Christly Coley, surety, dated March 17, 1851, for marriage with Amanda J. Coley.

Marriage bond of William Joy with Thomas Joy and James Dunn, sureties, dated August 1st, 1851, for marriage with Hanora Nowlan.

Marriage bond of George W. Miller with G. W. B. Keesling, surety, dated May 3, 1851, for marriage with Sophia Grubb, daughter of Elizabeth Grubb.

Marriage bond of Morgan T. Newman with Reuben Hicks, surety, dated June 23, 1851, for marriage with Rosanna Hicks.

Marriage bond of John Pauley with John Cubine, surety, dated April 2, 1851, for marriage with Mary Grayson.

(6)

X

Wythe County. No.....

Name W. W. Flannagan

Post-office Cove Creek Depot

The Circuit Court of the county (~~or the Corporation or Hustings Court of the city~~) of Wythe

from an examination of the within application of W. W. Flannagan

and of the affidavits and certificates therewith filed, and hereto annexed, and of such witnesses as were required and called by the court, being satisfied that the said application is supported by the affidavits and certificates, and oral testimony (if any oral testimony is required by the court) of persons of well-known reputation for truth, honesty and integrity, and that the claim of the said applicant is just, and in due form, doth certify the same to the Auditor of Public Accounts, this 27th day of Sept

1902

R C Jackson, Judge.

30.00

6186

Filed July 21 st, 1902.

Teste J. A. Cassell Clk.

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

OFFICE OF

Secretary of Virginia Military Records

Richmond, May 7/15

The Auditor of Public Accounts,

Richmond, Va.

Sir:

In answer to your request for information as contained on the reverse side of this form, I beg to report as follows:

The records in this office show that

Wm W. Flanagan

enlisted date in

Co. "B" 29th Regiment

Va Infty.

Respectfully,

Jno. W. Bidgood

Secretary.

(See Other Side.)

~~CITY~~
COUNTY Wythe

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

OFFICE OF

THE AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

(PENSION DEPARTMENT)

Richmond, May 7/15

To the Secretary of
Virginia Military Records
Richmond, Va.

Sir:

I have the honor to request the official record of Wm. W. Flanagan

Co. "B." 29th Va Regt.

Colonel John

Captain O Horn

This information is to be used in connection with an application for a Confederate pension, which has been filed in this office.

Respectfully,

J. H. Johnson
Pensions Clerk
(D.W.) Auditor Public Accounts.

Pension 35—8-3-14—1 M.

(See other side for answer.)

Amanda Jane Flanagan

Application of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine for Disability by Reason of Disease or the Infirmities of Age.

I, W. W. Flannagan, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, entitled an act to aid the citizens of Virginia who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age, and the widows of soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia who lost their lives in said service, or whose death resulted from wounds received or disease contracted in said service, and providing penalties for violating the provisions of this act, and I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia resident at Greenbeth Depot, in the County of Wythe, in the said State, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years, and of the said city (or county) for one year next preceding the date of this application, and that I was a soldier (or sailor or marine) of the State of Virginia in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, as a member of (here state specifically the command and branch of service to which the applicant belonged, and the names of his immediate superior officers) Co. B. 29th Va. Regiment, (Colo. Moore) (Capt. W. R. B. Stone)

and that I am now disabled by disease (here state the nature of the disease and the causes from which it resulted) Old age and weakness of the legs

and that from the effects of such disease I am now permanently disabled from following my usual and ordinary occupation or any other occupation for a livelihood (in the case of disability from the infirmities of age, strike out all relating to disability by disease, and then proceed as follows:), and that I am now suffering from the infirmities of age, and permanently incapacitated thereby from following my usual and ordinary occupation, or any other occupation, for a livelihood (here state specifically the nature and character of the disability which prevents the applicant from following any occupation for a livelihood). Old age and weakness of the legs

and that during the said war I was loyal and true to my duty, and never at any time deserted my command or voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service, and that by reason of such disability I am now entitled to receive under the said act the sum of Thirty dollars annually. And I do further swear that I do not hold any national, State, city or county office which pays me in salary or fees one hundred and fifty dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or any source whatever which amounts to one hundred and fifty dollars per annum; nor do I receive from any source whatever money or other means of support in value of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum; nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use, nor does my wife own, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the assessed value of five hundred dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of any soldiers' home, or of any other public institution; and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? Ans. 75 yrs
2. Where were you born? Ans. Wythe Co. Va.
3. How long have you resided in Virginia? Ans. 60 yrs
4. How long have you resided in the city or county of your present residence? Ans. 4 yrs
5. What is your usual and ordinary occupation for earning a livelihood? Ans. Farming
6. How long have you followed such occupation or employment? Ans. all my life
7. Have you followed such occupation or employment, or any other occupation or employment, within the last two years? If so, state when and where, and the amount of your annual income from the same. Ans. Yes
8. State specifically the nature of your disability or disease. Ans. Old and weakness of the legs
9. What were the causes which led to the disease which has resulted in your disability? Ans. Old age
10. How long have you suffered from such disease, and when did you first become aware that you were afflicted with the same? Ans. ——
11. With what disease or sickness did you suffer during the time of your service? Ans. ——
12. Are you totally disabled because of such disease, or the infirmities of age, from following your usual and ordinary occupation or employment, or any other occupation or employment, by which to earn a livelihood? If not totally disabled thereby, but only partially, state the extent of your partial disability. Ans. Totally
13. When and where did you enter the service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States? Ans. Camp Jackson
14. In what command and service were you engaged during the war between the States? Ans. 2 Lt. Va. Cs. A. Private
15. How long were you in the service? Ans. three years
16. When did you leave the service, and under what circumstances? Ans. At the Surrender
17. If suffering from disease, state what physician or physicians have attended you for the same. Ans.
18. Give the names and addresses of two or more in the service of your command, if any such be living, and if not, so state. Ans. J. M. Miller and Alex Phillips Jr.
19. Give here any other information you may possess relating to your service, or disability, that will support the justice of your claim for aid? Ans.
20. Is there any camp of Confederate Veterans in the city or county of your residence? Ans. Yes (Camp Lamb)
21. Is there any one living, the residence and address of whom is known to you, either comrade or otherwise, who has knowledge of your service, and of the cause of your disability? If so or not, state. Ans. Yes see above

Witness my hand this 12th day of May, 1902

W. W. Flannagan

I, Jos. B. Barnett, a Clerk of the Corporation Court, in and for the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that W. W. Flannagan, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid and having the aforesaid application read to him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said W. W. Flannagan made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 12th day of May, 1902.

Jos. B. Barnett Clerk

(A)

OATH OF RESIDENT WITNESSES.

We, J. M. Miller and Alex Phillips Jr., do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County of Wythe, in the said State, and that we have known personally and well for 40 years W. W. Flannagan, whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that the said W. W. Flannagan is a resident of the said county (or city), and is a man of good reputation for truth and honesty, and that we have read the annexed application and the answers to the questions therein propounded, made by the said applicant, and verily believe that the said applicant has been truthful in the said statements and answers, and that from our personal knowledge the applicant is disabled (state the character of the disability, and whether it is partial or total) by old age

and that we verily believe the said applicant is justly entitled to aid under the said act, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

J. M. Miller

Alex Phillips Jr.

(E)

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS.

(Must be filled up when there is a camp in applicant's city or county.)

I, J. L. Umberger commander of Wm Terry

Camp of Confederate Veterans of the county of Wythe in the State of Virginia, hereby certify that the said camp has examined into the merits of the foregoing application for aid under the act of General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and being satisfied of the justice of said claim, hereby recommend the same, under the provisions of the said act, and that the said camp has no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

J. L. Umberger
Commander.

Given under my hand this 17 day of april 1915.

NOTE—If there is no camp of Confederate Veterans in applicant's city or county, the certificate of two Ex-Confederate soldiers, well known and of good reputation, residing in said city or county, must be obtained to certificate F.

(F)

CERTIFICATE OF EX-CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

(Not necessary when certificate E can be filled.)

We, ..., and .....

.....of the .....of ..... State of Virginia, do certify that we were soldiers (sailors or marines), of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that we have examined into the merits of the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and that we are satisfied of the justice of said claim, and recommend the same under the provisions of the said act, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand this .....day of .....191...

.....

.....
Ex-Confederate Soldiers.

(G)

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE.

I, F. L. Musser, Commissioner of Revenue in the County of Wythe in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant (or her trustee), whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, is charged on the land and personal property books of the said Pensioner with estate, real, personal or mixed, of the assessed value of *$ no Nothing

Given under my hand this 12 day of Feb 1915.

F. L. Musser
Commissioner of Revenue.

*The actual amount due or unpaid upon any deed of trust or mortgage to secure the payment of a debt shall be deducted from the assessed value of the property of claimants under this act. In computing the value of the estate held by any person or for his or her benefit, all property conveyed by deed for consideration not deemed valuable in law or parted with by gift since March 2, 1902, shall be considered as his or her estate.

(H)

CERTIFICATE OF PENSION BOARD.

I, W. C. Sanders, chairman of the Pension Board of the County of Wythe State of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing application has been examined and approved by said Board.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand, this 19th day of april, 1915.

W. C. Sanders
Chairman Pension Board.

(I)

CERTIFICATE OF JUDGE.

This Court, from an examination of the foregoing application and of the affidavits, certificates, etc., therewith filed, and hereto annexed, and of such witnesses as were required and called by the court, being satisfied that the said application is supported by the affidavits, certificates, etc., of persons of well-known reputation for truth, honesty and integrity, and that the claim of the said applicant is just, and in due form, doth certify the same to the Auditor of Public Accounts.

Given under my hand this 21 day of April 1915.

A. A. Campbell
Judge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Clerk for the Circuit Court of Wythe Co., State of Virginia, this 17th day of May, 1902.

Jos. Bassett Clerk

(B)

AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES.

We, J. M. Miller and Alex Phillips Jr., do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, and that W. W. Flannagan whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, is personally well known to us, and that we have known him well for 40 years, and that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) in the military (or naval) service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States, during the war between the United States and the Confederate States, and that the said W. W. Flannagan who was also a soldier (~~sailor or marine~~) in the said service during the said war was, with us, members of (here state command and immediate superior officers thereof) Co. A. 9th Va. Regiment

and that the said W. W. Flannagan was a loyal and true soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service, and faithful in the discharge of his duties, and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes and in the manner in his application stated, and that his claim is just, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

J. M. Miller

Alex Phillips Jr.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Clerk for the Circuit Court of Wythe Co., State of Virginia, this 17th day of May, 1902.

Jos. Bassett Clerk

NOTE.—If only one comrade is living whose residence and address is known to applicant, let him make the above affidavit. If no such comrade is living whose address is known to applicant, then let one or more reputable persons who have personal knowledge of the services of the applicant and of cause of his disability, make the following affidavit:

(C)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES, NOT COMRADES.

We, ... and ....., do solemnly swear that we are residents of the ..... of ....., in the State of ....., and that we personally know, and are well acquainted with ....., whose name is signed to the annexed application, and who is applying for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that we have known the said applicant for ..... years, and that to our personal knowledge the said ..... was a loyal and true soldier (sailor or marine), in the military (or naval) service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty, and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes, and in the manner in his application set forth, and that his claim is just, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a ....., in and for the ..... of ....., State of Virginia, this ..... day of ....., 19....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Clerk for the Circuit Court of Wythe Co., State of Virginia, this 12th day of May, 1902.

Jos. Bonwell Clerk

(B)

AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES.

We, J. M. Miller and Alex Phillips, do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, and that W. W. Flanagan whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, is personally well known to us, and that we have known him well for 40 years, and that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) in the military (or naval) service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States, during the war between the United States and the Confederate States, and that the said W. W. Flanagan who was also a soldier (~~sailor or marine~~) in the said service during the said war was, with us, members of (here state command and immediate superior officers thereof) Co. B. 29th Va. Regiment

and that the said W. W. Flanagan was a loyal and true soldier (sailor or marine) in the said service, and faithful in the discharge of his duties, and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes and in the manner in his application stated, and that his claim is just, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

J. M. Miller

Alex Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Clerk for the Circuit Court of Wythe Co., State of Virginia, this 12th day of May, 1902.

Jos. Bonwell Clerk

NOTE.—If only one comrade is living whose residence and address is known to applicant, let him make the above affidavit. If no such comrade is living whose address is known to applicant, then let one or more reputable persons who have personal knowledge of the services of the applicant and of cause of his disability, make the following affidavit:

(C)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES, NOT COMRADES.

We, ... and ....., do solemnly swear that we are residents of the ..... of ....., in the State of ....., and that we personally know, and are well acquainted with ....., whose name is signed to the annexed application, and who is applying for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that we have known the said applicant for ..... years, and that to our personal knowledge the said ..... was a loyal and true soldier (sailor or marine), in the military (or naval) service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty, and that we verily believe he is disabled from the causes, and in the manner in his application set forth, and that his claim is just, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of his claim under the said act.

.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a ....., in and for the ..... of ....., State of Virginia, this ..... day of ....., 19....

.....

NOTE.—If no comrade in arms or other person who has knowledge of the service of the applicant and of the cause of his disability is living, whose residence is known to applicant, state that fact here.

.....

(D)

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN.

I, W. W. Buck, a practicing physician in the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted witn W. W. Flanagan whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that from a personal examination of the said W. W. Flanagan, as to the disability set forth in his application and the cause thereof, I am clearly of the opinion that he is disabled by reason of (here state specifically the nature of the disability and the cause thereof, and if such disability be total, whether the applicant is deprived thereby of all ability to pursue his usual and ordinary occupation for a livelihood, or any other occupation for a livelihood, and if the disability be partial, to what extent the applicant is hindered thereby from pursuing such occupation as aforesaid) The applicant is unable from old age to pursue his ordinary occupation. He is very feeble especially from weakness and disease, he cannot earn a livelihood,

and that I verily believe his disability is wholly due to causes assigned in the said application, and that he is entitled to aid under the provisions of the said act, and that I have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand, this 12th day of May, 1902.

W. W. Buck M.D.

(E)

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS.

The Wm Terry Camp of Confederate Veterans of the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, hereby certifies that it has examined into the merits of the annexed application of W. W. Flanagan for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and being satisfied of the justice of his claim, hereby recommends the said W. W. Flanagan for aid under the provisions of the said act, and that it has no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

J. H. Fulton

Commander.

NOTE.—If there is no camp of Confederate veterans in applicant's city or county, then the certificate of two ex-Confederate soldiers, well known and of good reputation residing in said city or county, must be obtained, as follows:

(F)

CERTIFICATE OF EX-CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

We, ... and ....., of the ..... of ....., State of Virginia, do certify that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) of Virginia in the war between the States, and that we have examined into the merits of the annexed application of ..... for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that we are satisfied of the justice of his claim, and recommend the said ..... for aid under the provisions of the said act, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under our hands, this ..... day of ....., 19....

.....

.....

(G)

CERTIFICATE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE.

I, F. M. Lindamood, Commissioner of the revenue, in the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that W. W. Flanagan, or his wife, or his trustee, or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, is charged on the land and personal property books of the said County with estate, real, personal and mixed, of the assessed value of No Property of any kind dollars.

Given under my hand, this 12 day of May, 1902.

F. M. Lindamood

(D)

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN.

I, W. W. Buck, a practicing physician in the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted witn W. W. Flannagan whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that from a personal examination of the said W. W. Flannagan, as to the disability set forth in his application and the cause thereof, I am clearly of the opinion that he is disabled by reason of (here state specifically the nature of the disability and the cause thereof, and if such disability be total, whether the applicant is deprived thereby of all ability to pursue his usual and ordinary occupation for a livelihood, or any other occupation for a livelihood, and if the disability be partial, to what extent the applicant is hindered thereby from pursuing such occupation as aforesaid) The applicant is unable from old age to pursue his ordinary occupations. He is very feeble especially in his weakened limbs, he cannot earn a livelihood.

and that I verily believe his disability is wholly due to causes assigned in the said application, and that he is entitled to aid under the provisions of the said act, and that I have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand, this 12th day of May, 1902

W. W. Buck M.D.

(E)

CERTIFICATE OF CAMP OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS.

The Wm Terry Camp of Confederate Veterans of the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, hereby certifies that it has examined into the merits of the annexed application of W. W. Flannagan for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and being satisfied of the justice of his claim, hereby recommends the said W. W. Flannagan for aid under the provisions of the said act, and that it has no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

J. H. Fuller

Commander.

NOTE.—If there is no camp of Confederate veterans in applicant's city or county, then the certificate of two ex-Confederate soldiers, well known and of good reputation residing in said city or county, must be obtained, as follows:

(F)

CERTIFICATE OF EX-CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

We, ... and ....., of the ..... of ....., State of Virginia, do certify that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) of Virginia in the war between the States, and that we have examined into the merits of the annexed application of ..... for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, and that we are satisfied of the justice of his claim, and recommend the said ..... for aid under the provisions of the said act, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under our hands, this ..... day of ....., 19....

.....

.....

(G)

CERTIFICATE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE REVENUE.

I, F. M. Lindamood, Commissioner of the revenue, in the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that W. W. Flannagan, or his wife, or his trustee, or trustee for his wife, whose name is signed to the annexed application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, is charged on the land and personal prop-

(A)

OATH OF RESIDENT WITNESSES.

(Must be signed by two residents of Applicant's City or County.)

We, J. Mike Miller, and A. J. Clark,

do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County

of Wythe, in the State of Virginia and that

we have known personally and well for 50 & 10 years the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and that the said applicant is a resident of the said city or county and is a woman of good reputation for truth and honesty, and that we have read the foregoing application and the answers to the questions therein propounded, made by the said applicant and verily believe that the said applicant has been truthful in the said statements and answers, and that from our personal knowledge, we verily believe the said applicant is justly entitled to aid under the said act, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

J. Mike Miller

A. J. Clark

Resident Witnesses.

WITNESS.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public

in and for the County of Wythe

State of Virginia, this 13 day of February 1915.

A. R. Hounshell

Signature of Officer.

Notary Public

(B)

AFFIDAVIT OF COMRADES.

(See Question No. 16 on page one.)

We, I. L. Copenhaver, and J. M. Coley

do solemnly swear that we are residents of the County

of Wythe, in the State of Virginia

and that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, is personally well known to us, and that we have known

her for 50 years, and know her to be the widow of Wm. W.

Hannagan, who was a soldier (~~sailor or marine~~), in the military or naval service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States, and that we were soldiers (sailors or marines) in the said service during the said war, and that we were with the said applicant's husband, members of the same command, and that to our personal knowledge, he died on or about

17 day of Sept. 1914 from the effects of

Dropsy

.....

and that he was a true and loyal soldier in the said service, and was faithful in the discharge of his duty, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

I. L. Copenhaver

J. M. his X mark Coley

Comrades.

WITNESS Stuart B. Campbell

Fannie A. Coley

By I. L. Copenhaver

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public

in and for the County of Wythe

State of Virginia, this 16 day of February 1915.

A. R. Hounshell

Signature of Officer.

Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to in the County of Wythe by J. M. Coley this March 3, 1915.

Stuart B. Campbell

Notary Public, Wythe County Va

My commission expires Aug 3, 1918.

NOTE.—If only one comrade whose name is known to the applicant, let him make affidavit B. If no such comrade is living whose address is known to the applicant, then let one or more reputable persons who have personal knowledge of the services of the Applicant's husband and of cause of his death, make affidavit C.

(C)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES, NOT COMRADES.

(Not necessary when Certificate B can be filled.)

We, ..., and .....

do solemnly swear that we are residents of the .....

of ....., in the State of .....

and that we personally know, and are well acquainted with the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, and who is applying for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2,

1902, as amended, and that we have known the said applicant for 50 years, and that to our personal knowledge the said applicant is the widow of

....., who was a loyal and true soldier (~~sailor or marine~~), in the military or naval service of Virginia, or of the Confederate States, in the war between the States, and that on or about the

.....day of ....., the said applicant's husband died, and that they lived as husband and wife up to the date of the death of said husband, and that we have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

.....

.....

Witnesses, not Comrades.

WITNESS.....

.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a .....

in and for the .....of .....

State of Virginia, this .....day of .....191...

.....

Signature of Officer.

NOTE.—If no comrade in arms or other person who has knowledge of the services of the applicants husband and the cause of his death is living, whose address is known to the applicant, state that fact here.

.....

(D)

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN.

Physician will please read carefully the answers to questions 10, 11 and 12 and the following certificate before filling out.

I, Jas. M. Miller, a practicing physician in the

County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that I am personally acquainted with the applicant, whose name is signed to the foregoing application for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, and that

I attended her husband, William W. Hannagan, during his last illness, and that from my professional knowledge of the cause of his

death, I verily believe that his death resulted from Valvular

heart disease

.....

and that I have no personal interest in the allowance of the applicant's claim.

Given under my hand this 23d day of Feb. 1915.

Jas. M. Miller M. D.

Recd from Mr. Robt. Nov. '64

Wednesday, November 23, 1864.

Court set pursant to adjournment.

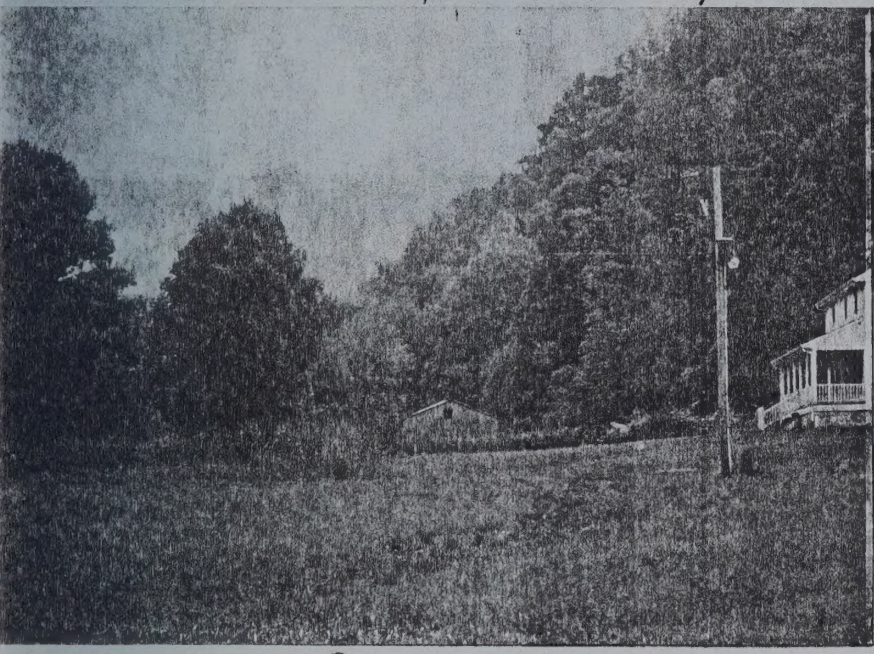
Present P. C. Buchanan, Jr. Presiding Justice, Associates James M. Bruner, John H. Blanton, William H. McBoman & Thomas H. Thrman, Gentlemen Justices.

The Court resolved its self into a Court of Oyer and Terminer for the trial of Jim a Slave the property of William Flannagan charged with a felony by him committed, in this: That he did on the 19th day of November 1864 in the night time of that day in the said County did feloniously and burglariously break and enter the dwelling house of the said M.H. Spencer with intent the goods & chattels of the said M.H. Spencer then and there feloniously and burglariously to steal take and carry a way Forty five dollars in Gold, the value of Forty Five Dollars, Two Hundred Dollars in State Bank money of the value of Two hundred dollars One Gold Locket & Chain of the value of Two hundred Dollars, one satin vest of the value of Seven Dollars two fine shirts of the value of Seven Dollars, Two Cravats of the value of Four Dollars, Notes & Papers of the value of Five Hundred Dollars; Three gold pens of the value of Twenty one dollars of the goods and chattels of the said M.H. Spencer in the said dwelling house then being feloniously & burglariously did steal take and carry a way, and also Five sides Leather the propery of A. Thomas & Son of the value of Fifteen Dollars in the same dwelling house then being feloniously and burglariously did steal and carry away. The prisoner was set to the bar in the custody of the jailor of this County and the Court upon a full and impartial hearing on the testimony & the argument of counsel on both sides doth unanimously decide that said Boy Jim the property of William Flanagan is guilty of the charge alleged, against him, and thereupon its Presiding Justice doth pronounce the following sentence upon him.

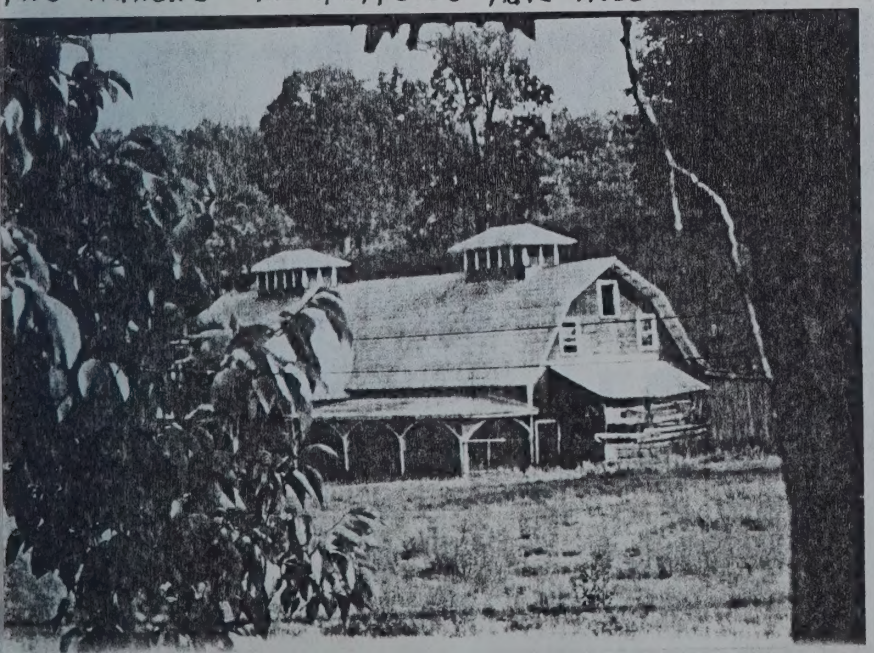
It becomes my painful duty as Chief Justice of the Court of the County to pronounce sentence upon the Prisoner at the bar, this is a very disagreeable task for me to perform. It would accord with my feelings much more if I was privileged to testify to the innocence of the Prisoner and to set him at liberty. But painful as this duty is, it is one which the law has imposed upon those who are honored with the position I occupy. After due deliberation of the matter it unanimously considered by the Court that the Prisoner Jim a Slave the property of William Flanagan be hanged by the neck until he be dead, dead dead, and that execution of this Judgement be made and done upon him the said Jim by the Sheriff of Smyth County on Friday the 30th day of December 1864 between the hours of ten in the forenoon and two in the afternoon of the same day, at the usual place of execution. The Court commends him to the mercy of his maker, and desires to express the hope that he will prepare to meet his end in peace, and the Court doth decide that the value of the said Boy Jim the property of William Flanagan is Three five hundred Dollars. And therupon the said Jim Slave of William Flanagan is remanded to Jail. P.C. Buchanan, Jr. P.J.

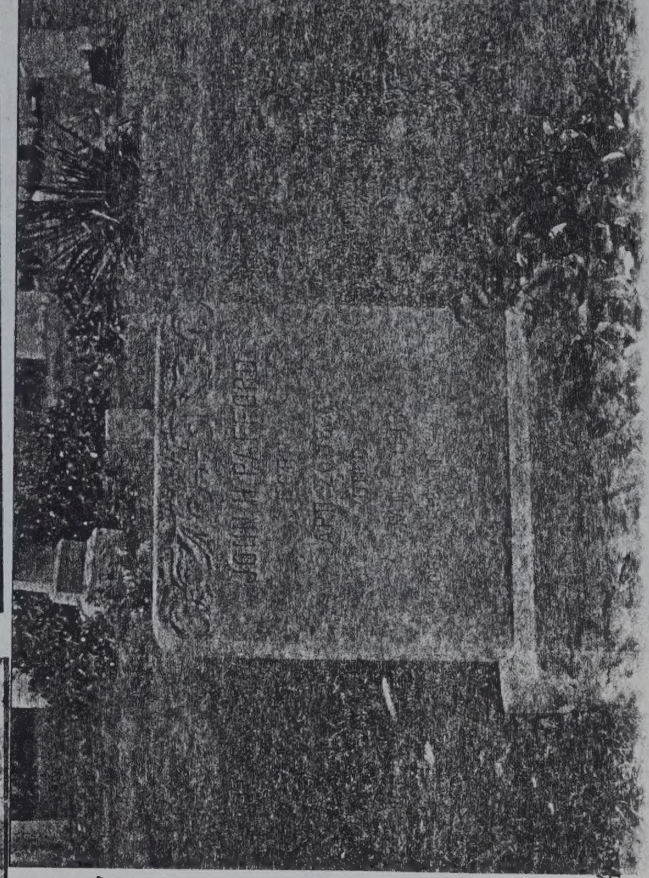
Stoneman's raiders released this man from the jail and he went off with the Yankee soldiers.

Hutton's Branch, Marion, Va. Community Where



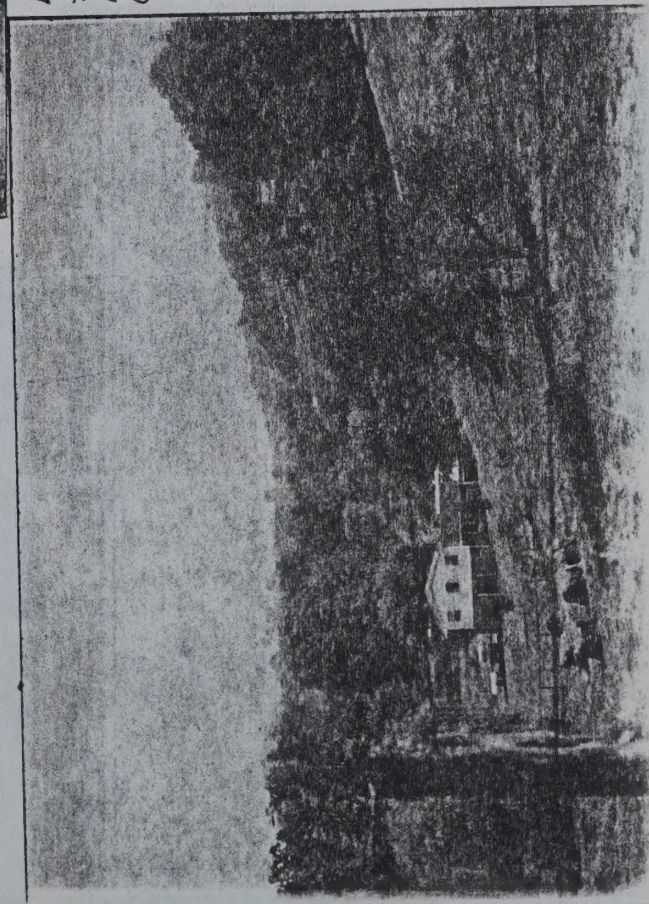
the Hutton's and Paffords have lived

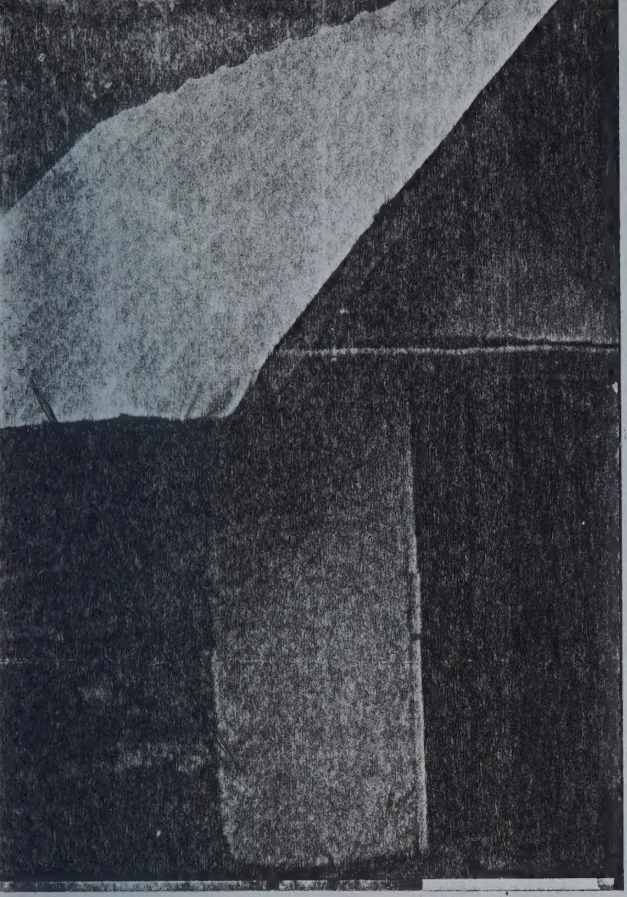




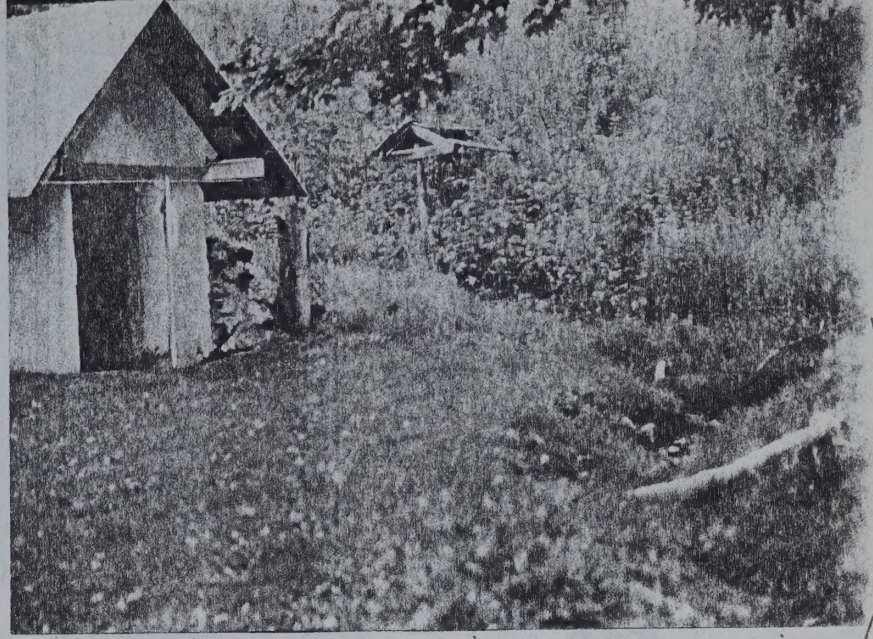
Left: View from road at Hutton's Family Cemetery.

John Henry Pafford. Hutton Family Cemetery Hutton's Branch Marion, Va.





The hill is coming right down onto the roof. I drew a line to show how this dirt is built up on the side.



This pipe is going into the side of the hill, where it had been a larger spring. The little stream is coming this way, just doesn't show up.

"Grandmothers Cooler"

over

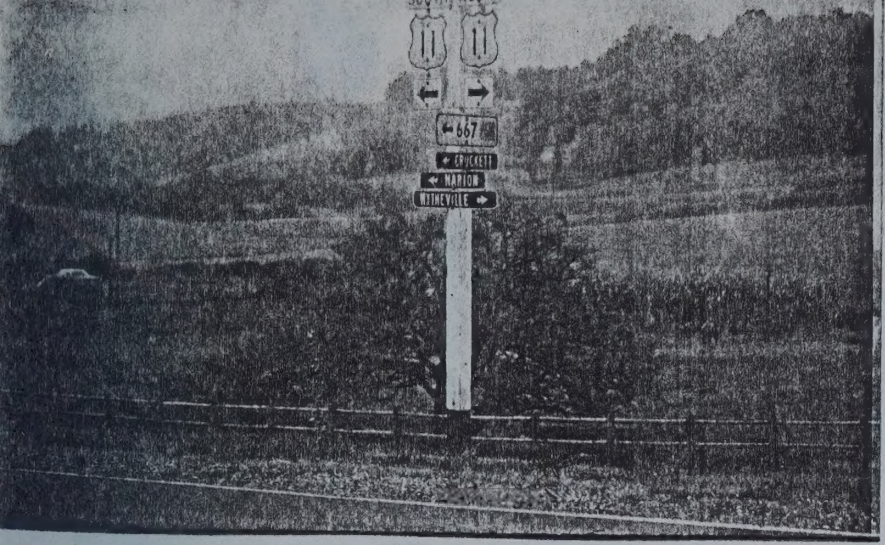
Here is the pipe. This dog kept me from going on up the hill

She used to take the food up to put in the trough of cold water

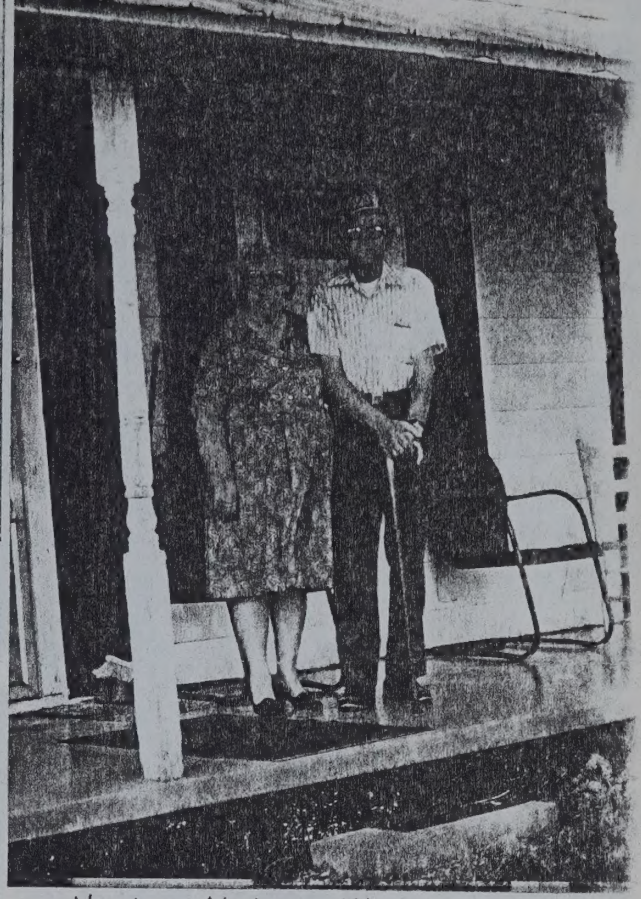
Anna says she remembers how they used this "cave" to keep all their food cool. Guess I'm just stubborn, but I'm still really checking to see if her dad really did build all of this instead of her grandad. She said John + Martha lived across the road (behind the house she just moved out of) and that for years, the old house stood & that she remembers how they used to keep apples stored in it.

This just happened to be the place that I got some dirt to pot me a plant.

By the way, brought a plant from garden at Monticello & planted it in "Safford" soil. It's growing like mad.



Sign app. 8 miles East of Marion, Va. Can you believe this sign. Isn't it Cute?!

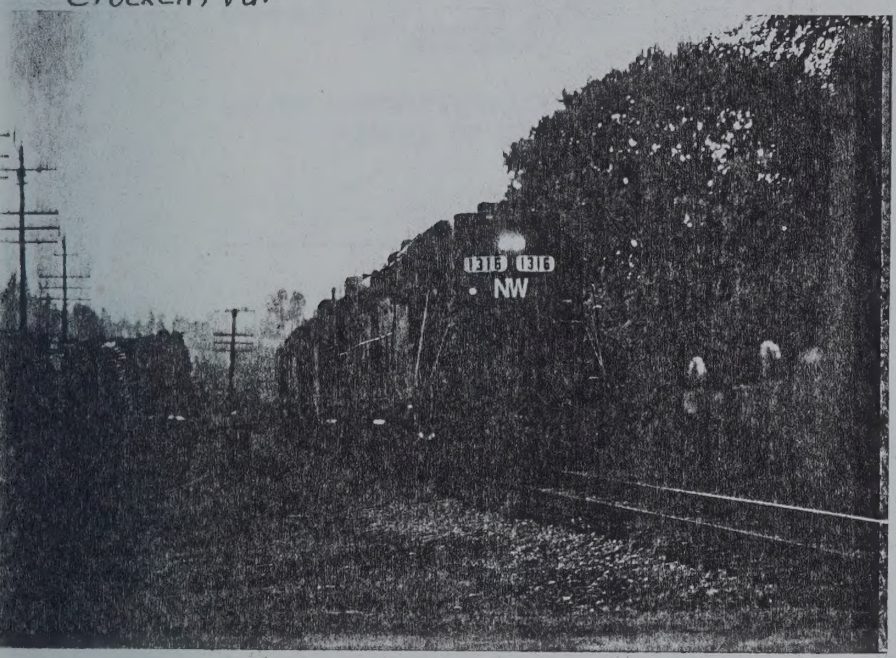


Hugh & Mabel Flanagan
Grandson of Austin, who was bro to Wm. Wash. Hugh is 2nd Cousin to George M. lives at Crockett, Va. Oct 19, 1984

Crockett, Virginia

Crockett, Va. Taken in front of Grocer store owned by a Copenhaver.

Crockett, Va.



Train and house at Crockett, Virginia

William Washington Flanagan

King's Grove Cemetery
Crockett, Va.

Amanda Jane Coley Flanagan

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 24 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research Va State Arch Richmond
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

~~Call~~/Film # 5 Vol. ____ Page ____

General Index to Deeds
Grantor, Smythe Co. 1832-1929

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

15 Jun 1874 — " " BK 11 p 149 — 45½ A + Person
4 Nov 1876 W.W. FLANAGAN Homestead — BK 12 P 55

Rec. 13 Dec 1892 B+S — E. G. FLANAGAN BK. 21 pg 124
48½ A Crip. Crk.

Rec. 18 Oct 1875 — B+S W. W. + A. J. BK 11 pg 435
Int. 450 A Brushy Mtn

Rec. 20 Oct 1887 D of T — W.W. + A.J. BK. 17 p 368 48½ A
Rec. 13 Dec 1892 B+S — " " BK. 21 p 124 48½ A

Rec. 17 Oct 1842 D/T. L. Hutton BK 3 p 290 65 a M.F. Hale
" 24 Jan. 1848 B+S " & Nancy BK 4 p 471 ~~[illegible]~~ 2 lots M.F. Hale
" 21 Feb 1846 B+S " " BK 4 p 227 37 a M F Hale
R 22 Jul 1857 B+S BK 7 p 156 65a - 30A 106A

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

Wm. W. Flannagan.

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apl, 1862.
not dated

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 186 .
Where Sulphur Spring
By whom W R B Horne
Period 3

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Book mark:

R. O. Fick
(642) Copyist.

765

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

Wm. W. Flannagan.

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.
Dated June 30. 1862

Enlisted:
When Apl. 1, 1862
Where Wytheville, Va
By whom Capt Horne
Period 3

Last paid:
By whom Maj. T. F. Fisher
To what time June 30, 186 .
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Name appears in col. Name present as Wm. W. Flannagan.

Book mark:

R. O. Fick
(642) Copyist.

765

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

Wm. W. Flannagan

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30. to Oct. 31, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 1862
Where Wtheville Depot
By whom Capt Horn
Period 3

Last paid:
By whom Major Fisher
To what time June 30, 1862.
Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent on sick furlough since Sept 10 1862

Book mark:

R. O. Fick
(642) Copyist.

765

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

Wm. W. Flannagan

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.
dated Feb 28. 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 1, 1862.
Where Wytheville. Va.
By whom Capt. W. R. B. Horne
Period 3 yr

Last paid:
By whom Capt. V. C. Huff
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Book mark:

R. O. Fick
(642) Copyist.

765

The Confederate States,

To W. W. Flanigan Dr.

To Bounty for re-enlistment in Company B 29 Regiment Va Vols. - - - - - - - - - - - $50 00

Received, Camp Cumbo, Russell, Va., the 26 day of April, 1862, from Capt. V. C. Huff, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, Fifty Dollars, in full of the above account.

Wm W Flanigan

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

Wm. W. Flanagan

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.
dated May 26 1863

Enlisted:
When Apr. 1, 1862
Where Wytheville, Va
By whom Capt Horne
Period 3

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Huff
To what time Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.A. Fish (642) Copyist.

765

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

Wm. W. Flanagan

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 1, 1864,
made for the bounty due Oct. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 1, 1862
Where Wytheville Va.
By whom Capt. Horne
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough of indulgence

Book mark:

R.A. Fish (642) Copyist.

756

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 29 | Va.

William W. Flanagan

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Reg't Virginia Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.
dated Dec 31, 1864

Enlisted:
When Apl. 1, 1862
Where Wytheville Va
By whom Capt. Horne
Period 3

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.A. Fish (642) Copyist.

765

(CONFEDERATE)

W. W. Flanagan

Co. B 29 Va. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr., 1864

Date of issue June 8, 1864

Signature W. W. Flanigan

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hechman
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. Flanigan

Pvt., Co. B, 29 Va. Regt. (Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Sept. 27, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 1

Follin Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. W. Flanagan

Co. B, 29 Va. Regt. (Inf.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Sept. 30, 1864.

Signature W. M. Flanigan

Remarks:

Roll No. 1

Follin Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. M. Flanigan

Co. B,
29 Va. Regt. (Inf.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1864.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Follin Copyist.

poles to the
themselves &
in is hereby
& seals
Shants (Seal)
in Shants (Seal)
Ink

the 30 septm

ted in said
and deed she
her husband
was admitted to

es Clk

ed & fifty four
part and W.
of Wythe &
his Wife doe
Warrant the
d on Walkes
Twenty three
ct of Fifty acres
said Wilkerson to

Deed Book 20 P. 71

Clerk the said Rhoda being first examined privily and apart from her husband as the law directs said relinquishing her right of dower was admitted to record

Teste

H. S. Matthews Clk

"Wm. W. Flanagan To H. S. Wampler to Sam'l Flanagan Exed

This deed made this 18th day of November 1853 between Wm. W. Flanagan of the first part and Harvey S. Wampler of the second part all of the County of Wythe State of Virginia Witness that the said William W Flanagan doth give grant & convey unto the said H. S. Wampler the following property to Wit one cow one saddle two Bed one chest Fifty Bushels Corn Twenty Bushels Rye In Trust To secure Philip Flanagan as his security in a Note executed by the sd William W Flanagan to Jacob Stinger said Note amounts to the sum of Seventy five Dollars

Witness the following signatures & seals

William W. Flanag (Seal)
Harvy S. Wampler (Seal)

Virginia in the Clerks office of Wythe County Court the 18th Septmbr 1854

This deed of Trust was presented in said office acknowledged by Wm W Flanagan & Harvy S. Wampler as their act and deed and admitted to record

Teste

H. S. Matthews Clk

This deed made the 2 day of October 1854 between Jacob Grubb and Harriet

HUSBAND'S NAME William Washington FLANAGAN

When Born May 1827 Where probably Wythe Co.,VA.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 22 Sept 1914 Where Crockett,Wythe Co.,VA.
When Buried _____ Where King's Grove Cemetery,Crockett,VA.
When Married 3 Apr 1851 Where Wythe Co.,VA.
Other Wives (if any) _____
His Father Philip FLANAGAN His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Amanda Jane COLEY

When Born 30 March 1828 Where Smythe Co.,VA.
Christened _____ Where _____
When Died 13 March 1916 Where Crockett,Wythe Co.,VA.
When Buried _____ Where King's Grove Cemetery,Crockett,VA.
Other Husb. (if any) _____
Her Father Francis COLEY Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah(Salley)VAUGHT

Information on this sheet obtained from
Census, County Clerk's Office
Wills,deeds,marriage,deaths
Corres./other researchers
who had Bible records,etc.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler Vivian Jordan
Address 1530 Hawthorne
City Houston State TX

NOTE: 1900 Census,Wythe Co.,VA. states....
9 children born ..(6) living
*The 1880 Census,Smythe Co.,VA. shows 'William-13 yr brother' (to my Emory). He is half-bro.-Wm.W. ill.son!

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	James Foy			1853		Wythe	VA	Barbara E. Prater	7	Jan	1875			1942	Fairfax,	Atchison (tombstone)	,MO.
	2	* Emory Greever	30	Aug	1856		"	"	Safronia Adeline Pafford	26	Sept	1876	6	Aug	1930	Whittier,	California	
	3	Boyd Madison	17	July	1858		"	"	Mary J.F. Scott	12	Jan	1882				Fairfax,	Atchison	,MO.
	4	Fountain Byars	2	Feb	1859		"	"	Sarah C. Coley	4	Sept	1884				Madison,	Madison	,NEB.
	5	Sarah Elizabeth	25	Sept	1862		"	"	John Chesley Grosclose	26	Feb	1880	18	June	1964	Narrows,	Giles	,VA.
	6	William Madison			1842		"	"	Sarah Catherine Miller	3	Jan	1868		1880-1900				
	7	Virginia C.		July	1868		Smythe?	VA	Rufus E. DeBord	18	Nov	1891				Columbus,	Platte	,NEB.
	8																	
	9	~~*Cannot be son of Wm W. & Amanda Wm M. is in 1880 to the Co. w/ Sarah C. & 7 ch. - Brother of Philip ?? or~~																
	10	illegitimate son of Wm W. - & Amanda took him to raise. (VG) ~~2 sons of Wm W. (illegitimate both named William!~~																
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

James Cox					
Mary Crosson					
Mr. Wilson					
Francis Evans					
Mary Christian					
[illegible]					
[illegible]					

TWENTY-NINTH VIRGINIA INFANTRY

The Twenty-Ninth Virginia Infantry was organized under authorization of the Confederate War Department dated November 5, 1861. Originally it was intended that the regiment would be formed by the consolidation of the Pound Gap Virginia Infantry Battalion (later officially known as the Twenty-First Virginia Infantry Battalion) and seven companies of Virginia infantry recently organized by Colonel Alfred C. Moore. For some reason not expalined in any official sources, three new companies were added to Moore's seven instead of the consolidation planned. All of the companies had originally enlisted for a twelve month term of service. In the spring of 1862 the regiment was reorganized and one of the companies failed to re-enlist.

More detailed information on the various companies of the regiment has been found. This material appears below.

"A"	mustered into Confederate service August 23, 1861
"B"	organized July 23, 1861 and mustered in August 24, 1861
"C"	men from Carroll County; mustered in August 10, 1861
"D"	nicknamed the Rifle Rangers; organized June 1, 1861
"E"	mustered into service September 6, 1861
"F" (1st)	organized in July, 1861; did not re-enlist and company disbanded, May, 1862; some members saw service later in Companies "H" and "K", Sixty-Fourth Virginia Infantry
"F" (2nd)	had been Company "I" (1st), below
"G"	enlisted in the spring of 1861; some members later transferred to Caldwell's Virginia Cavalry Battalion
"H"	enlisted April 2, 1861 as an independent Virginia militia company; mustere in August, 1861; some members later transferred to Caldwell's Virginia Cavalry Battalion
"I" (1st)	enlisted in the summer of 1861; reassigned as Company "F" (2nd), May, 1862
"I" (2nd)	had been Company "K", below
"K"	enlisted in August, 1861; reassigned as Company "I" (2nd), May 1862

Like almost all Civil War units, the Twenty-Ninth Virginia Infantry was often known by an alternate designation derived from the name of its commanding officer. Unofficial names of this type used by or for the regiment appear below.

Alfred C. Moore's Infantry
Edwin R. Smith's Infantry
James Giles' Infantry
Alexander Haynes' Infantry
William Leigh's Infantry
Isaac White's Infantry

William R. B. Hume's Infantry
Ebenezer Bruster's Infantry

After being mustered into Confederate service (probably at Wytheville, Virginia), the regiment was assigned to duty in the Valley District of the Department of Northern Virginia. Not long afterwards the regiment was transferred to the Army of Eastern Kentucky. It served in that short-lived organization until the spring of 1862. It then joined the Department of Western Virginia. In late 1862 the unit was moved back east and placed in the Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia. In the summer of 1863 - following the Gettysburg Campaign - the regiment joined the Army of Northern Virginia. It served in that Army for the duration of the War. The list below shows the specific higher command assignments of the regiment.

Dec. 21, 1861	Attached, Valley District, Department of Northern Virginia
Jan. 1, 1862	First Brigade, Army of East rn Kentucky
May 15, 1862	Attached, Department of Western Virgnia
Dec. 28, 1862	Attached, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia
Aug. 31, 1863	Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division, First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia
Oct. 31, 1863	Corse's Brigade, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia
May 5, 1864	Corse's Brigade, Hoke's Division, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia
Aug. 31, 1864	Corse's Brigade, Pickett's Division, First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia

The Twenty-Ninth Virginia Infantry participated in more than forty various type engagements during its career. These are identified below. Numbers after the events locate them on the map following this history.

Marshall's Operations in Eastern Kentucky	Dec. 23, 1861 - Jan. 30, 1862
Engagement, Middle Creek near Prestonburg, Ky. (1)	Jan. 10, 1862
Skirmish, Princeton, W. Va. (2)	May 11, 1862
Skirmish, Wolf Creek, W. Va. (3)	May 15, 1862
Skirmishes at and near Princeton, W. Va. (2)	May 15 - 17, 1862
Campaign in the Kanawha Valley, W. Va. (4)	Sept. 6 - 12, 1862

William H. C. Rose's Infantry
Roanoke Rifles's Infantry

After being mustered into Confederate service (probably at Wytheville, Virginia), the regiment was assigned to duty in the Valley District of the Department of Northern Virginia; for long periods the regiment was transferred to the Army of Eastern Kentucky. It served in east Tennessee and Virginia until the winter of 1862. It then joined the Department of Western Virginia. In late 1862 the unit was moved back east and placed in the Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia. In the winter of 1864 - following the Confederate Conscription - the regiment joined the Army of Northern Virginia. It served in that army for the duration of the war. The list below notes the specific major command assignments of the regiment.

Dec. 31, 1861	Attached, Valley District, Department of Northern Virginia
Jan. 1, 1862	First Brigade, Army of East Tennessee
May 31, 1862	Attached, Department of Western Virginia
Dec. 29, 1862	Attached, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia
Aug. 31, 1863	Gorse's Brigade, Echols's Division, Jones Corps, Army of Northern Virginia
Dec. 31, 1863	Gorse's Brigade, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia
May 5, 1864	Gorse's Brigade, Echols's Division, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia
Aug. 31, 1864	Gorse's Brigade, Echols's Division, First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia

The twenty-third Virginia Infantry participated in most major Army of Northern Virginia battles and campaigns. Those are listed below. Between after the events look to them as the map following this history.

Massanutten's Operations in Eastern Kentucky (Dec. 29, 1861 - Jan. 20, 1862)

Lewisburg, Middle Creek near Prestonburg, Ky. (1) (Jan. 10, 1862)

Kernstown, Pritchard, W. Va. (2) (May 23, 1862)

Blackwater, Wolf Creek, W. Va. (3) (May 15, 1862)

Skirmishes at and near Buckeyetown, W. Va. (4) (May 15 - 17, 1862)

Combat in the Kanawha Valley, W. Va. (4) (Sept. 6 - 12, 1862)

Action, Fayetteville, W. Va. (5)	Sept. 10, 1862
Action, Cotton Hill, W. Va.	Sept. 11, 1862
Siehe, Suffolk, Va. (6)	April 11 - May 4, 1863
Engagement, Norfleet House, Va. (7)	April 15, 1863
Action, Suffolk, South Quay, Va. (6)	April 17, 1863
Siege of Suffolk, Va. raised (6)	May 4, 1863
Operations against Dix's Peninsula Campaign	June 24 - July 7, 1863
Action, Baltimore Cross Roads, Baltimore Store (Crump's Store), Va. (8)	July 2, 1863
Expedition against Newberne, N. C. (9)	Jan. 28 - Feb. 10, 1864
Skirmish, Windsor, N. C. (10)	Jan. 30, 1864
Engagenebt, Siege, and Capture, Plymouth, N. C. (11)	April 17 - 20, 1864
Assault, Plymouth, N. C. (11)	April 19, 1864
Operations against Butler on the South Side of the James River against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. (12)	May 4 - 28, 1864
Engagement, Swift Creek (Arrowfield Church), Va.)13)	May 9, 1864
Engagement and Battle, Proctor's Creek (14) and Drewry's Bluff (Fort Darlng) (15), Va.	May 12 - 16, 1864
Operations on the Bermuda Hundred Front, Va. (16)	May 17 - 28, 1864
Battles about Cold Harbor, Va. (17)	June 1 - 12, 1864
Assault, Petersburg, Va. (18)	June 15, 1864
Assault, Petersburg, Va. (18)	June 16, 1864
Siege Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. (18)	June 16, 1864 - April 2, 1865
Assault, Petersburg, Va. (18)	June 18, 1864
Skirmish, Hare's Hill, Va. (19)	June 28, 1864
Demonstration on the North Side of the James River and Engagements at Deep Bottom (20) (Darbytown) (21), Strawberry Plains (22), and New Marlet Road (23), Va.	July 27 - 29, 1864

Action, Fayetteville, N. Ya. (9)	Sept. 10, 1863
Action, Cotton Hill, W. Va.	Sept. 11, 1863
Siege, Suffolk, Va. (8)	April 11 - May 4, 1863
Engagement, Bertient House, Va. (7)	April 13, 1863
Action, Suffolk, South Quay, Va. (6)	April 17, 1863
Siege of Suffolk, Va. raised (5)	May 3, 1863
Operations against Dix's Peninsula Campaign	June 24 - July 7, 1862
Action, Baltimore Cross Roads, Baltimore Store (Gump's Store), Va. (3)	July 2, 1863
Expedition against Newbern, N. C.-(3)	Jan. 25 - Feb. 10, 1864
Skirmish, Windsor, N. C. (10)	Jan. 30, 1864
Engagement, Siege, and Capture, Plymouth, N. C. (11)	April 17 - 20, 1864
Assault, Plymouth, N. C. (11)	April 19, 1864
Operations against Butler on the South Side of the James River against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. (12)	May 4 - 23, 1864
Engagement, Swift Creek (Arrowfield Church), Va. (13)	May 9, 1864
Engagement and Battle, Proctor's Creek (14) and Drewry's Bluff (Fort Darling) (15), Va.	May 12 - 16, 1864
Operations on the Bermuda Hundred Front, Va. (16)	May 17 - 23, 1864
Battles about Cold Harbor, Va. (17)	June 1 - 12, 1864
Assault, Petersburg Va. (18)	June 15, 1864
Assault, Petersburg, Va. (18)	June 16, 1864
Siege Operations against Petersburg and Richmond, Va. (18)	June 16, 1864 - April 2, 1865
Assault, Petersburg, Va. (19)	June 22, 1864
Skirmish, Rice's Mill, Va. (20)	June 28, 1864
Demonstration on the North side of the James River and Engagements at Deep Bottom (21) (Darbytown) (22), Strawberry Plains (23), and New Market Road (23), Va.	July 27 - 29, 1864

Demonstration on the North Side of the James and and Engagements at Deep Bottom (20), Strawberry Plains (22), Fussell's Mills (24), Bailey's Creek (25), Deep Run, Charles City Cross Roads (26), New Market Road (23), White's Tavern (27), and Four Mile Run (28), Va.	Aug. 13 - 20, 1864
Engagement, Chaffin's Farm (29), Fort Harrison (30), Fort Gilmer (31), New Market Heights (32), and Laurel Hill (33), Va.	Sept. 28 - 30, 1864
Engagement, Darbytown (21) and New Market Road (23), Johnson's Farm (34) (Jhonson's Creek), and Four Mile Creek (28), Va.	Oct. 7, 1864
Engagement, Darbytown Road, Va. (21)	Oct. 13, 1864
Engagement, Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road (21) near Richmond, Va.	Oct. 27 - 28, 1864
Appomattox Campaign	March 28 - April 9, 1865
Engagement, Dinwiddie Court House, Va. (35)	March 30 - 31, 1865
Battle, Five Forks, Va. (36)	April 1, 1865
Engagement, Sailor's Creek, Va. (37)	April 6, 1865
Engagement, High Bridge, Va. (38)	April 7, 1865
Engagement, Farmville, Va. (39)	April 7, 1865
Engagement, Clover Hill, Appomattox Court House, Va. (40)	April 9, 1865
Surrender, Appomattox Court House, Va. (40)	April 9, 1865

An examination of the paroles granted at Appomattox Court House shows that fewer than thirty-five officers and enlisted men of the Twenty-Ninth Virginia Infantry surrendered there. The list below shows the number surrendered by company.

Staff	one First-Lieutenant
"A"	six Privates
"B"	one Sergeant and Three Privates
"C"	one Corporal and one Private
"D"	one Private
"E"	two Privates
"F"	four Privates
"G"	none
"H"	one Sergeant and six Privates
"I"	one Private

Demonstration on the North side of the Texas and the Rappahannock at Long Junction (29), Stewarsville Plains (27), Russell's Mills (24), Kelly's Creek (25), Deep Run, Charles City Cross Roads (26), New Market Road (23), Malvern's Tavern (27), and Four Mile Run (23), Va.

Engagement, Charlin's Farm (29), Fort Harrison (30), Fort Gilmer (31), New Market Heights (32), and Laurel Hill (33), Va.

Engagement, Darbytown (21) and New Market Road (23), Johnson's Farm (24) (Johnson's Creek), and Four Mile Creek (28), Va.

Engagement, Darbytown Road, Va. (21)

Engagement, Fair Oaks and Darbytown Road (21) near Richmond, Va.

Appomattox Campaign

Engagement, Dinwiddie Court House, Va. (22)

Raids, Five Forks, Va. (20)

Engagement, Sailor's Creek, Va. (27)

Engagement, High Bridge, Va. (28)

Surrender, Farmville, Va. (29)

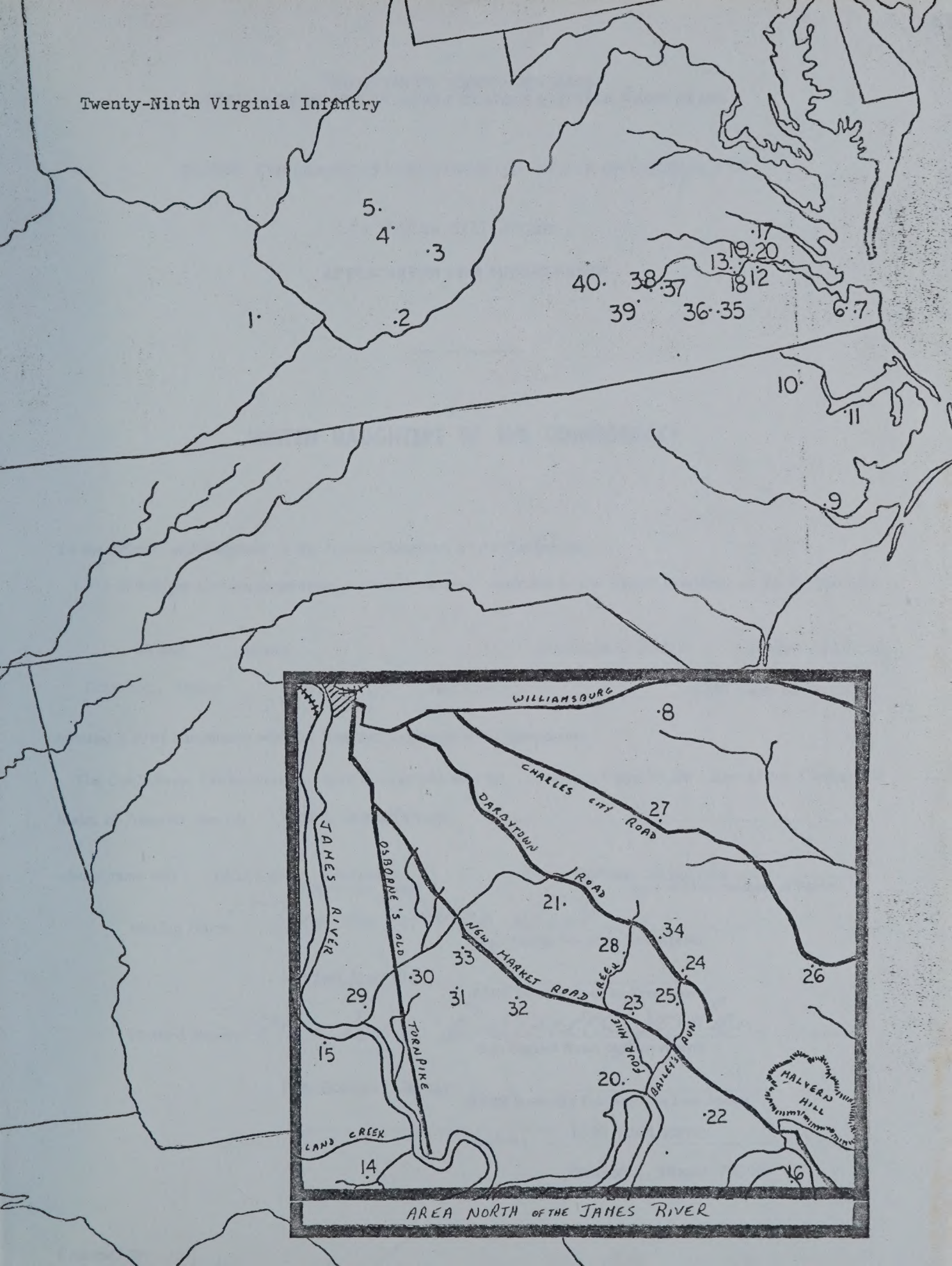
Engagement, Clover Hill, Appomattox Court House, Va. (30)

Surrender, Appomattox Court House, Va. (43)

An examination of the records created at Appomattox Court House shows that fewer than thirty-five officers and enlisted men of the Seventy-Fifth Virginia Infantry surrendered there. The list below shows the number surrendered by company.

Staff	one first-lieutenant
"A"	six privates
"B"	one sergeant and three privates
"C"	one corporal and one private
"D"	one private
"E"	two privates
"F"	four privates
"G"	none
"H"	one sergeant and six privates
"I"	one private

Twenty-Ninth Virginia Infantry



AREA NORTH OF THE JAMES RIVER

READ INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK
APPLICANT MUST FILL IN ALL BLANKS AND SIGN NAME IN INK

PLEASE TYPE NAME AS YOU WISH IT TO APPEAR ON CERTIFICATE

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY

To the Officers and Members of the United Daughters of the Confederacy:

I, the undersigned, would respectfully petition to become a member of the United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Texas Division Jefferson Davis Chapter located at Houston, Texas County of Harris, and if accepted, do hereby promise a strict compliance with the laws and usages of this Organization.

The Confederate Patriot through whom I claim membership, and who adhered to the cause of the Confederate States of America was my Great Grandfather

whose name was William W. Flanagan (TYPE Full Name) of Wythe, Virginia (give place of residence of Patriot)

Maiden Name Vivian Mae Hill
(Sign Maiden Name on Line Above)

Vivian Mae Hill
(TYPE Maiden Name on Line Above)

Married Name Mrs. Dan Boswell Jordan
(Sign Married Name on Line Above)

Dan Boswell Jordan
(TYPE Husband's Full Name on Line Above)

Address 1530 Hawthorne

Houston, Texas 77006

Endorsed by:

FILL IN LINEAGE UP TO AND INCLUDING CONFEDERATE ANCESTOR OR RELATIVE ONLY

I, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan was born on the 14 day of September 1924

Town ElPaso County ElPaso State Texas Country USA

I claim eligibility as stated below from William Washington Flanagan
(Give Name in Full)

My Collateral Lineal Confederate Ancestor, who belonged to Company B Regiment 29th Virginia

Infantry ~~Cavalry~~ ~~Artillery~~ from the State of Virginia and he was killed, paroled, or discharged on December 31, 1864

1. I am the daughter of

William Kline Hill	born Mar 14, 1879	where Little Rock, Ark
and his wife	died Oct 25, 1950	where Houston, Texas
Nora Blanche Flanagan (maiden name)	born Mar 11, 1887	where Atchison Co., Mo
	died Jul 5, 1947	where Houston, Texas
	married Sep 23 1907	where Capitol Hill, Okla

2. My mother was the ~~father~~ ~~brother~~ ~~sister~~ daughter ~~son~~ ~~brother~~ ~~sister~~ of

Emory Greever Flanagan	born Aug 30, 1856	where Wythe Co., Virginia
and his wife	died Aug 6, 1930	where Whittier, Calif
Sophronia Adeline Pafford (maiden name)	born Dec 5, 1861	where Smythe Co., Va.
	died Mar 2, 1934	where Whittier, Calif
	married Sep 27, 1876	where Wythe Co., Virginia

3. The said Emory Greever Flanagan was the son ~~brother~~ ~~daughter~~ ~~sister~~ of

William Washington Flanagan	born May 1827	where Wythe Co., Virginia
and his wife	died Sep 22, 1914	where Wythe Co., Virginia
Amanda Jane Coley (maiden name)	born May 1828	where Wythe Co., Virginia
	died unknown	where Wythe Co., Virginia
	married Apr 3, 1851	where Wythe Co., Virginia

4. The said _____ was the son brother daughter sister of

	born	where
and his wife	died	where
	born	where
(maiden name)	died	where
	married	where

5. The said _____ was the son daughter of

	born	where
and his wife	died	where
	born	where
(maiden name)	died	where

Name of Patriot William Washington Flanagan

Additional record of Confederate Service if available: (Copied from authentic source such as accepted histories, State and County Records, family records, contemporary accounts, letters, etc.

Applicant : Birth Certificate
Marriage Certificate

Gen 1 : b. 1900 Census for wife

b. 1880 Census Little Rock, Arkansas, ed # 73 for husband
2nd Ward of the City, Sheet 4 page 112 A

m. marriage certificate & Funeral Home Records - Information given by the Husband

d. Death Certificate for each

Gen 2 : b. Census, 1860 Wythe Co., Virginia p. 819 Household number 726 for husband

b. Census Smythe Co., Virginia, 1870 for wife

m. Marriage Certificate

d. Death Certificate

Gen 3 : b. Pension Record

m. Pension Record

d. Burial record from Kings Grove Cemetery

Historical Proof: (Copy Official War Record in this space. Enclose original for file.)

(Do not staple or paste war record)

Confederate Pension Record from Virginia

Service Record from Virginia

Wifes Confederate Pension Record from Virginia

Kings' Grove Cem.
Crockett, Wythe Co., VA.
W. W. Flanagan
(Reverse of stone)
Amanda J. Flanagan

Hawkins Co., TN Cems. -

Liberty Hill Cem. —

Laura Rowlett (Jane) Flanagan 62yr. 21 Mar 1989

Roy E. 1882-1958 m 14 JAN 1907
Cornilia S. 1882-1965

Old Union United Meth Chu. Cem.

Isaac W. 1839-1922
Martha J. 20 Oct 1848 - 3 May 1916
John C. 1858-1932

Wallace Cem.

Wm Anderson Hutchens 1846 1921 (Conf.)
Corolne Flanagan Hutchens 1853-1946

Church Hill Mem. Gardens

John A. Flanigan 9 Aug 1933 - 31 Oct 1981
Dan " 1894-1978
(wife) Ada " 1900-1983

Liberty Cem.

Rufus L. Flanigan 7 Aug 1930 - 16 Oct 1930
E. Leona " 13 Mar 1874 - 15 Jul 1957
Dewey L. " 79 - 16 Apr 1986

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Woodard - Hill

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line:

Date of Search: 25 May '90

Document Obtained:

Search Result:

Researcher: V. Jordan

Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: OK. State Hist. Soc. - OK.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film #: Vol.: Page:

1903-04 OK. City Dir.

Document(s) Dated: Recorded:

W. F. (?) Flannegan - Capitol Hill
Mark, Nora, Bessie, George +
(see photo copy) his wife, Jessie

Woodard, R. F., wks. Deering Div., Int. Harvestor Co.
3 e Grand

Woodard, Marguerite - boarder -
1224 N. Broadway

HUSBAND'S NAME William Washington FLANAGAN

When Born May 1827 Where probably Wythe Co.,VA.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 22 Sept 1914 Where Crockett,Wythe Co.,VA.

When Buried _____ Where King's Grove Cemetery,Crockett,VA.

When Married 3 Apr 1851 Where Wythe Co.,VA.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Philip FLANAGAN His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Amanda Jane COLEY

When Born 30 March 1828 Where Smythe Co.,VA.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 13 March 1916 Where Crockett,Wythe Co.,VA.

When Buried _____ Where King's Grove Cemetery,Crockett,VA.

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Francis COLEY Her Mother's Maiden Name Sarah (Salley) VAUGHT

Information on this sheet obtained from
Census, County Clerk's Office
Wills,deeds,marriage,deaths
Corres./other researchers
who had Bible records,etc.

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____
Compiler Vivian Jordan
Address 1530 Hawthorne
City Houston State TX

NOTE: 1900 Census,Wythe Co.,VA. states....
9 children born . (6) living
*The 1880 Census,Smythe Co.,VA. shows 'William-13 yr brother' (to my Emory). He is half-bro.—Wm.W. ill.son!

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	James Foy			1853		Wythe	VA	Barbara E. Prater	7	Jan	1875			1942	Fairfax,	(tombstone) Atchison,	MO.
	2	* Emory Greever	30	Aug	1856		"	"	Safronia Adeline Pafford	26	Sept	1876	6	Aug	1930	Whittier,	California	
	3	Boyd Madison	17	July	1858		"	"	Mary J.F. Scott	12	Jan	1882				Fairfax,	Atchison,	MO.
	4	Fountain Byars	2	Feb	1859		"	"	Sarah C. Coley	4	Sept	1884				Madison,	Madison,	NEB.
	5	Sarah Elizabeth	25	Sept	1862		"	"	John Chesley Grosclose	26	Feb	1880	18	June	1964	Narrows,	Giles	,VA.
	6	William Madison			1842		"	"	Sarah Catherine Miller	3	Jan	1868		1880-1900				
	7	Virginia C.		July	1868		Smythe?	VA	Rufus E. DeBord	18	Nov	1891				Columbus,	Platte,	NEB.
	8																	
	9	*CANNOT be son of Wm W. Flanagan Wm M is in 1880 Wythe Co. w/ Sarah C. + 7 ch. - Brother of Philip?? OR 2 sons of Wm W. illegitimate both named William!!																
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched

| | | |

ENUMERATOR Collin McKINNEY
29th + 30th JUNE

E.D. 26-14-69

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OKIAHOMA County CLEVELAND Town Township _____ P.O. _____ Call No. _____

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm/house
	260		260	FLANAGAN, FOUNTAIN		W	M	Feb	1859	41	m	6			VA	VA	VA												
				– SARAH E.		W	F	MAR	1867	33			8	6	VA	VA	VA												
				– MATILDA I(?)		W	F	Aug	1886	13					VA	VA	VA												
				– Ruth M.		W	F	Apr	1888	12					VA	VA	VA												
				– LAURA G.		W	F	Jan	1890	10					VA	VA	VA												
				– Mable A.		W	F	DEC	1894	5					Mo	VA	VA												
				– ASA P.		W	M	JAN	1898	2					Neb	VA	VA												
				– Ida		W	F	May	1900	9/12					OKla	VA	VA												

[Brother to Emory G., son of Wm W.]

ENUMERATOR CHAS. H. RANDALL

E.D. 156 - 10 - 82

9

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OKLAHOMA County OKLAHOMA Town Township BOONE TNSP. P.O. _____ Call No. _____

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Single, married, widowed, divorced	No. of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	No. of years in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	No. of months unemployed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Home owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm/home
		171	174	HOWARD, LEVI		W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	5			MO	KY	KY				FARMER						R		
[daw/of Emory]				- , ANNIE		W	F	July	1877	22	M	5	2	2	VA	VA	VA												
				- , LEE M.		W	M	Sept	1896	3					OKLA	MO	VA												
				- , PEARL M.		W	F	Aug	1898	1					OKLA	MO	VA												
		175	175	FLANAGAN, EMORY G.		W	M	Aug	1853	46					VA	VA	VA				FARMER								
				- Sophronia A.		W	F	DEC	1860	39					VA	VA	VA												
				- GEORGE M.		W	M	July	1881	18					VA	VA	VA												
				- JAMES M.		W	M	July	1883	16					VA	VA	VA												
				- MARTHA E.		W	F	Oct	1885	14					MO	VA	VA												
			*	- NORA B.		W	F	MAR	1887	13					MO	VA	VA												
				- BESSIE A.		W	F	JAN	1889	11					MO	VA	VA												
				- CLARENCE E.		W	M	JAN	1899	1					OKLA	VA	VA												

Info. taken from Census of Smyth Co., Va. 1870 Marion Township

CHILDREN OF William Flanagan B.1827 Va. AND Amanda J. b.1828 Va. married ~ 1852?

NOTES:

(1) NAME James T.or F.
BORN AT Va. ON 1853
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
To

my grandfather

(2) NAME Emory G. (Grever)
BORN AT Va. ON 1856
DIED AT Whittier Calif. ON 1930
MARRIED AT ON
To

(3) NAME Boyd W. or M.
BORN AT Va. ON 1858
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
To

(4) NAME Sarah E.
BORN AT Va. ON 1863
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
To

(5) NAME Virginia C.
BORN AT Va. ON 1868
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
To

(6) NAME
BORN AT ON
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
To

FORM NO. B-B (ANCESTRAL HISTORY)

Dates of birth calculated from age given in census -

1860 27/33

HUSBAND'S NAME William FLANAGAN

When Born ca. 1827 Where Va.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AMANDA JANE Coley

When Born ca. 1828-9 Where VA.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
1	JAMES ~~E.~~ FOY (OR F.)	ca. 1853	Wythe	VA.		Date 7 JAN 1875 To BARBARA E. PRATER
2	EMORY G. REEVER	1856	Wythe	VA.	1930	Date To
3	Boyd ~~E.~~ (~~or~~ Madison)	ca. 1858	Wythe	VA.		Date 12 JAN 1882 To MARY J. F. Scott
4	SARAH E. [ELIZABETH]	ca. 1863	Wythe	VA		Date 26 FEB. 1880 To JOHN C. GROSCLOSE
5	VIRGINIA C.	ca. 1868	Smythe	VA.		Date 18 NOV. 1891 To RUFUS E. DEBOARD
6						Date To
7						Date To
8						Date To
9						Date To
10						Date To
11						Date To
12						Date To
13						Date To
14						Date To

INFO. FROM 1870, MARION TOWNSHIP, SMYTHE Co., VA.

Family Group Sheet, Form . . F3
The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

FATHER-HUTTON PRATER + REBECCA

FATHER-CHARLES W. SCOTT + ELLEN
FATHER:-JAMES H. + KITTY CROSCLOSE
FATHER: JAMES H. DEBOARD + MARIANNE V.

Wythe Co, VA - Bicentennial by Kegley

Waynesboro March 2, 1865, Harpers Ferry to Winchester to Ft. Delaware, March 12, 1865, released there June 20, 1865; residence Wythe County; fair complexion, light hair, blue eyes, 5′6″; died Nov. 2, 1921, buried Mt. Ephraim Methodist Church, Crockett, Va. (Davis).

FITZGERALD, Charles, Pvt., enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, at Gauley Bridge by Lt. Burris, Co. D, 45th Va. Vols., Gleaves Co. (Gleaves).

FLANAGAN, Austin C., no dates, Co. B, 19th Va. Inf. buried Kings Grove Cemetery; born about 1830, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Alderman).

FLANNAGAN, W.W., Co. B, 29th Va. Regt., Rural Retreat, age 70 in 1897 (Lindamood's list).

FLANNIGAN, A.C., Co. B, 29th Va. Regt., stationed Saltville 1864; served under Capt. Musser; to Petersburg till end of the war; AWOL several times; not court-martialed.[40]

FLANNIGAN, Madison, accidentally wounded 1861 at Abingdon (Douthat, p. 26); Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); probably same as William Madison, born about 1843, son of William W. and Amanda; born about 1843 Wythe County.

FLIPPEN, J.A., enlisted in Wythe Co., April 1, 1863, in Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.; detailed as a wagoner on October 1863-Oct. 1864 roll; POW in early 1864 (Scott).

FLORA, _____, Wythe Grays, 4th Va. Inf., lost at McDowell (Fulton's list); may be same as Reuben FLORA, Co. A, 4th Va. Inf., March 10, 1862; deserted June 7, 1862 (Robertson).

FLOYD, John, enlisted 1862, Wythe Grays, 4th Va. Inf., discharged (Fulton's list); age 66 in 1899, Pvt. Co. A, 4th Va. Inf., enlisted August 1862, served 12 months (Crockett's list); East End Cemetery, no dates; Co. A, 4th Va. Inf., March 10, 1862; born Oct. 29, 1830 in Botetourt Co., Dec. 21, 1862, dropped from the rolls as a deserter after being AWOL since May 15, 1862; returned from desertion in Jan. 1863, but discharged from service May 20, 1863 because of "mental derangement"; died Dec. 22, 1918, buried at Wytheville (Robertson); age 66, Pvt. Co. A, 4th Va. Inf., Aug. 1862; served 12 months (Douthat, p. 26).

FOGLESONG, Crockett, taken prisoner 1865 at Five Forks, to Elmira; Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); born about 1842, Wythe Co., son of Elias and Anna (Alderman).

FOGLESONG, Thomas, wounded 1864 at Drewrys Bluff, Co. B, 29th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); born Dec. 20, 1834-d. Sept. 20, 1911, buried Kimberling Luth. Cem. (Alderman).

FONTAINE, C.R., Col., 1831-1906, 57th Va. Regt., Pickett's Division, East End Cemetery; may be same as FOUNTAINE, C.R., Color Bearer, 57th Va. Regt., Crockett, age 65 in 1897 (Lindamood's list).

FOOTE, S.C., age 55 in 1899, Pvt. Co. C, 4th Va. Inf., enlisted April 1861, served 4 years (Crockett's list); a second entry for S.C. Foote, same age, states he was in King's Btn., enlisted April 1861, served 4 years (Crockett's list); Samuel C. Foote on pension roll 1921 (Roster).

FORREST, Richard, enlisted in Wythe Co., April 1, 1863, Co. I, 37th Va. Cav., present on Oct. 1863-Oct. 1864 roll (Scott).

FOSTER, John, enlisted 1862; captured 1864 at Waynesboro; sent to Ft. Delaware, Co.D, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty).

FOSTER, W.B., age 73 in 1899, Pvt. Co. C, 45th Va. Inf., enlisted March 1862, served 2 years (Crockett's list).

FOSTER, William, Capt., volunteered 1861; Wythe Minute Men; Co. D, 45th Va. Inf., wounded, discharge at the end of the war; clerk of Wythe County Circuit Court (Douthat, p. 26).

FOSTER, William B., enlisted 1863; discharged 1863, Co.D, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty); may also be listed erroneously as TROSTER, William B., enlisted at Red Sulphur Springs, Monroe County, 1862; wounded 1864 at Cloyds Mountain; battles 2; service about 15 months; discharged after the Battle of Cloyds Mountain, Co. D, 45th Va. Inf. (Hardesty).

FREEMAN, George W., Co. B, 29th Va. Regt., Rural Retreat, age 55 in 1897 (Lindamood's list); born May 2, 1833 at Rural Retreat; died Jan. 18, 1917; buried at Rural Retreat; enlisted and served in Co. B, 29th Va. Regt.; wounded twice — Battle of Five Forks and Chancellorsville; wounded 1864 at Drewrys Bluff [?]; severely wounded in the hand; died Jan. 18, 1917 in Nebraska; remains brought to Rural Retreat where burial took place. Information given by Mrs. Bess Freeman Sutliffe, grand-dau. of Mr. Freeman (Douthat, pp. 25 and 26).

FRENCH, James Harvey, born 1819 Wythe County, graduated with B.L., University of Va. 1842. Lawyer in Pearisburg. Enlisted May 13, 1861 at Giles Courthouse in Co. D as Capt., 7th Va. Inf. Not re-elected in reorganization and dropped April 26, 1862; taken sick and in Richmond at the time of election. Popular with his men, one company member saying "he had proven himself a man of unflinching courage." Postwar, became 1st President of Concord Normal School for Teachers at Concord, now Athens, W.Va. (Riggs).[41]

FRIEND, James, born Wythe Co., Pvt. Co. B, 51st Va. Inf., enlisted April 9, 1862 in Wythe Co.;

WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
A BICENTENNIAL HISTORY

BY MARY B. KEGLEY

Wythe County Board of Supervisors, Wytheville, Virginia

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: FLANAGAN

Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Sndy & Amand

Date of Search: 21 July '83

Document Obtained: 1910

Search Result:

Researcher: VGF

Jurisdiction and Locality: VA

Place of Research: Fed Rech. (Depository) Wash. (Street) D. C. (City) (State/Country)

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # T1278 #53 F452

Vol.

Page

	Document(s) Dated	Recorded
Wyth. Co. ~~Black Lick~~	0102-0140-0168	
William	83 VA.	VA. VA.
Amand J.	9ch.-6 log. 82 VA.	VA. VA.

(searched for more Flanagans - Nil. - found Joseph C. Coley; Philippi(s); Vaughts; Groseclose - all in Black Lick

Soldier History

William W. Flanagan

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 4/1/1862 at Wythe, VA as a Private.

On 4/1/1862 he mustered into "B" Co. VA 29th Infantry
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* Absent, sick 10/15/1862 (place not stated)
* On rolls 2/15/1863 (place not stated)
* On rolls 4/15/1863 (place not stated)
* Furloughed 4/15/1864 (place not stated)
* On rolls 12/15/1864 (place not stated)

(Born 1827. Living, 1910, dead by 1915.)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Soldier History

William W. Flanagan

Home

Personnel Directory

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

Residence not listed;
Enlisted on 12/14/1863 at Richmond, VA as a Private.

On 12/14/1863 he mustered into "2nd" Co. VA Stuart Horse Light Arti
He was transferred out on 8/3/1864

On 8/3/1864 he transferred into VA 1st Engineer Troops
(date and method of discharge not given)

He was listed as:
* On rolls 1/20/1865 (place not stated) (Present)

Sources used by Historical Data Systems, Inc.:

- The Virginia Regimental Histories Series

(c) Historical Data Systems, Inc. @ www.civilwardata.com

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

Fountain Byers Flanagan - Born Feb-2-1859
Sarah Elizabeth: Coley - " March-11-1867.6
Married - Sept-4-1884.
Matilda Jane - Flanagan " Aug-31-1886.
Roscoe Poscoe Lefavor - " Dec-2-1876.
Married: Dec-10-1905.
Ruth Mc Dowell - Flanagan " April-20-1878.
Daniel Franklin Lefavor - " Jan-2-1874
Married - March-7-1906.
Laura Grace: Flanagan " Jan-21-1890.
Nick Jacobs: " Nov-9-1870
Married - Dec-28-1914.
Grover Givens - July-27-1891.
died Jan-9-1894.
Mabel Abbie - Flanagan - Dec-3-1894.
Dudley Benton Alloway - " Dec.29-1880
Married - Dec-7-
Joseph - Born Sept-3-1896 - Died Oct-2-1896.
Asa Pruner - " Jan-21-1898.
~~Esther Zbornik~~ -
~~Married~~ -
Bert Flanagan - Born March-23-1903.
Verda ~~Lond~~ Postle - " Nov.-20-1902.
Married Jan.-3-1925.
Joy Flanagan Born Feb.-9-1905
Albert Henkelman - Mar.-18-1892.
Married April- 1924.
Nettie Hope. Born Oct.-1-1907.
Floyd Miller " July-28-1902.
Married Feb.-15-1924.

Rural Retreat, VA. Post office Blacklick Township

1870

Wm. Flannagan - 27 yrs page 52
Sarah E. " 23 yrs p. 52
Emma (Emily?) 1 yr p. 503

1870 A Flannagan male } hereafter M - male
Measy " woman } F - female
Virginia " 12 yr F
Stuart " 10 yr. M
James " 8 yr. M
Tracy " 4 yr F
Molly " 2 yr F

Idebide, VA.

Bette C. Flanagan 25 yr. p. 59
Mary " 45 yr.
Frances " 81 yr.

P.O. Wytherill, VA. p. 39
Fortchirvell Township

Jeremiah, Flannagan 42 yr.
Delia " 39 yr.
Martha " 19
Stephen " 16
Sarah " 14
James 12
Nancy 7
Jeremiah 2
Robert V. 10/12 (10 months)

3 [illegible] 1874	D of T.	Flanagan, Andrew et al	Trucks, Wm. H, Trustee	5	18	1874	20	6	Personalty				
7 28 1884	B & S	Flanagan, Austin & Mary E.	Miller, W. R.	9	8	1884	31	322	15a 3R 35p	Reed Cr.			
2 4 1857	D of T	Flanagan, Austin C.	Trucks, James, Trustee	2	4	1857	20	651	Personalty				
11 21 1877	Homestead	Flanigan, Austin C.		11	23	1877	27	105	same				
3 21 1887	Release	Flanagan, Austin C & Mary E. et al	Nye, J. W.	7		1887	34	60	31a 18p	Cripple Cr.			
3 21 1887	Release	same et al	Miller, Theresa J.	7		1887	34	62	20a	same			
3 21 1887	Release	same et al	Nye, W. H.	7		1887	34	65	31a 18per	same			
3 21 1887	Release	same et al	Chatman, Sara M.	7		1887	34	70	41a 1r 36p	same			
3 21 1887	Release	same et al	Nye, A. B.	7		1887	34	73	4a 1r	same			
3 21 1887	Release	same et al	Nye, H. H.	7		1887	34	75	21a 2r 10per	same			
2 6 1886	B & S	same et al	Scott, Chas. A.	2	11	1889	35	445	Put in 62a 3r 20per	same + Reed Cr.			
1 10 1894	B & S	same	Clark, J. F. C.	6	1	1894	42	151	20a 3r 17poles	Cripple Cr	Lien		
1 26	B & S	Flanagan, James W.	Jones, Nancy K.	7	11	1898	45	13	3a	Yates Run			
10 23 1905	D of T	Flanagan, Julia A et al	Harris, Henry C. Trustee	11	3	1905	D.T. 8	312	5a	Reed Cr.			
5 28 1892	B & S	Flanagan, Mary E + Austin C.	Stroup, Alex	8	8	1892	40	412	3a 23 Poles	Cripple Cr.			
3 18 1903	B & S	Flanagan, Mary E.	Scott, Jno. W.	8	7	1905	51	142	4½a + water etc	Yates Run			
3 22 1906	B & S	Flanagan, Mary E. et al	King, H. P.	6	15	1906	52	43	1a	Reed Cr.			
2 14 1906	B & S	same et al	same	6	15	1906	52	46	same	same			
4 8 1898	B & S	same	Scott, D. H. P.	8	20	1906	52	150	3a 1R 26p.	Yates Run			
5 1 1852	B & S	Flanagan, Philip + Elizabeth	Gilbert, Harvey G.	5	10	1852	19	101	17a				
7 23 1856	D of T	Flanagan, Philip	Trucks, James	8	11	1856	20	502	Put in 178a + personalty	Reed Cr.			
2 23 1857	Insolvent Debtors	same	Sayers, Robt. Sheriff	2	23	1857	20	666	178a				
12 7 1857	Sheriffs Executor	same by Sheriff	Coley, Christopher R.	12	15	1857	21	55	177½a				
10 23 1905	D of T.	Flanagan, Stephen L	Harris, Henry C.	11	3	1905	D.T. 8	312	5a	Reed Cr.			

Wythe County, Virginia — Grantor A.-G.

C Cr-Cu	D Da-De	D De-Do	D Do-Dy	E Ea-Ev	E Ev-Fa	F Fe-Fo	F Fo-Fu	G Ga-Go	G Go-Gr
Cox . . 252	Dac-Dar . 300	DeB-DeJ-De P-De V 325	Dodgion . 338	Ead-Eas . 349	Evans . 364	Felty . . 379	Foster . 400	Gammon . 425	Gose . . 445
Cra-Cri . 254	Darter . 301	Devor } Deavor } 326	Dra-Dy . 339	Earhart . 351	Evansham 366	Fic-Fit . 383	Fox . . 405	Gannaway 426	Gra-Gre . 447
Crawford . 256	Daugherty 302	Dic-Dix . 328	Draper . . 340	Ech-Eis . 353	Eversole . 369	Finley . 385	Fran-Fun . 406	Gea-Gir . 428	Graham . 450
Cregar } Crigger } 257	Das-Dew . 303	Dillon . . 331	Dudley . 341	El-Ent . 355	Ewald . 370	Fisher . . 387	Fry . . 409	Gibboney . 430	Gray . . 459
Cro-Cru . 266	Davidson . 307	Dix . . 331	Dulaney . 342	Eng . . 356	Ewing . . 374	Fla-Fly . 393	Fugate . 412	Gill . . 437	Grayson . 460
Crockett . 268	Davis . . 309	Doa-Dow . 332	Dunford . 343	Ep-Eu . . 358	**F Fa-Fe**	Flanagan . 394	Fulton . . 415	Gla-Gos . . 438	Green . . 462
Crow . . 295	Dean . . 324	Doak . . 335	Dunn . . 345	Etter . . 359	Fag-Fer . 376	Floyd . . 396	**G Ga-Ga**	Gleaves . 439	Gri-Gwy . . 464
Cub-Cz . 298	Delinquent Lands . 325		Dutton . 346	Ev-Ex } Ey-Ez } 364		Fog-Foy . 397	Gai-Gan . 423	Good . . 442	Groseclose 467
			Dyer . . 347			Foglesong 399		Goodwin . 444	Grubb . . 473

General Index, patented May 10th, 1898. No. 603,892. Installed by Caldwell-Sites Co., Stationers, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.

DATE OF DEED Month	Day	Year	KIND	GRANTOR	GRANTEE	DATE RECORDED Month	Day	Year	WHERE RECORDED Book	Page	AREA	LOCATION	Reservation
1	30	1905	B & S	Flanagan, S.A. & Laura F.	Butner, Va. H.	5	1	1905	57	4	3 1/8 a	near Rural R	
2	28	1885	B & S	Flanagan, S.C. & Wm M. et al	Miller, James Martin	3	21	1885	32	476	10 a	Sugar Run	
2	28	1885	Release	Same et al	Houseman, E.P. & V.E.	7		1887	34	29	11 a. 8 poles	Same	
2	28	1885	Partition	Flanagan Wm M. & S.C. et al	Miller, Isaac, A.	2		1887	33	257	10 a Hiram Miller et al	Sugar Run	
2	28	1855	B & S	Same	Miller, Isaac, R.	2		1887	33	258	51 a.	Same	
2	24	1902	B & S.	Flanagan, Wm M. & Sarah C.	Houseman, Virginia E.	7	14	1902	48	232	17 a 3 r 18 po	Cripple Cr.	
2	28	1902	B & S	Same	Flanagan, J. W.	5	12	1903	49	153	3 a 1 r	Same	
2	28	1902	B & S	Same	Groseclose, A. S.	12	14	1903	49	428	4 3/4 a	Same	
11	18	1853	Deed	Flanagan, Wm. M.	Wampler, Harvey S. Trustee	9	18	1854	20	91	Personalty		

Wife's Daughter.

8. What was your husband's full name?
William H. Flanagan

9. When, where and from whom were you married?
When? Apr. 1851
Where? Wayne County, Pa.
By whom? Rev. D. Mitchell

10. When and where did your husband die?
Wythe County, Va.

11. What was the cause of his death?
Dropsy — heart disease

12. Give name and address of physician who attended your husband at the time of his death.
Name. J. M. Miller, M.D.
Address. Crockett, Va.
See Certificate "D."

13. Have you married since the death of your said husband? If yes, give full particulars.
No.

14. In what branch of the army did your husband serve?
29th Va. Regiment.
B. Company.

Name. James N. Caley
Address. Wytheville, Va.
See Certificate "C."

18. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources?
None.

NOTE—By income is meant the total gross receipts derived by you from all crops (whether sold or used), wages and other sources valued in dollars.

19. How much property do you own? None
Real Estate $
Personal Property $ Very little. ($50.00)

20. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia? If yes, in what county or city was his pension allowed?
Wythe County Yes

21. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? If yes, why are you not drawing one at this time?
No.

22. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? No.

23. Give here any other information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim.

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

WITNESS Mrs. J. C. Grosselose, Crockett, Va.

her
Amanda Jane Flanagan
mark
Signature of Applicant.

I, A. B. Houshell a Notary Public in and for the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers herein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 12 day of February 1915.

A. B. Houshell
Signature of Officer.
Notary Public.

Smythe Co., VA. -

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
W.W. + A.J. -	Farmer 21 yrs.	
James F. Flanagan -		7 Jany 1875 b. Wythe Co. resided in Smythe Co.
Barbara E. Porter -		23 yrs. - b. Smythe Co
Hutton + Rebecca	Rev. G. J. Scherer	
	~~James H. + Kitty~~	
26 Feb. 1880 —	Laborer John E. C. Groseclose -	23 yrs. resid. in Smythe both Wythe Co. -
Rev. Charles Hopkins	Sarah C. Flannigan	17 yrs.
	James + Caroline	
18 Nov. 1891 -	James H. + Mariam J. -	
Farmer	Rufus E. deBord	+ 24 - both born + reside in " "
	Virginia C. Flanagan	22
W.W. + A.J. Flanagan	Rev. R. F. Jackson -	
12 Jany 1882 -	Farmer Boyd M. Flanagan	24 Wythe Co. resides in Smythe Co
Rev. Levi Brown.	Mary J. F. Scott	17 Smythe Co
	W.W. + Amanda J. -	Chas. W. + Ellen -
~~22 Apl. 1903~~	~~Frank Widner~~	~~21 - both Wash. Co.~~
	~~Alice Flanagan~~	~~28 (widow)~~

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Taken from 1870 July 29th Census of Smyth Co., Va. Marion Township

b.1833 Va. b.1838 Va.

CHILDREN OF John H. Pafford AND Martha A. Pafford

NOTES:

(1) NAME Sarah E.
BORN AT Va. ON 1867
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
TO

(2) NAME Mary E.
BORN AT Va. ON
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
TO

My grandmother

(3) NAME Safronia A.
BORN AT Va. ON 1861
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
TO

(4) NAME James R.
BORN AT Va. ON 1864
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
TO

(5) NAME Florence E.
BORN AT Va. ON 1866
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
TO

(6) NAME Charles T.
BORN AT Va. ON Dec. 1869
DIED AT ON
MARRIED AT ON
TO

Dates of b. calculated from ages on census sheet.

FORM NO. 8-B (ANCESTRAL HISTORY)

NOTICE

NO FEE TO BE CHARGED FOR SERVICES RENDERED APPLICANT; PENALTY; EXEMPT FROM LEVY; GARNISHMENT OR ATTACHMENT.

That no fee or other compensation shall be charged or received by any clerk, attorney, officer, or other person for any service rendered to any applicant under the provisions of this act; and any person who shall purchase from a soldier, sailor, or marine, or from any widow of any deceased soldier, sailor or marine, any claim allowed under the provisions of this act for a price or sum of money less than the full amount thereof shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon indictment and conviction thereof shall be fined or imprisoned, or both, at the discretion of the court. The provisions hereby made for disabled soldiers, sailors, or marines and widows of deceased soldiers, sailors or marines, shall be exempt from levy, garnishment, or attachment for any debt or pecuniary demand. (Section 18, Pension Law.)

Approved 30.00

MAY 7 1915

Filed in the Clerk's Office of the .....

Court, of ....., *Virginia,*

this ..... *day of* ..... *191* .....

Pension Application

FOR A

Widow of a Confederate Soldier

ACT 1902, AS AMENDED

☞ To save trouble for Applicant and Pension Department, please write plainly in spaces below, the County or City in which the Pension was granted and the name and Postoffice Address of the applicant.

Roll No. 92

County Wise

~~*City*~~ .....

Name Amanda Jane Flanagan

Postoffice Gracefield Va

Class ..... *Rating* ..... *Age* .....

Filed in Auditor's office MAY 7 1915

Paid Warrant No. 11357 $30.00

Date of Payment SEP 1 - 1915 *101*

MEMORANDA

403

CONFEDERATE RECORDS

Form No 3.—4-1-14—1,000.

Rec 9/1/13

INSTRUCTIONS

READ BEFORE THE FORM IS FILLED IN.

All questions must be answered fully.

It is necessary to have Certificates A and G filled out in full.

If comrades cannot be found to fill in Certificate B, Certificate C must be filled.

When possible, Certificate D must be filled.

Where there is a camp of Confederate Veterans, Certificate E must be filled.

Where there is no camp, Certificate F must be filled.

When the name of the applicant, or any one making affidavit, is made by X mark, a witness must always be had to the mark.

After the application is filled up through Certificate G, file it with the clerk of the Corporation or Circuit Court of your city or county.

If your income (from all sources), amounts to $200.00 per year, or the assessed value of your property, (either in fee or for life), is as much as $750.00, you will not be entitled to a pension.

WIDOWS WHO WERE MARRIED AFTER MAY 1, 1868, ARE NOT ENTITLED TO PENSIONS FROM THIS STATE

The Applicant must read, or have read to her, every word in this Application

PENSIONERS now on the ROLL are NOT required to make new application, but must file annual certificate.

THIS APPLICATION

Must be filed with the Clerk of the Corporation or Circuit Court of your City or County.

(No application will be entertained not on the printed form.)

FORM NO. 3.

APPLICATION of a Widow of a Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy
Under Act of 1902, as amended.

I, Amanda Jane Flanagan, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, entitled "An act to aid the citizens of Virginia who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age, and the widows of soldiers, sailors or marines of Virginia who lost their lives in said service, or whose death resulted from wounds received or disease contracted in said service, and providing penalties for violating the provisions of this act." I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for five years next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of William W. Flanagan, who was a soldier (~~sailor~~ or ~~marine~~) in the service of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that, to the best of my knowledge, during the said war my husband was loyal and true to his duty, and never at any time, deserted his command or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty in the said service, and that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful, and lawful wife up to the date of his death, and that I am a widow at the date of making this application, and that I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold any position or office, either national, State, city or county, which pays me in salary or fees Two hundred ($200.00) dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or source whatever which amounts to Two Hundred ($200.00) dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever, money or other means of support amounting in value to Two Hundred ($200.00) dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, in fee or for life, of the assessed value of Seven Hundred and Fifty ($750.00) dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am wtihout means of support, either direct or indirect; and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

All questions must be answered fully—be explicit:

1. What is your name? Amanda Jane Flanagan

2. What is your age? 86 years.

3. Where were you born? Wythe County Va.

4. How long have you resided in Virginia? all my life.

5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence? 86 years.

6. Where do you reside? If in a city, give street address.

Post-office. Crockett
Wythe State Va.

15. Who were his immediate superior officers?

Colonel. Dills

Captain. Horn

16. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command with your husband during the war.

Name. Isaac L. Copenhaver

Address. Crockett Va.

Name. James N. Coley

Address. Wythville Va.

See Certificate "B."

17. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's service and death.

Isaac L. Copenhaver

The Applicant must read, or have read to her, every word in this Application

PENSIONERS now on the ROLL are NOT required to make new application, but must file annual certificate.

THIS APPLICATION

Must be filed with the Clerk of the Corporation or Circuit Court of your City or County.

(No application will be entertained not on the printed form.)

FORM NO. 3.

APPLICATION of a Widow of a Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy Under Act of 1902, as amended.

I, Amanda Jane Flanagan, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, 1902, as amended, entitled "An act to aid the citizens of Virginia who were disabled by wounds received during the war between the States while serving as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, and such as served during the said war as soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, who are now disabled by disease contracted during the war, or by the infirmities of age, and the widows of soldiers, sailors or marines of Virginia who lost their lives in said service, or whose death resulted from wounds received or disease contracted in said service, and providing penalties for violating the provisions of this act." I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for five years next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of William W. Flanagan, who was a soldier (~~sailor~~ or ~~marine~~) in the service of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that, to the best of my knowledge, during the said war my husband was loyal and true to his duty, and never at any time, deserted his command or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty in the said service, and that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful, and lawful wife up to the date of his death, and that I am a widow at the date of making this application, and that I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold any position or office, either national, State, city or county, which pays me in salary or fees **Two hundred ($200.00)** dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other employment or source whatever which amounts to **Two Hundred ($200.00)** dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever, money or other means of support amounting in value to **Two Hundred ($200.00)** dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my benefit or use estate or property, either real, personal, or mixed, in fee or for life, of the assessed value of **Seven Hundred and Fifty ($750.00)** dollars; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am wtihout means of support, either direct or indirect; and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

All questions must be answered fully—be explicit:

1. What is your name? Amanda Jane Flanagan
2. What is your age? 86 years.
3. Where were you born? Wythe County Va.
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? all my life.
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence? 86 years.
6. Where do you reside? If in a city, give street address.
   Post-office. Corocken
   County of. Wythe State of Virginia
7. With whom do you reside?
   With daughter.
8. What was your husband's full name?
   William W. Flanagan
9. When, where and by whom were you married?
   When? Apr. 3. 1851
   Where? Wythe County, Va.
   By whom? Rev. D. V. Mitchell
10. When and where did your husband die?
    Wythe County Va.
11. What was the cause of his death?
    Dropsy — heart disease
12. Give name and address of physician who attended your husband at the time of his death.
    Name. J. M. Miller M. D.
    Address. Crockett Va.
    See Certificate "D."
13. Have you married since the death of your said husband? If yes, give full particulars.
    No.
14. In what branch of the army did your husband serve?
    29th Va. Regiment.
    B. Company.
15. Who were his immediate superior officers?
    Colonel. Gills
    Captain. Horn
16. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command with your husband during the war.
    Name. Isaac L. Copenhaver
    Address. Crockett Va.
    Name. James N. Caley
    Address. Wytheville Va.
    See Certificate "B."
17. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's service and death.
    Name. Isaac L. Copenhaver
    Address. Crockett Va.
    Name. James N. Caley
    Address. Wytheville Va.
    See Certificate "C."
18. What assistance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources?
    None.

    NOTE—By income is meant the total gross receipts derived by you from all crops (whether sold or used), wages and other sources valued in dollars.
19. How much property do you own? None
    Real Estate $
    Personal Property $ Very little ($50.00)
20. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia? If yes, in what county or city was his pension allowed?
    Wythe County Yes
21. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? If yes, why are you not drawing one at this time?
    No.
22. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? No.
23. Give here any other information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim.

A signature made by X mark is not valid unless attested by a witness.

WITNESS Mrs. J. C. Grosselose, Crockett, Va.

her
Amanda Jane Flanagan
mark
Signature of Applicant.

I, A. B. Hounshell a Notary Public, in and for the County of Wythe, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers herein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 12 day of February 1915.

A. B. Hounshell
Signature of Officer.
Notary Public.

COLE

Mother of
Amanda Jo Thomas
w/ of Francis Colley
(Sarah Dallie Colley)

Crockett, Va.

Zion Evangelical
Lutheran Church

11 Jan 1996

FLANAGAN FAMILY AS I HAVE PIECED IT TOGETHER

Part of Tinker Air Force Base is built on the old Flanagan farm. Emory and Sophronia Flanagan moved into 'town' Capital Hill' sort of a suburb of Ok City and opened a grocery store I'm told that the Capital Hill Jr. High School is now built on what was once the grocery store.

Emory and wife moved from Wythe Co., VA to MO, I suppose because his brother James Foy and B oyd Madison Flanagan were living in Fairfax, Atchison Co., MO and his baby brother was in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO.

My mother, Nora was born in Atchison Co., MO, I'm not sure of which town.

Soon after her birth, Emory moved wtith family to OK.

William Washington Flanagan, father of Emory and other boys mentioned, in 1850's his farm is sold by the Sheriff. By 1860 he is in Hawkins Co., TN located just across the VA border from Wythe Co. In 1870 Philip is listed in Hawkins Co with 2 woman who could be daughters or 2nd wife and a dau.

In 1880 Philip is in Anderson Co., TN with his 2nd wife, (I found the marriage) and her two daughters. He married in 12 Jan 1879

I do not know when his 1st wife died, nor when he died.

There is a Jeremiah Flanagan in Wythe Co., VA as early as 1810 that maybe could be our Philips father, no proof

In 1810 Lincoln Co., NC a Philip Flanagan b ca 1772 could be our Philips father.

There is a record of a Philip, 8 yrs old being bound to a whealwright in 1782 in Baltimore Co., MD (make him b ca 1774)

In 1832, Philip buys in Wythe Co., VA land from Henry & Nancy W ampier for $200. Waters of the S. fork of Reed Creek, 195 ac and 23½ poles near Miller line and corner of Peter Vaughts'. (all surnames that m into the Flanagan fam.)

William Washington Flanagan was a Pvt. in Co.B 29th VA Reg't of the Infantry in Confederate Army. I've joined the Daus of the Confederacy on his service.

7 Oct '96

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Diane Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

By George, You have hit the jack pot!!!!!! Can't believe that this isn't our Philip, you never, ever see a Philip Flanagan unless he is ours, do you? Bully, for you.

When I got your letter, I immediately went to my files and started seeing just exactly what all we have on old Philip. So just in case I have slipped and not told you something that I had found, here is everything thing that I do have on him.

(Needless to say, I'm chomping at the bit to get to the Library to see what they have on Russell Co., and if there happens to be a family history. I've been so tied down with a client that wants to belong to every society known to man, that I haven't had a moment to think or do anything on my own lines)

Since the discovery of Philip in the 1880 Anderson Co., TN census with wife, Parthena, I've sorta run a hit and miss, when I had time to see what I could find in TN.

In Knox Co.,TN I found a Parthena Flenniken marrying a Peter P. Simpson on 20 Mar 1892. (Knox Co. Marriage, p342) So maybe, Philip died between 1880 and 1892, eh????

In Hawkins Co.,TN, there is a will for one, Isaac W. Flanigan, proved 26 Feb 1922, naming his son, W.W. and a son, John C. and a dau, Pearl M. Lovel. Witnessed by R. R. Price, R. A. Hutchens. This is probably our Philips' son, don't you think?

Then, in 'Proceedings of the orphans' Court of Baltimore Co., MD Liber #WB 1 1778-1787' a Philip Flanagan, 8 yrs, 2 Aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, Whealwright; 10 Apr 1782. pp 68-69. This Philip would be b ca 1774. We should look at those two original pages.

The 1790 Census or tax list of VA, shows a Philip, 1785 with 8 souls, Princess Ann Co., East shore..

Clayton Library has very little on Princess Ann Co. I did check the marriages and found a Moses Flanagan and Mrs. Elizabeth Fountain marrying 3 Feb 1802. That 'Fountain' caught my eye.

Vivian H. Jordan
1520 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Diana Hansen
1451 Fern Hill Rd.
New Ringwood, OH 44157

Dear Diana:

By gosh, you have hit the jack pot!!!! Can't believe that John's or our Philip, you never, ever see a Philip Flanigan unless he is ours, go you! Bully, for you.

When I got your letter, I immediately went to my files and started searching just exactly what all we have on old Philip. So just in case I have slipped and not told you something that I had found; here is everything thing that I do have on him.

(Needless to say, I'm chomping at the bit to get to the library to see what they have on Russell Co., and if there happens to be a family history. I've been so glad when with a client that wants to belong to every society known to man, that I haven't had a moment to think of do anything on my own lines)

Since the discovery of Philip in the 1880 Anderson Co., TN census with his, Tarlhena, I've gone run a bit and also, when I had time to see what I could find in TN.

In Knox Co., TN I found a Bartheena Flanniken marrying a Peter P. Jungson on 20 Mar 1872, Knox Co. Marriage, p242) So maybe, Philip died between 1880 and 1892, what?

In Hawkins Co., TN, there is a will for one, Isaac W. Flanigan, proved 16 Feb 1892, naming his son, W.H. and a son, John C. and a dau. Sarah M. Jovel. Witnessed by S. R. Price, R. A. Hutchens. This is probably our Philip's son, don't you think?

Then, in Proceedings of the Orphans' Court of Baltimore Co., MD Liber WMB 1 (1778-1782) a Philip Flanigan, a yrs 2 day work; bound to Thomas Bungis, Wheelwright; in Apr 1782. Go ahead. This Philip would be b ca 1764. We should look at those two original papers.

The 1790 census on tax list of VA, shows a Philip, 1783 with 3 souls, Princess Ann Co., East shore.

Newton Library has very little on Princess Ann Co. I did check the marriages and found a Susan Flanagan and Mrs. Elizabeth Fountain marrying 1 Feb 1818. That 'Fountain' caught my eye.

Then years ago, I found this will in the NC Archives of a John Flinagin, of County of Lincoln, being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 5 years, did on th 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and ordain his last will and testament. Leaving everything to his mother, Susana Flinaginn as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flinagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, ... which he did not name!!! Then a second sheet of paper said that the State of NC, Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1914 and I double checked that '19', the foregoing will was proved in open court by the oath of Jacob Rinhardt and admitted to record. Jacob was a witness to John's will. Does this mean he died??

I did find a Philip Flannagan 50 yrs, farmer, listed in the Port of Baltimore Passenger arrivals, 1820-1834. It shows a a Dolly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to 'W.Country'. The others are listed from 'Grt. Britain and going to U.S. A....30 Sep 1827 as arrival date for everyone except 'Pat' who arrived 30 Jun 1827. The way the names are grouped, Philip's name is at the bottom of the list, and the others starting with 'Dolly' is at the top of the list in what appears to be a family group, until you spot the arrival date. You can only guess that this might be the family of Philip and Dolly... but nothing is certain.

Gotta close and get dinner. But did want to tell you that just maybe we might have a break through on our Flanagans...thanks to your eagle eye!!

This is all that I have. I'll be writing again, just as soon as I've had a chance to run to Clayton to see what they have. How nice to have some new names to research!!!

Keep looking.

Your cuz,

Then years ago, I found this will in the NC Archives of a John Flinagin, of County of Lincoln, being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 4 years, did on th 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and ordain his last will and testament. Leaving everything to his mother, Susana Flinagin as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flinagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, ... which he did not name!! Then a second sheet of paper said that the state of NC, Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814 and I double checked that '19', the foregoing will was proved in open court by the oath of Jacob Rinnedt and admitted to record. Jacob was a witness to John's will. Does this mean he died??

I did find a Philip Flannagan 50 yrs, farmer. listed in the Port of Baltimore Passenger arrivals, 1820-1834. It shows a Polly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to 'W.Country'. The others are listed from 'Grt. Britain and going to U.S.A. ...30 Sep 1827 as arrival date for everyone except 'Pat' who arrived 30 Jun 1827. The way the names are grouped, Philip's name is at the bottom of the list, and the others starting with 'Polly' is at the top of the list in what appears to be a family group, until you spot the arrival date. You can only guess that this might be the family of Philip and Polly... but nothing is certain.

Gotta close and get dinner. But did want to tell you that just maybe we might have a break through on our Flanagans..,thanks to your eagle eye!!

This is all that I have. I'll be writing again, just as soon as I've had a chance to run to Clayton to see what they have. How nice to have some new names to research!!

Keep looking.

Your cuz,

1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
September 29, 1996

Dear Vivian,

I think I have found Philip's wife!

I was looking at the few books on Russell County, Virginia, that the Cincinnati Library has, trying to find out something about another family, when the name Philip Flanagan caught my eye. I am sending you copies of the pages in Implied Marriages of Russell County, Virginia which refer to daughters of Eli McLaughlin, including Elizabeth, who married Philip Flanigan. I am going to send for a copy of the deed mentioned.

It was very late in the day when I discovered this, so I didn't have time to order more books from the stacks, but I already had everything out for Russell County, and there were no references to Flanagans or Eli McLaughlin in them. However there is a McGlothlin family in that county, which traces its ancestry back to John McLaughlin or McGlothlin, a Revolutionary soldier who had 13 children. (This from The Heritage of Russell County, Virginia 1786-1986, submission from Patricia Patrick VanDyke; and Virgil D. White's Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files.)

I found "Ely McGlaughlin" in the 1810 census in Wythe County, page 846. The household consisted of 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-26, 1 male 26-45, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. This age range matches the approximate birth date of 1806 which we have for Elizabeth Flanagan. I did find the name Eli M'Laughlin as a purchaser at the sale of Thomas Coppehafer's estate in 1803, from an abstract of Wythe County Will Books 1-2, by Douthat, Murphy and Hatcher. It was the only Wythe County book I had from the stacks.

Although Russell County was formed in 1786, my "cheat sheet" says marriage records are available only since 1853; don't know what happened to the earlier ones.

Maybe you can find more on the McLaughlins or McGlothlins. This new information could lead to more about Philip. Do you have any suggestions on this?

I hope you have had a nice summer. It's been a cool summer here, which is pleasant, and sure saves on the electric bills. But since the ground never warmed up, I fear we are in for a bitter winter. We had some excitement this spring when my oil tank in the basement sprang a leak. Between the oil and the water that backed up because the sump pump shut down, everything in my basement was ruined. Fortunately, nothing very important, and the important thing is that no one was hurt. But my house smelled like oil all summer! (I've avoided it by spending almost every Saturday at the library doing genealogy research; it's been a wonderful excuse!)

Please give me your thoughts on this find I have made on Elizabeth and Philip Flanagan. Are we on to something?

Best wishes,

Diane

Diane Keeton

1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

18 Oct 1996

Diane Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

Finally getting to this letter! We are off to CO next week and there are just too many things to do before we leave, it seems....besides I move much slower nowadays.

Here's what I have found, which isn't much.

In VA Taxpayers, 1782-86 by Forthergill, I found two McLaughlin, Charles and William both in Montgomery Co.,VA There was also McGloucklin, Charles in Bedford Co.; James McGlaughlin in Augusta; Edward McGlauchland in Rockingham.

The Census I didn't have time for. Do that another time.

Did find an Elias McGlo(u)glin listed in the 1810 Index VA and a Jacob McGlouglin and Davis McGlouglin...all in Russell Co., VA. In 1840 and 1850 there are a couple in Wythe Co., most in Russell Co.

CL has one book that I looked at on Russell Co. Personel Property taxes, Public Claims Index with records from 1779-1781...McClaughlin(s) listed in Rockingham Co., Lunenberg Co. and Bedford, VA.

In Salt Lake City Ancestral Files...Charles McGlothlin b 13 Apr 1780 VA. Spouse, Jane Davis b 20 Oct 1780 VA. Issue: John Davis McGlothlin b 18 Dec 1808 Wayne Co. Thomas D. McGlothlin b 10 Dec 1816; George b 1818. Ran the other spelling "C" none showed.

in the IGI file there was Elias McLaughlin ca 1776 VA this had a 's' in parenthises after his name...don't know what that means??? His spouse was: Mary Wampler and they were in Russell Co., VA Hurrah!!

Ran the name Elizabeth McGloughlin, McClaughlin and there were pages and pages of these none who had m Philip F.

I did notice that from the SLC files, they seemed to have records from Ireland,

I checked our Family Histories and none on our name. SLC didn't have any either. This is a 1994or5 compilation so it could be that there is one up there.

Probably duplicated things that you have. But it is a

1530 Beechcrest Pl. 18 Oct 1996
Houston, TX 77006-7714

Diane Keeton
1560 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

Finally getting to this letter! We are off to CO next week and there are just too many things to do before we leave, it seems...besides I move much slower nowadays.

Here's what I have found, which isn't much.

In VA Taxpayers, 1782-86 by Smithcroft, I found two McLaughlin, Charles and William both in Montgomery Co., VA. There was also McCulloch(lin), Charles in Bedford Co.; James McGlaughlin in Augusta; Edward McClaughland in Rockingham.

The Census I didn't have time for. Do that another time.

Old land on Elias McGlo(u)glin listed in the 1810 index VA and a Jacob McGlaughlin and Davis McGlaughlin...all in Russell Co., VA. In 1810 and 1830 there are a couple in Wythe Co., most in Russell Co.

CD has one book that I looked at on Russell Co. Personal Property taxes. Public Claims index with records from 1779-1791...McGlaughlin(s) listed in Rockingham Co., Lunenberg Co. and Bedford, VA.

In Salt Lake City Ancestral Files...Charles McGlothlin b 13 Apr 1780 VA. Spouse, Jane Davis b 20 Oct 1780 VA. Issue: John Davis McGlothlin b 18 Dec 1806 Wayne Co. Thomas D. McGlothlin b 10 Dec 1816; George b 1818. Man the other spelling "Co" none shown.

In the 1851 file there was Elias McLaughlin on 1776 VA this has a 's' in parenthesis after his name...don't know what that means?? His spouse was: Mary Wappler and they were in Russell Co., VA Burial!

Ran the name Elizabeth McGlaughlin, McGlaglin and there were pages and pages of those who had a Philip X.

I did notice that from the six files, they seemed to have people from Ireland.

I checked our Family Histories and more on our name. She didn't have any either. This is a 1997-98 compilation so it could be that there is one up there.

Probably duplicated things that you have. But it is a

start, isn't it?

Keep in touch and we'll solve this yet.

Your Cuz.,

start, let's go!

Keep in touch and we'll solve this yet.

Yours Cus.,

August 15, 1995

Dear Vivian,

I am sincerely sorry to hear about your problems in your home. I certainly understand how upsetting such a serious disaster can be. I own my own home and have had some pretty terrible things happen, but nothing as bad as that. I hope everything is getting straightened out.

No, I didn't see the Vaught Compilation in the Smyth County library. The Vaught papers I saw were contributed by James F. Vaught. I had only about two hours in the library and I was trying desperately to find new information on too many families. I have spent days in the local library--and I don't even have any families in this state! If I can spend that much time on Clermont County's Virginia collection, just imagine how much time I could spend in a Virginia library! I have spent a lot of time lately at the Cincinnati Public Library; it has a pretty good collection, I've been told.

I would really appreciate it if you would send me a copy of the Vaught Compilation that you mentioned. What you copied for me in your letter was fascinating! I get so excited with new information!

I recently corresponded through the Freenet with a Coley researcher in Smith Co. TN, which is where our Francis Coley's father, Francis, died. This researcher didn't really have any information about the early Coleys of that county, but maybe something will come up in the future.

Looking forward to hearing from you again.

Best wishes,

Diane

Dup

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne sTreet
Houston, TX 77006-3714

29 Aug 1995

Diane S. Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

At last I got to the copier to run this off for you. I've been looking at new printers and trying to decide if I wanted to go for the 3 in 1 type, i.e. fax, printer & copier. Haven't heard good or bad about them, have you?? But when I want to copy, it is a pain (not really) to have to leave the house to get it done. I'm just lazy, I guess. Could live without the fax part but I'm leaning heavily to buying the package!!

I hope that you can do something for me, Diane. I'm working on the Delano family and would really appreciate you scanning the records of any of your OH libraries for a trace of this name. Clayton Library has an excellent MA section, which is where the Delano(s) came from but the OH section, particularily the Franklin Co. is rather scarce.

There is a big volume published way back there by Joel Delano which is being updated now by the family genealogist in FL. I am a member of the Delano Kindred Assoc., and this gal is really taken on a job!! She is having everyone (in organization) document their lineages. So you can see she really is serious.

As in all lineages, there is a 'weak' generation or two that needs shoring up. Here is what I have.

Worthington, OH

Stephen Delano, son/Jonathan, b Dartmouth,MA 1748, d 1 Jan 1822 (need verification of this death date). Marries a Mary Shaw in Dartmouth, 1769...don't really know anything about her, she is SUPPOSED to be a sister to a gal that m Stephen's brother, Amasa. Have no records on her at all.

They had a son, Oliver (Sr) b VT 1781 who d Jan 1820 in Worthington, Franklin,OH or so the old fam.history claims, I need proof of this,of course. He m Esther Partridge who supposedly d in Worthington,Franklin,OH 12 Nov 1782. So I'm hoping maybe there is a compilation of Obits or something that will verify this record. Haven't checked to see if maybe Clayton Lib. has a fam. hist on Partridge. Esther is supposed to be the dau/ Stephen and Esther (Emerson) Partridge.

William H. Jordan
1212 Hawthorne #Three
Houston, TX 77006-3714

25 Aug 1995

Diane S. Keeton
1431 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157

Dear Diane:

At last I got to the copier to run this off for you. I've been looking at new printers and trying to decide if I wanted to go for the 3 in 1 type, i.e. say, printer & copier. Haven't heard good or bad about them, have you?? But when I want to copy, it is a pain (not really) to have to leave the house to get it done. I'm just lazy, I guess. Could live without the fax part but I'm leaning heavily to buying the package!!

I hope that you can do something for me, Diane. I'm working on the Deiono family and would really appreciate you scanning the records of any of your OH libraries for a trace of this name. Clayton Library has an excellent PA section, which is where the Deiono(s) came from but the OH section, particularly the Franklin Co. is rather scarce.

There is a big volume published way back there by local genealogist in PA. I am a member of the Deiono Kindred Assoc., and this gal is really taken on a job! She is having everyone (in organization) document their lineages. So you can see she really is serious.

As in all lineages, there is a 'weak' generation or two that needs shoring up. Here is what I have.

Stephen Deiono, son/Jonathan, b Dartmouth,MA 1748, d 1 Jan 1822 (need verification of this death date). Marries a Mary Shaw in Parkmouth, 1763...don't really know anything about her, she is SUPPOSED to be a sister to a gal that m Stephen's brother, Amasa. Have no records on her at all.

They had a son, Oliver (Sr) b VT 1781 who d Jan 1820 in Worthington, Franklin,OH or so the old fam.history claims, I need proof of this,of course. He m Esther Partridge who supposedly d in Worthington,Franklin,OH 12 Nov 1782. So I'm hoping maybe there is a compilation of Obits or something that will verify this record. Haven't checked to see if maybe Clayton Lib. has a fam. hist on Partridge. Esther is supposed to be the dau/ Stephen and Esther (Emerson) Partridge.

They had a son, Oliver Howard Delano,(Jr.) b in Worthington 14 Jan 1811, so the old history states, need proof. He m in Jasper Co.,TX to a Helen Mott. I find him in TX in the 1830's getting grants for fighting for TX for his big brother,Marvin and himself. He dies in Jasper Co.,TX. Have to work on the TX records but feel pretty sure of them. It is OH that I would like for you to check for me. Really be appreciative.

We are going to IN in the latter part of Oct to visit our youngest dau and I hope to run into Chicago to the big Newberry Library there and check their fam. hist. Have always heard about this old library but haven't been in it. Told my dau she was so thoughtful to move to Valpariso,IN, so near to Chicago!!!

Hope this finds you well and happy. So glad that you are still doing your research. Read something this a.m. in the newspaper that this couple had decided that since they were getting m and neither one wanted to give up their name, they combined McCord and Silverman and came up with McSilvers!!! That will really be a big quagmire to try and figure out in later years, won't it?

Must get with it, the house is almost back together again. I tell you I have NEVER been so clean in my life!!! It has really made me clean out, throw away and give to the chillun or something!! Still have plenty to do but it is so much better now and I can do it a little at a time...if I last that long!!!Ha!

Your cuz,

They had a son, Oliver Howard Delano(Dr.). b. in Worthington 14 Jan 1811, so the old history states, need proof. He m in Jasper Co.,TX to a Helen Mott. I find him in TX in the 1830's selling peanuts for slipping for TX for his big brother,Marvin and himself. He dies in Jasper Co.,TX. Have to work on the TX records but feel pretty sure of them. If do OK that I would like for you to check for me. Really be appreciative.

We are going to IN in the latter part of Oct to visit our youngest dau and I hope to run into Chicago to the big newberry Library there and check their fam. hist. Have always heard about this old library but haven't been in it. Told my dau she was so thoughtful to move to Valparaiso,IN, so near to Chicago!!!

Hope this finds you well and happy. So glad that you are still doing your research. Read something this a.m. in the newspaper that this couple had decided that since they were getting m and neither one wanted to give up their name, they combined McCord and Silvesman and came up with McSilversmith. That will really be a big quandrie to try and figure out in later years, won't it?

Well get with it, the house is almost back together again. I tell you I have NEVER been so clean in my life!!! It has really made me clean out, throw away and give to the children or something! Might have plenty to do but it is so much better now and I can do it a little at a time...it I last that long!!!Ha!

Your cus,

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-3714

8 Aug 1995

Dear Diane:

How very nice to hear from you and my apologies with the slowness of my reply. I think when I say that the hot water heater, which is located in the attic of this old home, decided to burst a couple of months ago and my world just turned upside down. I accidently decided to check the kitchen before turning in one night about 11:30 and heard water running like crazy... I had a fleeting thought, 'that ice maker is sure making a lot of noise' and had no sooner thought that than I opened the door into the dining room and there was a giant water fall, gushing straight down through an antique oil light in the center of room ,down onto the diniig room table and then a great leap of spray was going all over the rest of the room. As I walked into the room, the wall to wall carpeting was under water...etc. etc.

Needless to say, I've been messing with insurance people, appraisers, floor refinishers and furniture refinishers. I haven't even thought about genealogy except when a letter came, then I would try to get to my records and maybe answer if it could be quick and then there were times when I couldn't get to my computer room...woe is me!!!

So you see, my thinking is really rusty. First off, do you know of the Vaught Assoc.? Somewhere I got a postcard from a lady who is updating the volume on Christly Vogt/Vaught that they had published. I had written for a copy of same and she wrote back that she thought that the update would be ready ca Aug. of '95. She was fighting cancer, etc. The postcard was that she was still shooting for the '95 date as she had put me on the waiting list as the first publication was out of print. I'm keeping my fingers crossed that her health holds out.

On one of my trips to Salt Lake City, I copied a 1980 edition which they labeled, Vaught Compilation, Vol. one, John Paul Vaught Line, Christley Vaught. The address on title page is 'Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin P.O.Box 1377, Diamond Springs,CA 95619' I THINK that this Spurlin is the one who wrote to me, but I'm not sure. Surely you saw this publication in the Smythe Co.,Library...but if you need a copy I'll get one to you. I'll copy here, what they say about Christley.

"He is believe to be a son/ Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. ...He was b ca 1750-55, m Elizabeth Phillippi, d/O John and Barbara(Eichelberger) Phillippi.She was b in PA in15 Nov 1764, the younger sister of Christiana who m George Vaught. George may have been an older bro of Christley, as much as 9-13 yrs older. Christly and Elizabeth m ca 1780-1781. In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Capt.Doak's Co. during Shawnee Indian War. He must have been at least age 16 and b before 1758. In 1781, he was in Capt. Love's Co.,in 1782 on Montgomery Co., VA tax list. 1789,he had land on North Fork of Holston Rv.,Wy.Co., VA. Then it quotes Christley's will. I found a will of 'an Elizabeth Vaught' in Wythe Co.,VA Bk1 pg 143, where she gives toH.M.Wampler and and daughter Margaret, 'for taking care of her in her old age'.I first thought that his was our Elizabeth, but in Christley's will there is no Margaret. She was living on 'what is known as the George Vaught farm'.

All for now, Let me hear from you. Your cuz,

1589 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006-6214

8 Aug 1995

Dear Diane:

How very nice to hear from you and my apologies with the slowness of my reply. I think when I say that the hot water heater, which is located in the attic of this old home, decided to burst a couple of months ago and my world just turned upside down. I accidently decided to check the kitchen before turning in one night about 11:30 and heard water running like crazy... I had a fleeting thought, 'that ice maker is sure making a lot of noise' and had no sooner thought that than I opened the door into the dining room and there was a giant water fall, gushing straight down through an antique oil light in the center of room ,down onto the dining room table and then a great leap of spray was going all over the rest of the room. As I walked into the room, the wall to wall carpeting was under water...etc. etc.

Needless to say, I've been messing with insurance people, appraisers, floor refinishers and furniture refinishers. I haven't even thought about genealogy except when a letter came, then I would try to get to my records and maybe answer if it could be quick and then there were times when I couldn't get to my computer room...woe is me!!!

So you see, my thinking is really rusty. First off, do you know of the Vaught Assoc.? Somewhere I got a postcard from a lady who is updating the volume on Christly Vogt/Vaught that they had published. I had written for a copy of same and she wrote back that she thought that the update would be ready ca Aug. of '95. She was fighting cancer, etc. The postcard was that she was still shooting for the '95 date as she had put me on the waiting list as the first publication was out of print. I'm keeping my fingers crossed that her health holds out.

On one of my trips to Salt Lake City, I copied a 1980 edition which they labeled, Vaught Compilation, Vol. one, John Paul Vaught line, Christley Vaught. The address on title page is 'Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin P.O.Box 1377, Diamond Springs,CA 95619' I THINK that this Spurlin is the one who wrote to me, but I'm not sure. Surely you saw this publication in the Smythe Co.,library...but if you need a copy I'll get one to you. I'll copy here, what they say about Christley.

"He is believe to be a son/ Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. ...He was b ca 1750-56, m Elizabeth Phillipp, d/O John and Barbara(Etchelberger) Phillipp.She was b in PA 1ml5 Nov 1764, the younger sister of Christiana who m George Vaught. George may have been an older bro of Christley, as much as 9-13 yrs older. Christly and Elizabeth m ca 1780-1781. In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Capt.Doak's Co. during Shawnee Indian War. He must have been at least age 16 and b before 1758. In 1781, he was in Capt. Love's Co.,in 1782 on Montgomery Co., VA tax list. 1789,he had land on North Fork of Holston Rv.,Wy.Co., VA. Then it quotes Christley's will. I found a will of 'an Elizabeth Vaught' in Wythe Co.,VA Bk1 pg 143, where she gives Joh.M.Hampier and and daughter Margaret, 'for taking care of her in her old age'.I first thought that his was our Elizabeth, but in Christley's will there is no Margaret She was living on 'what is known as the George Vaught farm'.

Will for now, let me hear from you. Your cuz,

1451 Frank Willis Rd.
New Richmond, OH 45157
July 9, 1995

Dear Cousin Vivian:

I was in Wythe and Smyth Counties last month for a Groseclose reunion. I wasn't there long enough to do a lot of research, but I squeezed in a little while I was there. (By the way, I tried to find some of the old places, but without a guide, I was completely lost!)

Anyway, I made some discoveries on Christley Vaught's family. And I added a little information I had gotten from the library here in Cincinnati, and I came up with this:

Judge Edgar S. Vaught in his "Partial History of the Vaught Family" made a big mistake when he claimed his George Vaught as Christley's son George, named in Christley's will. In the Smyth County Library (Boy, has it changed since I was there last! It's more computerized than Cincinnati's!), I found a typed manuscript by James F. Vaught, P.O. Box 230, Somerset, KY, in which he states that he found proof that George Vaught who married Christiana Phillippi was the son of Andrew, not Christley.

Christley's son George was born about 1789. He married Elizabeth Wampler 3 Feb 1811 in Wythe County. His widow died in 1867 and left everything to some Wampler relatives, so they must not have had any (surviving) children.

With George's birthdate established, a study of Christley's children reveals that the oldest was probably Polly who was born about 1785. Although Christley was in his 90's when he died, his wife was named in his will. I believe that I have found her death record in the 1850 Mortality Schedule: Elizabeth Vaught, age 87, born in Pennsylvania, died of old age in October, 1850 in Smyth County.

If Elizabeth was really a Phillippi (Have you ever found any proof of this?), then she may have been born in Pennsylvania in 1763. In the same typed manuscript by James Vaught that I mentioned above, he states that John Phillippi (c. 1736-1800) and his wife Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger Phillippi, "lived in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, before moving to what is now Wythe County, Virginia, in the early 1770's". James Vaught only mentioned 2 children of John Phillippi: Christiana who married the "other" George Vaught, and Christopher (1762-1856).

Here is a family group sheet. I hope it makes sense to you. I'd love to hear your views on this information.

Sincerely,

Diane Keeton

Vaught & Assoc.

see Wood, Ann & Mrs. James Oldringer re same

April 20, 1994

1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
April 20, 1994

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I am renewing my efforts to research my family tree after many years and I am contacting old addresses in hopes of reaching some people who are also still searching.

We corresponded several times in the early 1980's because we share a common ancestor: William Washington Flanagan and his wife, Amanda Jane Coley.

I hope this letter finds you well. Since we last corresponded, I have remarried and divorced again, which is why you may not recognize the name on the envelope. I have not done any serious research for many years (astrology has always been my first love), but I'd like to try my hand at it again.

Have you have any luck researching the Flanagans, Grosecloses, Coleys, etc.? May you could bring me up to date on these lines.

I am looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Diane

Diane S. Keeton
(formerly Martin)

Ans - May '94

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
23 Jan 1985

Dear Diane:

How nice to hear from you at Christmas. Happy New Year to you and yours. I hope that this coming year will bring all things nice to you and that the 'job situation' you mentioned in your card has all cleared up and things are rosey again. Right now, I guess you are like I am, just trying to keep warm!! We guys, down here, just 'aint' used to such temps.,,,16' in Houston, the poor birds don't know what to make of all this.

I've been corresponding with another Flanagan cousin, in Oklahoma. She is real thrilled about this researching a and has really filled in a lot of holes for me on my Emory Flanagan. Helped to put some 'meat on the bones' so to speak.

She made a trip to Wythe and Smythe Cos., VA. about the same time that I did and really accomplished more, I believe. Because she was able to get out and go talk to the people and visit and has gotten a picture of Martha Ann Hutton, as an old lady...things like that. I was traveling with my husband and you really need to be with another genealogy 'nut' to do what you want. I did get to go into the Archives of each state that we drove through, which of course, in my business it is rather nice to say, 'yes, I've been there'. I went into Hawkins Co., Tenn. in search of old Philip Flanagan, found a few to talk to but no one knew anything about their ancestors....they all came from Wythe Co.,VA. tho. The Clerk of the county of Hawkins was, just at the time I was there, doggone it, in the process of being tried for embezzlement!! So no one in his office was of any help, they had all been pulled from other staffs in the court house to try and run his office....all of his staff were indicted....real good!!!

Don't have anything else to tell you, wish that I did. Just wanted to touch base and tell you to keep in touch.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian

Susanne R.

Dear Vivian,

As you can see, we are back at the old address in New Richmond. The work situation was unstable, so my son and I came back, but my husband is still in Ashtabula. No telling <u>where</u> you'll hear from me next!

Hope you and yours have a very merry Christmas and a joyful New Year!

It's Christmas...

hope it's merry
bright and gay,
a happy, happy
Holiday!

Diane

Greenacre Workshop
PAWTUCKET, R. I.

5064

Mr. & Mrs. George A. Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157

N.W. RICHMOND OH
DEC 10
1984
45157

Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston TX 77006

SCIOTO COUNTY TB & RH ASSN. 1984
SCIOTO COUNTY TB & RH ASSN. 1984

Diane Keeton
3606 Fox Run Dr.
Ashtabula, Oh.
44004

ANS.

25 ANS.

Aug. 22, 1984

Dear Vivian:

Just thought I would send you a short letter to let you know what I have discovered on the Flanagan Family. Nothing too earthshaking, I'm afraid. I am sending a copy of a letter I got from another second cousin who is also a great-granddaughter of William W. Flanagan. She mentions lots of names in it, in referring to photos that she has seen. She didn't send me photos of all the people she mentions. The ones she sent me were of my great-grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan Groseclose, and her husband. She also send me their obituaries from the newspapers, but there was no new information in either one. Anyway, I thought you might be interested in all the names, and maybe can identify some of them. Also some interesting speculation about "Matt" Flanagan. And Philip Flanagan in Lucas Co., NC. Her name is Emily Knod, 108 Friar Drive, Clarksville, TN 37042, if you would like to write to her firsthand.

Would you please send me a family group sheet for William W. and Amanda Coley Flanagan? Even after all this time, I find my information on some of the children to be extremely incomplete.

I wrote to E. Randolph Trice in Richmond, VA, about the Flanagans of Cumberland County. I wish I could find a connection--the temptation is strong to assume unfounded relationships. He sent me 6 typed pages of a transcript of a letter written by his grandmother, undated, possibly around 1920. Even typed out it is a very difficult letter to read because of incomplete sentences. Most of it is, of course about her family in Cumberland County, but she names her father's parents and brothers and sisters: William Flanagan of Fluvanna County married Fannie Payne. Their children: Barrett G. (no further information given), William Madison (married Elizabeth Ann Catherine Montague), Mary (married Joe Beal of Scottsville on the Fluvanna-Albemarle Co. line), Lucy (married John Page of Scottsville), Susan (married Peter Copenhaver of "Smith County"--8 Dec 1853 from Smyth Co. records), Betty (Wythe Co. records--"Martha E. and Dr. Will Haller, 2 Dec 1851, Wythe Co.). There is the name North Carolina right after the mention of Betty marrying Will Haller in Wytheville in the letter, but Dr. Trice could not decipher the word; he thought it might have been "married". The letter goes on to say that all of Dr. Haller's 5 children died early in life, and 5 of Copenhaver's were still living--Edward, Robert, and Will in Smyth Co. Oh, I'm sorry, I left out one last sister, Mildred, who never married and apparently lived in Cumberland County. The rest of the letter is about her father, whom she calls "Madison".... Don't you find this infuriatingly tantalizing, but just out of reach? Why would Fannie Flanagan, a widow, and 2 daughters of marriageable age be in Wythe County? What is the connection with North Carolina? What, if any, was the relationship with other Flanagans in Wythe and Smyth Counties? I will quote from the letter about the origin of the Flanagan family: "As the name indicates, the emigrant from County Down, Ireland - Scotch Irish stock. The spelling of the name changed from O'Flannagan to Flannagan and Grandfather William dropped the "N" and spelled it Flanagan." Dr. Trice writes in his cover letter, "I had a cousin E. Latane Flanagan who was genealogist for 'my' Flanagans. His material is stored at the Virginia Historic Society." By the way, the letter was written by Virginia Flanagan Trice.

Well, that's all I can contribute for now. I want to believe that Flanagans from NC (that is, "our" ancestors) were cousins to East VA Flanagans, but I can't find the missing link.

Best wishes,

Diane

Sent Xerox copies of Records of Coley Sent by Patrick Francis

9 Aug '84

Dear Diane,

The "B.F. Flanagan" mystery is solved - It was "Mrs Boyd Flanagan - Sept 3, 1864 - Mar 22, 1914"

I finally got some copies of pictures in the album of grandma - 1½ sister Kathy found pictures of us behind other pictures one of Mother about 1915 + some of us in the 30s

There's a picture of James + Bettie "Flanagan" Also an old of Harvey Flanagan, son of James.

A group picture with "Emery + Mallie Vaught, Carlina." Grandma's family & looks as if Sarah Bracelace + possibly Chloetta as a very small child - I believe it had to be taken about 1910 before Grandma left Crockett -

Kathy has a small Bible that I believe Gr grandf Wm W. carried during the Civil War.

I found on 1810 Census (Giles Co) listing a Christian Vaut -

I'm still trying to place Matt - I hope to get later census records that give place of birth - Philip + Eliz - would be too young to have more than one child before 1900. Who could be the parent of Matt - Its possible that Chloetta has been told that Matt really was W W's son -

It will probably be several months before I get reprints the family take their time about things - If I get any more copies that would be of interest to you I will send them -

[illegible] so.

I think there may be a connection to the Philip + Wm of Lee Co. N.C. in 1800 - Philip in 1810 + 1820 - Perhaps Wm 1800 was gr gr of W.W. + Philip the father of Philip +

There's a 1910 picture of Sally Flanagan (Mrs Elmer Harrington) - + of a Floyd Flanagan -

In Grdmthr's Diet it gives her birthplace as "Chilhe, Va" the same place a "Mary M".

Do you have pictures of our grandparents? I would like some of the Calliga + Vaught - I'm making albums for my grandkids -

Janis (35) is expecting her 1st born Xmas - I don't think she realizes how hard it is to be a career Mother -

I hope you + Son are OK - He must be growing up -

Love -

Emily

Diane Keeton
3606 Fox Run Dr.
Ashtabula, Oh.
44004

May 10, 1984

Dear Vivian,

Your hunch was right about my getting married. And, as you can see from the return address, we've moved as well.

I got laid off on February 16, so George and I were planning on moving to Northeastern Ohio because he is working near Cleveland. There was a delay when my ex-husband sued for custody of our son. He only wanted to keep me from taking Randy away from the area - he as much as told me so. He thought the court wouldn't allow me to take Randy away from him without being married to George. My ex-husband underestimated me, George and the court. George and I had always intended to get married, so we just got married before the custody hearing. We got married in New Richmond, Clermont County on March 16, by Mayor Betty Hinson. (By the way, the custody hearing was of course, a pointless waste of time. My ex-husband didn't have one single argument - and the judge told him so.

since the hearing, he has not made any attempt to contact Randy or make arrangements for visitation.)

We have a beautiful house up here in the Snow Belt. It is still quite cold here. Ashtabula is up in the very northeastern corner of Ohio, almost in Pennsylvania. We are only renting here because we still have our home in New Richmond, which we are renting out.

If you would like to know a little about George's family, I can only tell you very little. He is the youngest of 5, and has no interest in his family at all. I do know, from early census records, that there have been Keetons in south central Ohio since the 1820's. He says his parents are both from Kentucky, but his mother, a Kelso, was born in Texas. If I ever get a chance, I'd like to talk to his oldest sister. (There's an older brother, but he's a "black sheep," to put it kindly.)

I am so glad to hear you are going to Virginia and North Carolina. When you are in Smythe County, please look up my great-aunt

Chloetta Dix, 612 Look Ave, Marion, Va. 24354
Phone: (703) 783-3602. I'm sure she would be glad to talk to you about the Flanagans. She has a sampler made by Amanda Jane Coley at age 10. She also knows several older people in Smythe County whom you might want to talk to, especially a woman (whose name I don't remember) whose grandmother was Philip's youngest daughter Martha. I don't know whether Trent King is still alive — I certainly hope so; he was so helpful and full of information!

In your last letter one of the people mentioned was Frances Matilda Payne Flanagan, born in Fluvanna Co, died Wytheville. I found her on the 1870 Census in Fort Chiswell Township, Wythe Co, but she was in a rooming house, poor house, or such because none of the names were related. She might be the link between the Cumberland/Fluvanna Co. Flanagans and ours. Except for those pesky N. Carolina birthplaces for Philip. I will see what I can find out about that.

Here is my new address and phone

number:

Diane S. Keeton
3606 Fox Run Drive
Ashtabula, Oh. 44004
(216) 275-3517

Love,
Diane

P.S. The library here is a real disappointment. No genealogy. And 50 miles from a big city!

PPS Have a wonderful time on your vacation. I know you will fall in love with Southwestern Virginia!

19 April 1984

Ms. Diane S. Martin
1451 Frank Willis Memorial Rd.
New Richmond, OH. 45157

Dear Diane:

Haven't heard for some time and just thought I would drop you a note to tell you that my husband and I plan a trip to Virginia,N.C., S. C., & Georgia the last two week in Sept and first week of Oct.

I want to see these little towns in Smythe Co. and Wythe Co.,Va. that I've written to so many times! I still have the letter that the old gentlemen wrote you in 1980, Trent King, telling 'me' how to get to some of these towns, cemeteries, etc. Is he still alive, he also gave his address and phone number in the letter.

Do you have any pointers/suggestions about which place to go to first etc.?? Beléeve that we are going to fly to Bristol,TN. and then rent a car and drive on through on our way to Richmond,Va. where I want to go into the Archives.

Would appreciate any dieections that you can give me.

I have a feeling that you have gotten married..have you?

This is my day off and of course I'm racing to get things done. We do not get Good Friday or Saturday off, so I'm sure that the Library will be jumping on those days.

Let me hear from you when you can.

Your cousin,

Dec. 14, 1983

Dear Cousin Vivian,

I am enclosing a copy of a family sketch on the Flanagans in Cumberland County. I found it in a book I ordered for research on another side of my family. I know these Flanagans can't be connected to ours, but it seemed very informative and might be instrumental in connecting lines of Flanagans. I also thought the Christian names very interesting - but no Philip.

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to you and your family!

Best wishes,
Diane Martin

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
14 Jan 1984

Dear Cousin Diane:

Happy New Year!! I'm so late in doing my correspondence... I am only doing it now because I'm home from work because of a bad foot. A Librarian that can't walk, isn't worth much.

Your copy of the Flanagans from Fluvanna Co. and Cumberland Co. was very interesting. The name(s) struck a bell so I dug through my Flanagan correspondence.

Sure enough, the County Clerk of Wythe Co.,Va. sent a letter that her husband had received in Sept of 1962 from E. Latane Flanagan, M. C. 2223 Monument Ave. Richmond 20, Va. The County Clerk is or was at that time Marie Flanagan...she was really a great help to me.

Here is what was on his form letter...with a chart on the top. He was asking for Flanagan information.

His father: William Madison Flanagan b 8 April 1849, Cumberland Co.,Va.
m 26 Oct, 1881 (no spouse info)
His Grdfather: Madison Flanagan b 21 June 1821 b Fluvanna Co.,Va.
m 28 Mar 1844
d Mar 1893 (no spouse info)
His Grtgrdfather: William Flanagan 4 Feb 1788 Fluvanna Co., Va.?
m 3 Mar 1812
d 14 Jan 1835
m. Frances Matilda Payne b 8/18 Feb 1791 Fluvanna Co.
d14 Dec 1873 Wytheville,Va.
2nd grtgrdfather: Ambrose Flanagan, Fluvanna Co.,Va.
(no dates)
3rd Grtgrdfather: James Flanagan, Louisa Co., Va.

I've always thought that there was a connection somewhere...but can't make it yet.
A letter that I wrote to the Virginia State Library in Sept 1980, asking if Dr. Flanagan had left his papers with them, went unanswered.

Maybe you can do something with this information?

I'm halfway planning a trip to Va. and N. C. this coming summer but at this time guess it is just wishful thinking! Still going to plan for it tho.

Keep in touch.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Sept. 1980

Virginia State Library
11th andCapitol Sts.
Richmond, Texas 23219

Dear Sirs:

In Sept. of 1962, Dr. E. Latane Flanagan of 2223 Monument Ave. Richmond, Va., sent me a query on his Flanagan line. I've lost contact with him. In 1977 the telephone operator could find no person of that name listed.

By any chance did Dr. Flanagan leave his Flanagan research papers with you? If so, by what procedure could I see them or pay for some one to search them for me? I'm sure that our lines connect and I must find where his papers are located.

I would be so happy to find these papers for I feel that he had the 'missing link' that we all have to have. Do you know of anyone that you could put me in touch with that is working on the Virginia Flanagans?

Any help that you can give me would really be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Vivian E. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Sept. 1980

Virginia State Library
11th and Capitol Sts.
Richmond, Texas 23219

Dear Sirs:

In Sept. of 1962, Dr. H. Latane Flanagan of 2223 Monument Ave. Richmond, Va., sent me a query on his Flanagan line. I've lost contact with him. In 1977 the telephone operator could find no person of that name listed.

By any chance did Dr. Flanagan leave his Flanagan research papers with you? If so, by what procedure could I see them or pay for some one to search them for me? I'm sure that our lines connect and I must find where his papers are located.

I would be so happy to find these papers for I feel that he had the "missing link" that we all have to have. Do you know of anyone that you could put me in touch with that is working on the Virginia Flanagans?

Any help that you can give me would really be appreciated.

Sincerely.

GENEALOGY LETTER-PEDIGREE

My great great great grandfather:
James Flanagan, Louisa Co., Va.
My great great grandfather:
Ambrose Flanagan, Fluvanna Co., Va.

Name of My: great grandfather

4. William Flanagan
Born: 4 February 1788
Where: Fluvanna Co., Va. (?)
Married: 3 March 1812
Died: 14 January 1835, [redacted]

Name of My: grandfather

2. Madison Flanagan
Born: 21 June 1821
Where Born: Fluvanna Co., Va.
Married: 28 March 1844
Died: March 1893

Name of My: great grandmother

5. Frances Matilda Payne
Born: 8/18 February 1791
Where: Fluvanna Co., Va.
Died: 14 Dec. 1873, Wytheville, Va.

Name of My: father

1. William Madison Flanagan
Born: 8 April 1849
Where: Cumberland Co., Va.
Married: 26 October 1881

Name of My:

6.
Born:
Where:
Married:
Died:

Name of My:

3.
Born:
Where:
Died:

Name of My:

7.
Born:
Where:
Died:

Dear Friend or Relative:

I am interested in gathering the history of my family - Flanagan.

My earliest three generations are given above. ~~I am trying to find the parents of any of the above ancestors; also any additional information concerning them~~.

I need your help for information on your branch of the family. It may be that your family connects with mine. Please write the information that concerns your family on the reverse side of this sheet and return to me as soon as is convenient.

If you know other persons who may be able to assist in this search, I will appreciate having their names and addresses (write them below, please).

If you are interested in the history or records of these families, I would be glad to share with you what I already have.

Thank you for your help and co-operation.

Sincerely,

Date: Sep. 14, 1967.

Latane Flanagan

~~Louis~~ Rd.

E. LATANE FLANAGAN, M. D.
2223 Monument Avenue
RICHMOND 20, VIRGINIA

30 Aug. 1977 -
Called long distance - no Dr. Flanagan listed.
Operators were very helpful.

1805
1788
17

1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Diane:

What nice news you sent me!

I immediately went to the 1860 Tenn. Index and sure enough there Phil. Flannagan was. I'm enclosing the census as I read it. He was born in N. C. all the children except the last was born in Va. William was born in Tenn.

I checked the General Index to Deeds 1788-1861, NIL (Hawkins Co.)
" Will Book, Pts. 1, 2 1797-1886 NIL "
We have..Circuit Court Minutes 1822-1825
County Court Minutes 1827-1828
Deed Book 1 1788-1800
Misc. Records
Marriage Records 1820-1846
Circuit Court Minutes 1810-1845

Very few books on Hawkins County. Haven't had time to do the other records on Hawkins Co., Tenn. Wanted to get some of the married names of daughters, so I could check those names also.

Wonder if this is our Philip? I have Saturday off, so I'm going to try to do some letter writing and see about wills in this county. Don't know if we have all the 'parts' to the Will Book records or not.

Keep up the good work. Let me hear if I can check anything else for you.

Sincerely,

Feb 14, 1983

Dear Vivian,

I'll bet you thought I'd given up on my Flanagans! Not true! I just didn't have anything to tell you until now. It might be a clue that you can work on. My library is very little help to me anymore because census records aren't available. But a cousin of mine who lives in Tennessee found this in the 1860 census book for Tennessee, so maybe you could look up the records and find out more information for us: HW 126-29 [Hawkins Co?]

Flanagan, Philip (58)
Bette (54)
And (22)
Ike (21)
Harvey (19)
Mary (27)

Jane (25)
Caroline (16)
Martha (9)
Rufus (8)
John (6)
Emeline (4)
William (1)

1860
25
35

1860
3
1857
Va
came to
IN.
IN.

Maybe you can find out who all those new names are. Grandchildren? Did you ever find any proof that Jeremiah Flanagan is our William's brother? Have you found out anything more about the Flanagan's or Coleys since we wrote last?

Sorry I don't have anymore than this, but maybe it will help.

My boyfriend of 3 years gave me an engagement ring for Christmas, but we aren't setting a date. Maybe in another 3 years.

Write and let me know how things are going.

Love,
Diane

DIANE S. MARTIN
1451 FRANK WILLIS MEMORIAL RD
NEW RICHMOND, OH 45157

CINCINNATI, OH 45202 PM 15 FEB 1983

CINCINNATI, OH 45157 PM 15 FEB 1983

Vivian Hill Gordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston TX 77006

CINNATI, O
PM
15 FEB
1883

1502
Get your mail early
in the morning
with a
Post Office Box

JB

60
1883
55

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
17 Aug. 1981

Dear Diane:

Thank you so much for the pictures!! The first thing that struck me was the similarity of noses...which just about blows my theory of the so-called 'Flanagan' nose...but then it really isn't a fair comparison because poor Amanda has lost teeth, etc. But still, looking at pictures of my brother and Mother, guess it still is a 'Flanagan' nose.

Looking at Elizabeth, with the shadow on her face like it is, she resembles my Mother! A strong face, sweet smile, very intelligent.

The only picture that I have of my grandfather, Emory Graever, W.W.'s son, is one with a crutch under his right arm. The result of a stroke. Here is my great grandfather with a cane in his right hand! I really appreciate these pictures.

Do you have the negative of Wm. and Amanda together? Believe that I will have them blown up and give them to my 3 daughters as Xmas presents. One of my girls has her entranceehall lined with ancestors, my husbands' and me and my parents. One in particular that I really envy...my husbands' Grandmother Boswell, Her mother (his great grandmother Ritch), HIS mother, and his little sister. Four generations of Boswell women!! Some people have all the luck.

If you do have the negative, would you like a 5 x 6 of them?

The Vaught booklet is interesting and shows that someone is working on our lines. This new head Librarian that we have is very good about letting the staff inter-library loan books and film that are available.

I forgot to tell you this in my last note. In <u>English Convicts in Colonial America, Vol. II</u> by Coldham I found...pg. 112 'Thomas Pafford, als(alias) Reynold...R for Barbados or Jamaica Mar 1688' R means 'Reprieved for transportation, followed by date of pardon. Oh, it suddenly hit me, you're not interested in Paffords!!

Better get this in the mail and go to bed.

most sincerely,

Diane

August 3, 1981

Dear Vivian,

Thanks so much for all the odds and ends on Flanagans. We will have to keep working to piece everything together. I have seen the name "Flennekin" in a few books that my little library here in Clermont County has. I'm sure it is the same you have seen. All this library has is an index to early Virginia wills and census indices for 1790, 1810 and 1820.

I am grabbing a few minutes from my lunch break at work to write this, so I'll have to keep it short. I am enclosing some interesting items for you. The picture of Amanda and William Flanagan was taken in 1914; it was the last one taken of them together (I think that would make it 1914--I don't have my family group sheets with me here. I am waiting for copies of the booklet I got on the Vaught family. Naturally, it is not allowed here to make copies of personal papers, but I can give things like that to the woman in Document Control and she can run copies on the sly. The booklet really doesn't have anything new, but I want you to have a copy of it anyway. It doesn't even have Christly Vaught's wife's maiden name, and it is focused on his son George's descendants, so nothing on Sarah. It mentions some brothers' names; maybe we can ferret something out about them.

The other picture that I am sending you is obviously an earlier (not much) one of Amanda and her daughter, Elizabeth Groseclose. The interesting thing to me is the striking family resemblence that has come down in my family of these two women. I remember Elizabeth Flanagan Groseclose when she was near 100 as looking almost exactly like Amanda. And Elizabeth in this picture looks very much like my grandmother when she was younger. Now she is 90, and the resemblence to Amanda is not as strong, but still there, especially the shape of the face and chin and around the mouth. I think William Flanagan looks like a very handsome, tall man; the nose is not so obvious in this picture. And as you can see, Amanda's nose was not exactly Petite, either.

Well, I'd better close for now. I hope the pictures make the search more real--I know they do for me. Here they are, real living, breathing people, posing for a picture. If we only could have talked to them!

Sincerely,

Diane

August 1, 1971

Dear Vivian,

Thanks so much for all the photos and cards on Thursday. We will have to be worthy to those very thoughtful gifts, or. I have seen the [illegible] in a few books that my little library has in Florence County [illegible] mere it is the [illegible] you see. All this interest [illegible] to study Virginia wills and genealogy books for 1770, 1810 and 1871.

I am reading a few minutes from my Lunch break at work to write this so I'll have to keep it brief. I am another more interesting item from the picture of Wanda on William Thomson was taken in 1919. It was the last one taken of Anna together. (Think that would make it 1914--I don't have my family group sheets with me here. I am waiting for copies of the [illegible] I got on the Vincent family. Actually, it is a rich [illegible] copies of genealogical papers, but I can give things like that to the woman in Bowman's Central and she can transcribe on the [illegible]. [illegible] I haven't have anything, but I want you to have a copy of [illegible] I haven't [illegible] Vincent's [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

28 June 1981

Dear Diane:

What with work, company and I don't know what all interferring with what I REALLY want to do, I'm sure slow about answering your most interesting letter.

Whenever you have time, would you tell me where these cemeteries are located, or sketch a rough map....one of these days I'm going to go and see for myself...the Good Lord willing!!

I checked, as soon as I could, you lead about the Flanagans (philip) going to Bristol, Tenn. What we have at the library is practically ziltch, on Sullivan Co., Tenn. We did have a volume on 'First land owners', nil on Flanagans. Still have to get to the microfilm on completing my search for the Coleys in Guilford Co., N. C. Did check the Cross Index to Wills...hoping to find the Coleys. But the first one I could find of <u>any</u> Coley was 'A. C. Coley, 1863' We do have a lot on Guilford Co. so I'm not through yet.

Hope your Vaught lead will pan out. My lady either died or decided she didn't want to mess with me. I'm going to wait a little longer and then perhaps give her a call.

Please let me know what I owe you for a print of old W. W.!! I'm so anxious to see if what I've thought all along was the 'Flanagan' look is really Flanagan. Could be the Coley influence. My Mother, her brothers all bore a strong resemblence to the pictures that I have of their father (my grandfather) Emory Greever Flanagan, son of W. W. Since you say that Amanda J. was ca 5'...the Flanagan men, that I knew, <u>as a child</u>, were well over 6'. My brother was <u>6</u>'1" and supposedly looked like the Flanagans...the prominent feature being the large nose.

I've gotten out my 'Misc. Flanagan' file....a collection of years. Just an accumulation of various Flanagans, in the days when I really didn't know what I was doing. Can't say that I do nowadays, either!!! Anyway, I'm going to copy off a few things that you might want to put aside.... and some day we just may be able to hook onto these folks...who knows??

In <u>History of Providence Presbyterian Church, 1767-1967</u>, I find:

John Flennekin, Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. About the year 1730 a colong of Scotch from Tyronne, Ulster, landed at the Port of Philadelphia, and among them were three Flennekin brothers, James Flennekin, prior to leaving Ulster, married Jean Glaspy(or Jane Gillespie) and to this couple were born nine children. John Flennekin, the seventh of these children was born in Pennsylvania on March 7, 1744. The Flennekin family along with most of their fellow voyagers, eventually mover on to Mecklegurg." You might want to read on about him.

In the new Filby works...<u>Passenger & Immigration Lists Index</u>, I found... and he has other books coming out in this series....
James Flanagan 21 yrs., to Jamaica 1774
Patrick Flanagan to Pa., 1772
Richard Flanagan to Amer. 1757
Andrew Flannagan to Amer. 1761
William Flannagan to Amer. 1774

28 June 1981

Dear Diane:

What with work, company and I don't know what all interferring with what I REALLY want to do, I'm sure slow about answering your most interesting letter.

Whenever you have time, would you tell me where these cemeteries are located, or sketch a rough map....one of these days I'm going to go and see for myself...the Good Lord willing!!

I checked, as soon as I could, you had about the Flanagans (philip) going to Bristol, Tenn. What we have at the library is practically zilch, on Sullivan Co., Tenn. We did have a volume on "First land owners", mil on Flanagans. Still have to get to the microfilm on completing my search for the Coleys in Guilford Co., N. C. Did check the Cross Index to Wills...hoping to find Michajeys. But the first one I could find of any Coley was "A. C. Coley, 1863" We do have a lot on Guilford Co. so I'm not through yet.

Hope your Vaught lead will pan out. My lady either died or decided she didn't want to mess with me. I'm going to wait a little longer and then perhaps give her a call.

Please let me know what I owe you for a print of old W. W.!! I'm so anxious to see if what I've thought all along was the "Flanagan" look is really Flanagan. Could be the Coley influence. My Mother, her brothers all bore a strong resemblence to the pictures that I have of their father (my grandfather) Henry Grover Flanagan, son of W. W. Since you say that Amanda J. was on 5"...the Flanagan men, that I knew, as a child, were well over 6". My brother was 6'3" and supposedly looked like the Flanagans...the prominent feature being the large nose.

I've gotten out my "Also, Flanagan" file....a collection of years, just an accumulation of various Flanagans, in the days when I really didn't know what I was doing. Can't say that I do nowadays, either!! Anyway, I'm going to copy off a few things that you might want to put aside.... and some day we just may be able to hook onto these folks...who knows??

In History of Providence Presbyterian Church, 1762-1962, I find:

John Flannekin, Signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. About the year 1730 a colony of Scotch from Tyrone, Ulster, landed at the Port of Philadelphia, and among them were three Flannekin brothers, James Flannekin, prior to leaving Ulster, married Jean Glassy(or Jane Gillespie) and to this couple were born nine children. John Flannekin, the seventh of these children was born in Pennsylvania on March 7, 1744. The Flannekin family along with most of their fellow voyagers, eventually moved on to Mecklenburg." You might want to read on about him.

In the new Filby works...Passenger & Immigration Lists Index, I found... and he has other books coming out in this series....
James Flanagan 21 yrs., to Jamaica 1774
Patrick Flanagan to Pa., 1772
Richard Flanagan to Amer. 1757
Andrew Flanagan to Amer. 1761
William Flanagan to Amer. 1774

So you see that there were Flanagans coming to these shores that just might fit our family. When our other Filbys come in, I will check, of course.

Really must close. We are bound to have a break soon. Just the fact that you have been able to visit and talk to the old folks, just might get one of them to doing a little thinking about an old letter, or story or something. Do keep in contact with these people and let them know that you are still wanting information. You are so lucky to still have relatives living in the locale.

I'll let you know if I turn up anything.

Sincerely,

I just returned from visiting my great-aunt in Marion, Virginia, and she has shown me some real treasures, genealogically speaking!

I am enclosing copies of a write-up on the Coley family, which my great-aunt Chloetta has. I was going to say it was done by a cousin of hers--I was thinking that's what she told me--but that was on the Groseclose side, so I don't know why she would have researched Coleys. So all I can say is that I don't know who did this, except that what I found in Smyth and Wythe Counties bears it all out except for Francis Coley's birthdate; I don't know where that might have come from. There are 2 sons, John and George, that we didn't know anything about, and I did not find anything about them in any county (Smyth) records. I found Francis and Sarah Coley's graves at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Also we found Isaac Coley's grave. I am also enclosing a copy of a reprint of an obituary which first appeared in 1864 when Isaac was killed in battle. His headstone reads: "Isaac S. Coley
Son of Francis & Sarah Coley Co. B 29th Reg Va Infantry
Born July 15 1845 in a battle between Richmond & Petersburg
May 18th 1864 AE 18 years 9 mos & 3 days *** Thou art gone noble boy"
It was broken off at his birthdate and the top half buried in front of the bottom half. Sarah Coley's stone was also buried up to her name. In the ground we discovered her birthdate and death date. These children of theirs were also buried there: Juliet Mary, who never married (My great-aunt has a tintype picture of her.); Jefferson; James; Nancy. I was hoping to find some earlier Coleys or Vaughts. Sallie Vaught's parents were named several times in the Zion Book of Baptisms. But they are buried there, the headstones can't be read or have been destroyed. Zion is the oldest church in Wythe County and the cemetery is large and very old--some of the headstones are worn down to smooth rock.

I have the name of a woman to write to about the Vaughts. My great-aunt took me over to the home of a 91-year-old man who is related to the Vaughts, where I got the name of a woman who is researching them. But strangely enough, when I mentioned Flanagans, his wife (3rd one) said she was related to Flanagans--her grandmother was Martha Flanagan, a daughter of Philip!

Speaking of Flanagans, my 90-year-old grandmother said she thought the Flanagans (Philip and his family, that is) went to Bristol, Tennessee. She said someone on the Flanagan side, maybe Philip, was living out there and got drowned. How about checking that out?

So you see that there were Flanagans coming to these shores that just might fit our family. When our other Filbys come in, I will check, of course.

Really must close. We are bound to have a break soon. Just the fact that you have been able to visit and talk to the old folks, just might get one of them to doing a little thinking about an old letter, or story or something. Do keep in contact with these people and let them know that you are still wanting information. You are so lucky to still have relatives living in the locale.

I'll let you know if I turn up anything.

Sincerely,

1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
May 24, 1981

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I just returned from visiting my great-aunt in Marion, Virginia, and she has shown me some real treasures, genealogically speaking!

I am enclosing copies of a write-up on the Coley family, which my great-aunt Chloetta has. I was going to say it was done by a cousin of hers--I was thinking that's what she told me--but that was on the Groseclose side, so I don't know why she would have researched Coleys. So all I can say is that I don't know who did this, except that what I found in Smyth and Wythe Counties bears it all Out except for Francis Coley's birthdate; I don't know where that might have come from. There are 2 sons, John and George, that we didn't know anything about, and I did not find anything about them in any county (Smyth) records. I found Francis and Sarah Coley's graves at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Also we found Isaac Coley's grave. I am also enclosing a copy of a reprint of an obituary which first appeared in 1864 when Isaac was killed in battle. His headstone reads: "Isaac S. Coley
Son of Francis & Sarah Coley Co. B 29th Reg Va Infantry
Born July 15 1845 in a battle between Richmond & Petersburg
May 18th 1864 AE 18 years 9 mos & 3 days *** Thou art gone noble boy"
It was broken off at his birthdate and the top half buried in front of the bottom half. Sarah Coley's stone was also buried up to her name. In the ground we discovered her birthdate and death date. These children of theirs were also buried there: Juliet Mary, who never married (My great-aunt has a tintype picture of her.); Jefferson; James; Nancy. I was hoping to find some earlier Coleys or Vaughts. Sallie Vaught's parents were named several times in the Zion Book of Baptisms. But they are buried there, the headstones can't be read or have been destroyed. Zion is the oldest church in Wythe County and the cemetery is large and very old--some of the headstones are worn down to smooth rock.

I have the name of a woman to write to about the Vaughts. My great-aunt took me over to the home of a 91-year-old man who is related to the Vaughts, where I got the name of a woman who is researching them. But strangely enough, when I mentioned Flanagans, his wife (3rd one) said she was related to Flanagans--her grandmother was Martha Flanagan, a daughter of Philip!

Speaking of Flanagans, my 90-year-old grandmother said she thought the Flanagans (Philip and his family, that is) went to Bristol, Tennessee. She said someone on the Flanagan side, maybe Philip, was living out there and got drowned. How about checking that out?

1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
May 24, 1981

Vivian H. Jordan
1520 Hawthorne Street
Houston, TX 77006

Dear Vivian,

I just returned from visiting my great-aunt in Ashton, Virginia, and she has shown me some real treasures, genealogically speaking!

I am enclosing copies of a write-up on the Coley family, which my great-aunt Bloxsie has. I wasn't going to say it was done by a cousin of here--I was thinking that's what she told me--but that was on the Crosscloce side, so I don't know why she would have researched Coleys. So all I can say is that I don't know who did this, except that what I found in Smyth and Wythe Counties bears it all out except for Francis Coley's birthdate;;I don't know where that might have come from. There are 2 sons, John and George, that we didn't know anything about. But I did not find anything about them in any county (Smyth) records. I found Francis and Sarah Coley's graves at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Also we found Isaac Coley's grave. I am also enclosing a copy of a reprint of an obituary which first appeared in 1864 when Isaac was killed in battle. His headstone reads: "Isaac S. Coley Son of Francis & Sarah Coley Co. B 29th Reg Va Infantry born July 15 1845 in a battle between Richmond & Petersburg May 16th 1864 AE 18 years 9 mos & 3 days *** Thou art gone noble boy" It was broken off at his birthdate and the top half buried in front of the bottom half. Sarah Coley's stone was also buried up to her name. In the ground we discovered her birthdate and death date. Those children of theirs were also buried there: Juliet Mary, who never married (My great-aunt has a tintype picture of her.); Jefferson; James; Nancy. I was hoping to find some earlier Coleys or Vaughts. Sallie Vaught's parents were named several times in the Zion book of baptisms. But they are buried there, the headstones can't be read or have been destroyed. Zion is the oldest church in Wythe county and the cemetery is large and very old--some of the headstones are worn down to smooth rock.

I have the name of a woman to write to about the Vaughts. My great-aunt took me over to the home of a 91-year-old man who is related to the Vaughts, where I got the name of a woman who is researching them. But strangely enough, when I mentioned Flanagans, his wife (3rd one) said she was related to Flanagans--her grandmother was Martha Flanagan, a daughter of Philip!

Speaking of Flanagans, my 90-year-old grandmother said she thought the Flanagans (Philip and his family, that is) went to Tristol, Tennessee. She said someone on the Flanagan side, maybe Philip, was living out there and got drowned. How about checking that out?

The only Flanagan buried at Zion Cemetery is William Madison, William Washington's illegitimate son. Both my great aunt and my grandmother 'fessed up to that, finally. I saw pictures of W.W. and Matt, and there is no denying the family resemblance! I am having prints made of the picture of William and Amanda Flanagan, and I will send you one. Which son are you related to? She also had a picture of Fount, but I don't remember seeing any of the other sons.

I saw the sampler that Amanda made when she was a little girl. It is very faded and framed in glass, so I couldn't get a good legible photo of it. It is a numbers and alphabet sampler, and in the bottom corner reads "Amanda J. Coly Wythe County Virginia August 15, 1839". I also say the purse that William Flanagan carried with him in the Civil War, and Amanda's thimble. And I tried on Amanda's dress, bonnet and apron. I am 5'2" and weight 130 (be honest, now)--I would say she was maybe as much as 2" shorter than me and a little heavier, but I think this was a dress she wore when she was older. It is handmade, drab gray and very plain--an everyday dress--but wonderfully made; it will last forever. The apron wasa lighter gray, but just as sturdy, and the bonnet is black.

On the back of the picture on William and Amanda that I am having copied is written: " My father & mother last picture made at our home we live in Wythe County Va my father & mother lived with John & I there lasts days here on earth & both died at our home near Crockett Va they are layed to rest at Kingrove Cemetery: this picture made in our yard. they were both in there 88 year when passed a way. I loved my father & mother. Sarah Flanagan now Sarah Groseclose."

I copied several Coley and Flanagan marriages and deaths (all infants) from the Smyth County records, but there is nothing conclusive in them. I could find no more information about out lines. One Coly man gave a birthplace of Gilford County, NC. If there was only one family of Coleys, that might be a valuable clue. His name was William Coly, and his parents are named as Jos Brewer and Elizabeth Fowles (???). He was 25 years old, marriage bond dated 9/24/1858. Also there were several births to Michael and Susan Flanagan beginning in 1854. That would put them at the same age as William and Amanda Flanagan, but I don't know if Michael was any relation; I couldn't find anything else on him.

It's very late and I've been typing letters all day, trying to catch up a little. Please excuse my mistakes and sloppy typing. I think I have covered everything. The best clues I found were Philip Flanagans' going to Bristol, Tennessee, and the Coleys maybe being from Gilford County, North Carolina. I'll let you know if I find anything.

Sincerely,

Diane

The only Flanagan buried at Mion Cemetery is William Madison, William Washington's illegitimate son. Both my grandmot and my grand-father passed up to that, finally. I am pictures of W.M. and Matt, and there is no denying the family resemblance! I have having prints made of the pictures of William and Amanda Flanagan, and I will send you one. Which son are you related to? She also had a picture of Count, but I don't remember seeing any of the other sons.

I saw the sampler that Amanda made when she was a little girl. It is very faded and framed in glass, so I couldn't get a good legible photo of it. It is a numbers and alphabet sampler, and in the bottom corner reads "Amanda J. Coly Wythe County Virginia August 15, 1839".
I also say the purse that William Flanagan carried with him in the Civil War, and Amanda's thimble. And I tried on Amanda's dress, bonnet and apron. I am 5'2" and weight 130 (be honest, now)--I would say she was maybe as much as 2" shorter than me and a little heavier, but I think this was a dress she wore when she was older. It is handmade, dark gray and very plain--an everyday dress--but wonderfully made; it will last forever. The apron was lighter gray, but just as sturdy, and the bonnet is black.

On the back of the photos on William and Amanda that I am having copied is written: " My father & mother last photo made at our home we live in Wythe county Va my father & mother lived with John & I there lasts days here on earth & both died at out home near Crockett Va they are layed to rest at Kingrove Cemetery; this picture made in our yard. They were both in there 80 year when passed a way. I loved my father & mother. Sarah Flanagan non Sarah Crosslose."

I copied several Coley and Flanagan marriages and deaths (all infants) from the Wyth County records, but there is nothing conclusive in them. I could find no more information about out lines. One Coly man gave a birthplace of Gilford county, NC. If there was only one family of Coleys, that might be a valuable clue. His name was William Coly, and the parents are named as Joe Fewer and Elizabeth Powlas (???). He was 25 years old, marriage bond dated 9/24/1859. Also there were several births to Michael and Susan Flanagan beginning in 1854. That would put them at the same age as William and Amanda Flanagan, but I don't know if Michael was any relation; I couldn't find anything else on him.

It's very late and I've been typing letters all day, trying to catch up a little. Please excuse my mistakes and sloppy typing. I think I have covered everything. The best clues I found were Smith Flanagans' going to Bristol, Tennessee, and the Coleys maybe being from Gilford county, North Carolina. I'll let you know if I find anything.

Sincerely,

Nancy

April 5, 1981

Dear Vivian,

I have a little interesting information about William Washington Flanagan's mysterious son, William Madison. As you know, he was shown on the 1860 census with William and Amanda: Madison, age 16.

I have recently been in touch with my grandmother's youngest sister who lives in Marion, Virginia. She is the daughter of William and Amanda's daughter, Sarah Elizabeth. I asked her if she had an uncle named William Madison. She said that it must be Uncle Mat, who lost an eye in the Civil War. She could not be sure but she thought that Mat was William Washington's illegitimate son. His mother didn't want him, so he went to live with William and Amanda after they were married. My great-aunt said my

grandmother would know more about it. I have written to her in care of my aunt in Roanoke, but I have not heard from her since she moved to Roanoke last fall. She is 90 years old, and may have trouble writing. I don't get much co-operation from my father's family (the Spencers, that is; the Grosecloses are very nice).

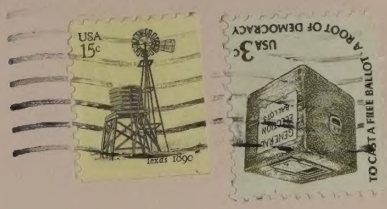
Well, I thought I would pass along that little tidbit. I will probably go down to Virginia to visit my great-aunt this summer. She has many pictures and stories about the Grosecloses and Flanagan's including a sampler that Amanda Jane Coky made when she was 8 years old! I've got to get a picture of that! And of course, I'll send you a copy.

I hope you are well. Continued luck with your research, and let me know if you find anything.

Sincerely,
Diane

DIANE S. MARTIN
1451 FRANK WILLIS MEMORIAL RD
NEW RICHMOND, OH 45157

CINCINNATI, OH 452
PM
6 APR
1981



Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

PD
PD

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
5 May 1981

Ms. Diane S. Martin
1451 Frank Willis Memorial Rd.
New Richmond, Oh. 45157

Dear Diane:

Your letter came just as I was leaving for Salt Lake City to do some real honest to goodness, sustained research!! I've worked in the Library for over 6 years so it has been that long since I've been able to really sit down for hours and hours and do 'my thing' without interruptions. It was heaven, and a nice library, but I do believe that it is over-rated a good bit. True, the films--thousands of reels are all there..etc. but so many of them have been so poorly filmed that they are not readable. But you are not interested in my complaints.

I really didn't find anything of great value on the Flanagans, Coleys, Vaughts, or Philippi(s). Several indentures where Philip F. bought land from Henry Wampler..then you could see him losing it..very sad. The Wamplers sold land to Peter Vaught, 1832). Isaac Miller and wife Salley sold land to Francis Coley,1838, that was bounded by John Phillippe-sic. In 1792, Stophel Philippie bought land then he sold some in 1799; Christley Vaughts will in 1830. Survey of land for Christian Vaught in 1805. I'm trying to transcribe the terrible copies of the film that I got and then type them out. Any copies you want I'll be happy to send them to you. Don't know when I'll get them all done, but sometime!!

I checked everything that they had on Wythe Co., Va. and came up with the above. They had nothing on Smythe Co. Checked Princess Anne Co., Va. Lincoln Co., N. C. for Flanagan and Coley; Found several Flanagans, John, James and William, around the 1767's in Mecklenbury Co., N. C. nothing that I could connect with. Personal property tax list, in 1783 listed, David, Edward and Daniel Colley, 1784 then 1785 David Coley, Edward Colley, Jr. and Sr. and Samuel Colley. David and Edward stayed there until 1789. Edward was there through 1796. Either I quit or the film did!

I checked their I. G. I. microfiche for all my names. I had hoped that they had later records, or rather more up to date, than the branch Mormon libraries, but they didn't. It just goes up to 1978. Guess they will up date soon. Did find on the Flanagans...Moses Flanagan and Elizabeth Fountain married in Princess Ann Co., Va. 3 Feb. 1802. I had seen this record before but now I have the name and address of the person who sent it in so that I can write. That 'Fountain' catches my eye.

Do you have access to a Branch Library of the Mormons, If you do order their film # 873856. Item #3 is on the Copenhaver Family. This is one of the books that this correspondent of my has been talking about..they didn't have the other one.

It is getting late and I really must close. Wish I had more to 'report' but that8s they way it goes sometimes. Got a big chuckle out of your note on William Madison F. These Irishmen!! Keep in there and let me hear from you. Sincerely your cousin,

September 7, 1981

Dear Vivian:

I just talked to my Great-Aunt Chloetta on the phone and told her how happy you are with the pictures of William and Amanda. I asked her to have a negative made for you, so that you can make all the pictures you want. Besides, if you ever decide to put it all together in a book, you would want a picture of them in it. But my Aunt Chloetta is a very busy lady, so it may take a while for her to get around to the negative. She said she was sending me 2 addressed of people who have written to her about the Flanagan family. Maybe one of them will have a little more information. I also asked her to look and see if she has any pictures of your grandfather, Emory.

I am returning the cards you sent me. I have tried to concentrate on missing families because they are the most likely to have gone West, and maybe someone researching at your library might run into one of my missing links!

I have absolutely no new information to tell you at all. I haven't been doing any research, and the local library can't seem to get any census in from Texas. Maybe things will pick up soon.

Sincerely,

Diane

September 2, 1

Dear Vivian:

I just talked to my Dorothy Hooper on the phone and told her how happy you are with the motions o. William and Nancy. I asked her to have a negative made for you, so that you can make all the pictures you want. Besides, if you ever decide to put it all together in a book, you would want a photo of the o. in it. But my dear Dorothy is a very busy lady, so it may take a while for her to get around to the negative. She said she has sent in 4 addresses of people who have written to her about the Lansing Local. Maybe one of them will have a little more information. I also asked her to look and see if she has any pictures of your grandfather, Tony.

I am returning the pictures you sent me. I have tried to duplicate on Kodak in hopes because they are the most likely to have some fish, and maybe some reasonable at your library might run into one of my classic lines!

I have absolutely no new information to tell you at all. I haven't been doing any research, and the local library can't seem to get any remains in to Texas. Maybe things will pick up soon.

Sincerely,

Fr: Diane S. Martin [Flanagan]
New Richmond, Oh. 45157

September 19, 1980

Dear Cousin Vivian,

I just got your letter today, so I'll try to answer some of your questions. I might have to stop and pick up later in order to send you a few things.

I;m afraid I'm not as efficient a researcher as you. Since I see you are a Virgo, I'm know you are probably a real stickler for detail and thorough documentation. Virgo says "I analyze", and is a perfectionist. Fortunately I have my Moon in Virgo, so that I am not as sloppy as most Pisces, but I tend to be satisfied many times with just filling in the empty spaces and forgetting to note where I got the information--this is true in every area of my life! Anyway I'll do my best. . .

First of all, I couldn't find those houses in Wythe County again if my life depended on it. I remember Mr. King telling me that the hill we drove down to get to the Flanagan/Groseclose house on Reed Creek was called Musser's Hill. He said that the Mussers had come after the Flanagans had lived there though. My great-grandfather, John Chesley Groseclose, ran a mill there, and the Flanagans lived with him. When he moved to another mill on Reed Creek, the Flanagans stayed in the old house. I wrote to Mr. King and asked for a map of how to get to both houses, so I'll send you a copy as soon as I get it.

The Zion Church Baptism book was at the courthouse. I only saw baptism records in it, in chronological order. I'm sure that Mrs. Flanagan could make Xerox copies if you give her the birthdates. Francis and Sally's marriage record was not in the baptism book. I have a copy of marriage bond record from Early Bond Book, page 397, Wythe County. It is a very poor copy and will not copy legibly. Maybe you can get a good copy.

On Austin C. Flanagan, I found a marriage record with Mary E. Scott, 1 Nov 1880 in Wythe County. It confuses me that he was married to a Mary C. in 1870, unless she was "Caroline". Several Flanagans in the 1880's named Austin and Caroline as their parents on marriage records. He and his parents, William and Amanda, are buried in the King's Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in Crockett. William and Amanda share a marker which is rather prominent in the cemetery because it stands about 5 feet high, shaped like a spire, square-sided, with William's epitaph on the east side and Amanda's on the west.

Williams says:

W. W. FLANAGAN
BORN
MAY 10, 1827
DIED
SEPT 14, 1914

Amanda's says:

AMANDA J. COLEY
WIFE OF
W. W. FLANAGAN
BORN
MAR 30, 1828
MARRIED
APR 3, 1851
DIED
MAR 13, 1916

Dear Cousin Vivian,

I just got your letter today, so I'll try to answer some of your questions. I might have to stop and pick up later in order to send you a few things.

I'm afraid I'm not as efficient a genealogist as you. Since I am you are a Virgo, I'm sure you are probably a real stickler for detail and thorough documentation. Virgo sure "I analyze", and is a perfectionist. Unfortunately I have my sons in Virgo, so that I am not as sloppy as most Pisces, but I tend to be satisfied many times with just "little" in the depth studies and forgetting to note where I got the information--this is true in every area of my life! Anyway I'll do my best.

First of all, I don't think those horses in Lytle County ever had if my life depended on it. I remember Mr. King telling me that the hill we drove down to get to the Flanagan/Vasquez house on Reed Creek was called Tussey's Hill. He said that the Tussees had gone after the Flanagans had lived there though. My great-grandfather, John Shelby Grossclose, ran a mill there, and the Flanagans lived with him. When he moved to another mill on Sand Creek, the Flanagans stayed in the old house. I wrote to Mr. King and asked for a map on how to get to both houses, so I'll send you a copy as soon as I get it.

The Elon Church Baptism book was at the courthouse. I only saw baptisms records in it, in chronological order. I'm sure that Mr. Flanagan could make Xerox copies if you give her the directions. Francis and Sally's marriage record was not in the baptism book. I will send you a copy of that record from Marty Good Book, page 327, Lytle County. It is a very poor copy and will not copy legibly. Maybe you can get a good copy.

On Austin C. Flanagan, I found a marriage record with Mary E. Scott, 1 Nov 1880 in Lytle County. It confirms to that he was married to a Mary C. in 1879, unless she was "Marvolline". Several Flanagans in the 1880's owned Hattiesburg Creoline as their occupation, but I also found one who manufactured, William and Andrew, are buried in the King's Grove cemetery through Geneva's research. William and Amanda Shuler, owner which is rather prominent in the cemetery, because it stands about 5 feet higher should like a pyramid, arrow-sided, with William's epitaph on the east side and Amanda's on the west. William's says "W. W. Flanagan

Amanda's says:

W. W. Flanagan
BORN
MAY 10, 1872
DIED
SEPT 19, 1914

AMANDA J. COST
WIFE OF
W. W. FLANAGAN
BORN
MAR 30, 1858
MARRIED
MAY 3, 1891
DIED
JAN 13, 1914

Since the end of page 1, my father came over to visit. I rarely see him. But he couldn't tell me anything more about the Flanagan side. I also got a letter from my great-aunt Chloetta, and she said she had just written a "girl from Texas on my mother's side", so I figure that must be you. I'm going to write to her. There are so many relatives that I have never met and hardly even heard of who are writing me now that the word is getting around in the family that I am doing this research. I guess because my whole family is from Virginia--none of them here except the immediate family--and because I am a generation removed from most of those who have the real information, I have never met most of them. I'm so glad that they are finding out about me. Many of them, my parents are reluctant to have me write, for their own personal reasons, or they don't know where they are. If I had known before I got there that Aunt Chloetta lived in Marion I would have planned to see her. I do plan to go down again some day, in the not distant future, because it only takes 7 hours to drive down there. I would like to go through the Smyth County courthouse, meet some more relatives, go through the cemeteries again and take my son down there too.

Getting back to the genealogy, and your questions,I do not have a family Bible; wish I did. The birth and death dates for Amanda are from her death certificate, as well as the inscription on her grave marker. I got the marriage date for Martha Flanagan, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, from Wythe County marriage register; her birthplace was given as Tennessee, but I am doubtful about it. I wonder if Austin and Andrew were confused on some documents--I got Andrew's wife's name from one of their children's marriage register. Unfortunately I did not make a note of anything else about that record. (I told you I'm not very efficient.) I expect to find most of the Flanagan's marriage records in Smyth County, since they were not in Wythe. All of Francis and Sarah's children's husbands and wifes I got from the courthouse. All of Christly Vaught's children's husbands and wifes are from his will. By the way, I think that is a fantastic find on Anna Elizabeth Phillippi! Phillippi is a very prominent name in Wythe County; there were several buried at King's Grove Cemetery.

That's all I can help you with right now. I don't know anything else about William's nickname "Bully" except what you have told me. I will get this letter off in the mail to you Monday, so I can send you a copy of amanda's death certificate. You've got me interested in following up on some cool leads now, so I'll close so that I can write some more letters!

Love,

Diane

times the end of page 1, my father came over to visit. I really see it, but he couldn't tell me anything more about the Clemmons site. I also got a letter from my great-aunt Dilcetta, and she said she had just written a "girl from Texas on my mother's side", so I guess that must be you. I'm going to write to her. There are so many relatives that I have never met and hardly even heard of who are writing to me that the word is getting around in the family that I am doing this research. I guess because my whole family is Virginia--none of them have ever left the Tidewater family--and because I am a generation removed from most of those who have the real information, I have been sort of the keeper of them. I'm so glad that they are finding out about me. Many of them, my parents are reluctant to have me write, for their own random reasons, or they don't know where they are. If I had known before I got the e that Aunt Dilcetta lived in Alton I would have planned to see her. I do plan to go down again some day, in the not distant future, because it only takes 2 hours to drive down there. I would like to see Alexander the Tenth County courthouse, meet some more relatives, go through the cemeteries again and take my son down there too.

Getting back to the genealogy, and your questions, I do not have a family bible; wish I did. The birth and death dates for Absalom are from her death certificate, as well as the information on her parents marriage. I got the marriage date for the Clemmons, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth, from Wythe County marriage records; her birthplace was given as Tennessee, but I am doubtful about it. I wonder if Austin and Andrew were counted on some documents--I got his wife's name from one of their children's marriage applications. Unfortunately I did not make a note of anything else about that record. (I told you I'm not very efficient.) I expect to find out of the Clemmons's marriage records in Wythe County, since they were not in Tyler. All of Jemima and Sarah's children's husbands and wives from the documents. All of Dilcetta's children's husbands and wives are from his will. By the way, I think that is a fantastic find on Anna Elizabeth Williams! Williams is a very prominent name in Wythe County; there were several buried at King's Grove Cemetery.

That's all I can help you with right now. I don't know anything else about Vitito's surname "Hilly" except what you have told me. I will get this letter off in the mail to you Monday, so I can send you a copy of Sarah's death certificate. You've got me interested in following up on some good leads now, so I'll close so that I can write some more letters!

Love,

FAMILY GROUP No. 5-4 **Husband's Full Name** William Washington Flanagan

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
1. Vivian Hill Jordan	Birth	10 May 1827	Crockett	Wythe	VA	"Bully"
2. WWF's military record	Chr'nd					
3. Marriage bond	Mar.	3 Apr 1851		Wythe	VA	
4. WWF's death record	Death	22 Sep 1914	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
5. AJC's death record	Burial	23 Sep 1914	Kings Grove Cem. - Crockett, Va.			

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. pvt - CSA

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Philip Flanagan Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Jane Coley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Mar 1828		Smyth	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Mar 1916	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
Burial	15 Mar 1916	Kings Grove Cem. - Crockett, VA			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Francis Coley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Vaught

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1	Birth	ca 1853		Wythe	VA	
	James Foy	Mar.	7 Jan 1875				
M	Full Name of Spouse* Barbara E. Prater	Death	1942	Fairfax	Atchinson	MO	
		Burial					
	2	Birth	30 Aug 1856		Wythe	VA	
	Emory Greever	Mar.	26 Sep 1876				
M	Full Name of Spouse* Sophronia Adeline Pafford	Death	6 Aug 1930	Whittier	Los Angeles	CA	
		Burial					
	3 (Monroe)	Birth	17 July 1858		Wythe	VA	
	Boyd Madison	Mar.	12 Jan 1882	Fairfax	Atchinson	MO	
M	Full Name of Spouse* Mary J. F. Scott	Death					
		Burial					
	4 (Fontaine)	Birth	2 Feb 1859		Wythe	VA	
	Fountain Byers	Mar.	4 Sep 1884		Wythe	VA	
M	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah C Coley	Death		Madison	Madison	NE	
		Burial		Madison	Madison	NE	
	5	Birth	25 Sep 1862		Wythe	VA	
	Sarah Elizabeth	Mar.	26 Feb 1880		Smyth	VA	
F	Full Name of Spouse* John Chesley Groseclose	Death	18 June 1964	Narrows	Giles	VA	
		Burial	20 Jun 1964	Kings Grove Cem. Wythe		VA	
	6	Birth	Jul 1868		Smyth	VA	
	Virginia C	Mar.	18 Nov 1891				
F	Full Name of Spouse* Rufus B. DeBard	Death		Columbus	Platte	NE	
		Burial		Columbus	Platte	NE	
	7	Birth	ca ? 1843		Wythe	VA	
?	William Madison	Mar.	3 Jan 1868		Wythe	VA	
M	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Catherine Miller	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
?		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
?		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

V.J. - filled in with Red

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 6-8 Husband's Full Name Francis Thomas Coley

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. Vivian Hill Jordan	Birth	ca 1802			North Carolina	
2. Marriage bond record	Chr'nd					
3. FC's will	Mar.	21 May 1824		Wythe	VA	
4. FC's estate	Death	Oct 1874		Wythe	VA	
5. SV's estate	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah "Sallie" Vaught

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1803			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1878		Wythe	VA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Christian Vaught Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas	Birth	1825			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Emaline	Mar.	ca 1846				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Amanda Jane	Birth	30 Mar 1828		Smyth	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* William W. Flanagan	Mar.	3 Apr 1851		Wythe	VA	
		Death	13 Mar 1916	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
		Burial		Kings Grove Cem., Crockett, VA			
M	3 Christopher K	Birth	1831		Smyth	VA	Confederate
	Full Name of Spouse* Lydia Copenhaver	Mar.	9 Nov 1854		Wythe	VA	
		Death					School teach
		Burial					
F	4 Juliet Mary	Birth	ca 1832		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Jefferson F	Birth	ca 1833		Wythe	VA	Confederate
	Full Name of Spouse* Margaret Widener	Mar.	14 Feb 1856		Wythe	VA	wounded-1864 Dunn's State + 1865 Five Forks
		Death					
		Burial					VJ
M	6 James N.	Birth	ca 1835		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Litz	Mar.	9 Apr 1857	Cripple Creek	Wythe	VA	
		Death	1921				
		Burial					
F	7 Catherine	Birth	ca 1836		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Sarah A	Birth	1841		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Michael Wisley	Mar.	2 Nov 1863	Wytheville	Wythe	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Nancy Margaret	Birth	1842		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* James W. Miller	Mar.	8 Nov 1865		Wythe	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Isaac	Birth	1844		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1864	Drury Bluff			
		Burial					

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 7-16 Husband's Full Name Christian "Christly" Vogt(Vaught)

This Information Obtained From:
1. Vivian Hill Jordan
2. CV's will
3. Zion Church baptism book

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1830		Wythe ;	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Anna Phillippi (V.J.)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Polly — Full Name of Spouse: George Burkett	Birth	ca 1785				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Barbara — Full Name of Spouse: Henry Copenhaver	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth — Full Name of Spouse: ~~Henry~~ George Wert	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Christiana — Full Name of Spouse: John Burkett	Birth					
		Mar.	24 Jun 1809		Wythe	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 George — Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth	Birth	1789			VA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Rosanna — Full Name of Spouse: Adam Shaver	Birth					
		Mar.	ca 1812				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Henry — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	1 Apr 1792		Wythe	VA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Christian "Christly" — Full Name of Spouse: (Charity Rosenbaum)	Birth					
		Mar.	(9 Mar 1819)		Wythe	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Catherine — Full Name of Spouse:	Birth	ca 1801				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Leah — Full Name of Spouse: Jacob Dutton	Birth	7 Apr 1804		Wythe	VA	
		Mar.	25 Apr 1822		Wythe	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

11 Sarah "Sally" ca 1805
21 May 1824 Wythe VA
F Francis Coley

12 John ca 1806
ca 1834
M Elizabeth

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Pub. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publisher GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalog lists and full descriptions of many genealogical

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1815			VA	
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	10 May 1827		Wythe	VA	
	William Washington	Mar.	3 Apr 1851		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 Sept 1914	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
M	Amanda Jane Coley	Burial		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	2	Birth	1828		Wythe	VA	
	Austin C Elizabeth Kedsler 1855	Mar.	2. 1 Nov 1880		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. (Caroline Kinser)	Death					
	2. Mary E. Scott	Burial		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	3	Birth	1831				
	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	4	Birth	1833				
	Jane	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	5	Birth	1835				
	Andrew C	Mar.	ca 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
M	Mary Curline	Burial					
	6	Birth	1837				
	Isaac	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
M		Burial					
	7	Birth	1839				
	Henry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
M		Burial					
	8	Birth	1841				
	Sarah	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	9	Birth	1843				
	Amanda	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	10	Birth	1845			(Tennessee)	
	Martha	Mar.	22 Dec 1880		Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F	Andrew Pennington	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006
14 Sept. 1980
(My birthday!!)

Dear Cousin Diane:

I am so excited about you being able to make a trip to the 'land of our ancestors'. Happy for you too...and jealouse!! Some day, I, too, shall make that little treak, soon, I hope.

I'm bursting with questions so I shall just forge ahead.... using your letter as a guide. As I read, I'll question you...hope you keep a copy of your letters.

It does sound as if you found the house that my Uncle Clarence, as a boy, went to visit his grandparents, William and Amanda. Could you be a little more explicit about just how I would go about finding it....when I make my visit?

Now that you have found out that the Vaughts were Lutheran, was this Zion baptism book in the Courthouse? or where would I write to get copies of these records, or did you get copies. Particularly, the marriage record of Francis and Sally.

You do seem to of opened up a kettle of worms, with this 'Thomas' Coley in the marriage records. Wonder if he was Francis Thomas, or vice versa?? Since, I've ran into so many Francis Coley(s), back in to England even...maybe he just used Thomas, while his father was still alive(?) i.e. if his father was a 'Francis' also. Very interesting, we'll have to solve that little puzzle. I've always thought that the Thomas of the 1850 census was a brother probably.

The info that I have on Austin C. Flanagan... 1870 he is Wythe, Black Lick Dist./Idebide(?) post office...with Mary C. and children. Then 1880 he is in Wythe, Speedwell Dist. 50 years with dau. Virginia and the other children..no wife. Did you see a marker for William and Amanda in the Cemetery? Wonder what religion they were? do you know?

I'm returning your group sheets, with my additions or questions. Do return them to me. I'm in contact with a Cecil G. Copenhaver in Ill. He answered a query and may give us something on the Coley/Flanagan families. The Copenhavers are all mixed up with the Flanagans, you know. I've asked him for a copy of the " Copenhaver Book", hoping that there is somethin on our families in there!. He hasn't answered my letter, yet. In his postcard answer to the query, he says ' Henry Copenhaver m. Barbara Vaught, d/ Christley Vaught(Wacht) and Anna Elizabeth Phillippi'. Now we have another surname to research!!

From the name of wives and husbands that you have, do you have a Bible page or something? Also, more on the nickname of William W. as 'Bully' any story on that? My mothers' sister told me he was a fighter. All I could picture was a hard drinking Irishman, slugging it out at the local pub!!!!

Really must close. It is late. Did want to get this off to you. Keep in touch and I'll do the same.

August 24, 1980

Dear Cousin Vivian:

I went down to Virginia on my vacation this year and spent a day in Wythe County. I wish I could have spent more time there. It only took me 7 hours to drive down there, so I might go back again, maybe next spring, for a few days.

I met a man named Trent King who showed me all around the county. He is about 70 years old and really knows the place! One of the places he showed me was the house where my great-grandfather, John Chesley Groseclose, had his first mill on the North Branch of Reed Creek. This is the house where his in-laws, William and Amanda Flanagan had lived with him, and when he moved his family to another house farther down the creek, the Flanagans stayed in the old house. It is very delapidated, but an elderly woman lives there now; unfortunately she wasn't home when we went by. I took 2 pictures, but it was getting late in the evening and neither one is good enough to show anything. It is a big 2-story house with an addition on the front, put on since the Flanagans died. Down a steep and overgrown bank beside the house is the creek, and between the house and the road, where it swings around beside the house and crosses the creek on a low, concrete bridge, stands what is left of the mill. The high stone foundation still stands, but the sides and roof are caved in. I guess this is the house that your uncles (Is that the right relationship?) remembered.

I spent the day at the courthouse, but I didn't find any earth-shattering news there. Thanks to the Zion Lutheran Church baptism book, I found out some dates about Christly Vaught's family. I also found records of the two girls who looked like Christeanor and Lear in his will. They were Christiana and Leah. Christly was named Christian in all the church records, so that must have been his real name. I found a Christian Vaught married to a Charity Rosenbaum, as I have put on the group sheet, but I have no proof that this is really Christly Jr.--just the date is about right. There were other Vaughts in the county. I found John on the 1850 Smythe County census and his sister Catherine was living with him, unmarried. Henry and Leah were in the baptism book. Christiana, Leah and of course Sally were in the marriage book.

The interesting thing I found about the Francis Coley family was that on 2 marriage records, his children called him Thomas. ("Parents: Thomas & Sally Coley"). On the 1850 Smythe County census I found a Thomas Coley about the same age as Francis, and I had thought it might be his brother. This Thomas was born in North Carolina, like Francis; his wife's name was Catherine. I really don't know what to make of this. I have been trying to figure out the relationships of all the Coleys/Cooleys in Wythe and Smythe Counties, but this really mixes me up.

I'd also like to be able to figure out these Flanagans. I didn't find out anything new on them, but I did find a few marriage records. Austin kept turning up as a father's name on the marriage records, but with different women as mothers. Maybe you could find him on a census and see what his wife's name was. I saw him paired up with Elizabeth Keesler and Caroline Kinser, then found a marriage record for him with Mary E. Scott--obviously a second (or third) marriage. He is buried in Kings Grove Cemetery, but all the marker says is the CSA company he was in.

I am sending you family group sheets with all the information I have been able to find and figure out. If you find any mistakes on them or have any more information to fill up some blank spaces, I would really appreciate it if you'd let me know. I know you have been at this a lot longer than I have, but I hope that I have been able to contribute a little bit from my trip to Wythe County.

We've been hearing all summer about how unbearably hot is is down there. I hope things have cooled off a bit now. I hope you have been having some time to do a little ancestor hunting yourself. Let me know if you find out anything!

Sincerely,

Diane

Dear Vivian,

A million thanks again! I had ordered the Soundex for Spencers, but had not received it. It takes 2 or 3 months to get a census microfilm from the local library — in fact I have been waiting for 1900 Wythe County since Christmas! Even Cincinnati only has Ohio census lists. I'm afraid to order very many at once for fear they will all come in at once, and they can only stay a week, so I hadn't even ordered the Soundex for Shavett. You have saved me months of waiting to start my research on those mysterious families.

I hope some day that I can help you in some way. Please don't hesitate to ask. I have met so many kind and helpful people — many, like you, distant cousins — in my search for my roots.

Although my astrology and genealogy are not related (except by dates — like "Bully" Flanagan being a Taurus, the Bull!), I find the same gentleness and willingness to help and share in all. Again, thank you.

Love,
Diane

DIANE S. MARTIN
1451 FRANK WILLIS MEMORIAL RD
NEW RICHMOND, OH 45157
Stamp
USA
15c
Rhode Island 1790
CINCINNATI OH 452
Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas
77006
Printed in U.S.A.

1900 Census - 9 ch. - m. 49 yrs.
49
1851

April 9, 1980

Dear Vivian,

Here is the 5-generation chart and the family group sheets you wanted. I am only sending group sheets on the direct line from Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan because I don't have enough information on the others. It's ironic that I am interested in genealogy at all because my family is not at all close, so it is hard for me to get information even from living relatives. My grandmother, Anna Groseclose Spencer, is still living and very alert, but doesn't like to talk about her marriage to Paul Spencer. My parents are divorced, and my mother discourages any attempts to find relatives on my father's side. So that is why even recent dates are uncertain.

I have a couple of questions that maybe you can answer. When you have time would you drop me a note and let me know. One thing is that the marriage record I got for William Washington and Amanda Jane is dated 17 March 1851, but you said they got married on 3 April. If they got married after they got the license, where did you get the April date? Also, Mrs. Flanagan in Wythe County sent me some things on the Flanagan family, and one was a copy of a marriage certificate for William Madison Flanagan and Sarah Catherine Miller. This William's parents are named as William W. Flanigan and Amanda Coley, but the date (3 Jan 1868) would make the groom's birthdate about 1843, 8 years before WW and Amanda were married! — this is the bastard ch. of Wm Wash.!!

I have been waiting for months for census lists from the local library. It's slow work, but I'm still plugging away.

Your cousin,

Diane

1860
16
844

all charts & Fam. Gp Sheets in Allied Flanagan File

E.D. 16 -43-39
Amherst, Va -

Paulus P. Spencer 29 Va
Mary C. 37 Va
Mazie. 8
Wm Henry 6
Rosa E 5
Nancy J 2
Sarah E 2
Saml R. - July 11/12 Vir

A. J. Gravit 116-45-23
Halifax Va - 5-3 yr.
Emily 45 Va
James 13
Daisy 11
Jackson 8
Harriet 5

With Sincere
Appreciation

Feb. 17, 1980

Dear Mrs Jordan,

Thank you so very much for all the information you gave me about the Flanagans, Coleys and Vaughts.

I have looked through what I have on the Grosecloses to see if I could find any hints about these families. All I could find were two Vaughts on an early settlers map of Wythe County (1745-1858). Peter Vaught is in

the fork of Ridge Road, about 2 miles south of Rural Retreat. George Vaught is another mile further south on a branch of Cripple Creek. These are both very close to the Smyth County line. But I have no way of dating these. I think it would be safe to assume that George is Sallie Coley's brother. I'll be checking into this in the future.

Again, thanks so much!

Sincerely,
Diane Martin

Ambassador Cards

DIANE S. MARTIN
1451 FRANK WILLIS MEMORIAL RD
NEW RICHMOND, OH 45157

CINCINNATI, OH 452
PM
18 FEB
1980

wrote - 3-12-80
ask for her
charts & fam. gr.
sheets.

Mrs. Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

She called me - & I gave
her most of the Flanagan
info. that I have.

AC 98

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler

Address DIANE S. MARTIN
1451 FRANK WILLIS MEMORIAL RD
NEW RICHMOND, OH 45157

City, State

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 June Diane Spencer
b. 7 March 1947
p.b. New Albany, Indiana
m. 11 May 1968 - Withamsville, OH
div. 26 Apr 1976
d.
p.d.

2 Howard Ragan Spencer (Father of No. 1)
b. 2 Feb 1921
p.b. Roanoke, Virginia
m. 26 Aug 1944 - Alexandria, VA
div. 6 Jun 1972
d.
p.d

3 Evelyn Robertta Morris (Mother of No. 1)
b. 21 March 1922
p.b. Covington, Virginia
d.
p.d.

Terry Lee Martin (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 18 Feb 1947 d.
p.b. Batavia, Ohio p.d.

4 Paul Wallace Goode Spencer (Father of No. 2)
b. 2 Jan 1902
p.b. Rougemont, North Carolina
m. 18 May 1920 - Roanoke, VA
d. 30 Oct 1934
p.d Louisville, Kentucky

5 Anna King Groseclose (Mother of No. 2)
b. 10 Dec 1890
p.b. Rural Retreat, Virginia
d.
p.d.

6 Lenious Elwood Morris (Father of No. 3)
b. 10 March 1889
p.b. Nace, Virginia
m. 26 Dec 1917 - Covington, VA
d. 16 Oct 1959
p.d Roanoke, Virginia

7 Emma Florence Nutty (Mother of No. 3)
b. 25 Jan 1895
p.b. Hinton, West Virginia
d. 14 Dec 1976
p.d. Roanoke, Virginia

8 William Henry Spencer (Father of No. 4)
b. 5 Sep 1872
p.b. Virginia
m.
d. 1 Jul 1950
p.d Staunton, Virginia

9 Hallie Gravett (Mother of No. 4)
b. 29 Jul 1875
p.b. Virginia
d. 5 Jun 1978
p.d Salem, Virginia

10 John Chesley Groseclose (Father of No. 5)
b. 11 Aug 1856
p.b. Wythe Co., Virginia
m. 26 Feb 1880 - Smyth Co, VA
d. 17 Jan 1947
p.d Crockett, Virginia

11 Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan (Mother of No. 5)
b. 25 Sep 1862
p.b. Smyth Co., Virginia
d. 18 Jun 1964
p.d. Narrows, Virginia

12 John Thomas Morris (Father of No. 6)
b. 13 Nov 1859
p.b. Cumberland Co., Virginia
m. 31 May 1888 - Botetourt Co. VA
d. 12 Mar 1939
p.d Nace, Virginia

13 Rebecca Jane Harper (Mother of No. 6)
b. 4 Mar 1866
p.b. Nace, Virginia
d. 13 Mar 1953
p.d. Nace, Virginia

14 Jonathan Rudolph Nutty (Father of No. 7)
b. 8 Nov 1858
p.b. Augusta County, Virginia
m. ca 1888
d. 23 Mar 1934
p.d Lowmoor, Virginia

15 Florence Stebbins Betts (Mother of No. 7)
b. ca 1868
p.b. Hartford, Connecticut
d. 19 Nov 1936
p.d. Portsmouth, Ohio

16 Paul Spencer (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1850-1
m.
d.

17 Mary C. (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1843
d. (ANJ)

18 Jack Gravett (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1827 VA
m.
d.

19 Emily Merritt (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1831 VA
d.

20 John Hill Groseclose (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 27 Sept 1827
m. 15 July 1847
d. 29 Oct 1907

21 Lucy Ann Ashlin (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1824
d. 1859

22 William Washington Flanagan (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. May 1827
m. 3 Apr 1851
d. 22 Sep 1914

23 Amanda Jane Coley (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1828
d. ?

24 John Preston Morris (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1823
m. ca 1851
d. ?

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d. 1859

26 Joel Jackson Harper (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca Jun 1831
m. 13 Sep 1855
d.

27 Sarah Ann Bishop (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca Oct 1833
d. ca 1912

28 James Franklin Nutty I (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 24 Mar 1834
m. 9 Dec 1856
d. 11 Dec 1915

29 Lucinda Margaret Hershew (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1834
d. ca 1912

30 Harvey Betts (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. ca 1866
d.

31 Emma Virginia Goodson (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 2-1 Husband's Full Name Howard Ragan Spencer

This Information Obtained From:
1. HRS's birth cert.
2. ERM's birth cert.
3. Marriage cert.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Feb 1921	Roanoke		Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Aug 1944	Alexandria	Prince William	Virginia	Div 6 Jun 1972
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Ca., Tenn., Fla., Ind., Oh., Md

Occupation A/C Eng. Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec. Navy - WWII

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) & (3) - no info

His Father Paul Goode Spencer Mother's Maiden Name Anna King Groseclose

Wife's Full Maiden Name Evelyn Robertta Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Mar 1922	Covington	Alleghany	Virginia	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Ca., Fla., Ind., Oh., Md.

Occupation if other than Housewife Exec. Sec. Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Lenious Morris Mother's Maiden Name Emma Nutty

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 June Diane	Birth	7 Mar 1947	New Albany	Floyd	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse* Terry Lee Martin	Mar.	11 May 1968	Withamsville	Clermont	Ohio	Div. 26 Apr 1976
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Donna Myra	Birth	20 Jul 1948	New Albany	Floyd	Indiana	
	Full Name of Spouse* (1) Richard Niemer (2) Wilbur Schwab	Mar.	19 Apr 1969	Withamsville	Clermont	Ohio	Div. 1 Oct 1979
		Death					
		Burial					Rem. 14 Mar / 1980
M	3 Howard Ragan Jr.	Birth	13 Mar 1950	Roanoke		Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	13 Mar 1950	Roanoke		Virginia	stillborn
		Burial		Fairview Cem., Roanoke		Virginia	
M	4 Mark Morris	Birth	12 Feb 1956	Richmond		Virginia	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 3-1 Husband's Full Name Paul Wallace Goode Spencer

This Information Obtained From:
1. PWGS's death cert.
2. Marriage cert.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Jan 1902	Rougemont	Durham	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 May 1920	Roanoke		VA	
Death	30 Oct 1934	Louisville	Jefferson	KY	
Burial	1 Nov 1934	Sherwood Mem. Park, Salem, VA			

Places of Residence

Occupation machinist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henry Spencer Mother's Maiden Name Hallie Gravett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna King Groseclose

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Dec 1890	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife teacher Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Chesley Groseclose Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Flanagan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Howard Ragan	Birth	2 Feb 1921	Roanoke		VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Evelyn Morris	Mar.	26 Aug 1944	Alexandria	Prince William	VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth June	Birth	ca 1923	Roanoke		VA	died of nerv
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					disease
		Death	ca 1926	Roanoke		VA	(polio?)
		Burial					
F	3 Betty Jane	Birth	ca 1926	Roanoke		VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Guy Cromer	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 4-2 Husband's Full Name John Chesley Groseclose

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. Anna Groseclose Spence	Birth	11 Aug 1856	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
2. JCG's death cert.	Chr'nd					
3. Marriage cert.	Mar.	26 Feb. 1880		Smyth	VA	
4. SEF's death cert.	Death	17 Jan 1947	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Burial	19 Jan 1947	Kings Grove Cem., Wythe Co, VA			

Places of Residence

Occupation miller Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Hill Groseclose Mother's Maiden Name Lucy Ann Ashlin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Flanagan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Sep 1862		Wythe	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Jun 1964	Narrows	Giles	VA	
Burial		Kings Grove Cem., Wythe Co., VA			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William W. Flanagan Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Jane Coley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Mitchell Filmore	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Minnie Virginia	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hounshell	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William Otto	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Walter Francis	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Emmett Baker	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Katie Mae Trowbridge	Mar.					
		Death	1948	New York City		NY	
		Burial					
F	6 Anna King	Birth	10 Dec 1890	Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Paul Spencer	Mar.	18 May 1920	Roanoke		VA	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Roy Lee	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mattie Ida	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frank Humphreys	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Chloetta Effie	Birth		Crockett	Wythe	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* French M. Dix	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-1 Husband's Full Name Terry Lee Martin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Feb 1947	Batavia	Clermont	Ohio	adopted 1950
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 May 1968	Withamsville	Clermont	Ohio	div. 26 Apr 1976
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence clerk Ca, Texas

Occupation foreman Church Affiliation nondenomination Military Rec. Army 1965-1969

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Ruth Bratton - 16 Sep 1976, Houston, TX

His Father Carl Richard Martin Mother's Maiden Name Marie Reising

Wife's Full Maiden Name June Diane Spencer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 March 1947	New Albany	Floyd	Indiana	Astrologer
Chr'nd	6 Apr 1952	Centenary Meth,	Richmond,	Va.	
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Va, Ky, Fla, Md, Ca.

Occupation if other than Housewife payroll Church Affiliation —

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Howard Ragan Spencer Mother's Maiden Name Evelyn Roberta Morr

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Randolph Spencer	Birth	23 Feb 1973	Mariemont	Hamilton	Ohio	adopted 23 Mar 1973
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. 1-2 Husband's Full Name Richard Jacob Niemer

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Mar 1949	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	adopted 1949
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Apr 1969	Withamsville	Clermont	Ohio	div 1 Oct. 1979
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation auto body repairman Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. none

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard J. Niemer Mother's Maiden Name Clara Heinold

Wife's Full Maiden Name Donna Myra Spencer

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 July 1948	New Albany	Floyd	Indiana	
Chr'nd	6 Apr 1952	Centenary Methodist, Richmond, Va.			
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife LPN Church Affiliation (Methodist) Catholic

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Wilbur Schwab - 14 March 1980, Cincinnati, Ohio

Her Father Howard Ragan Spencer Mother's Maiden Name Evelyn Robertta Morris

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Annette Kathleen	Birth	9 Jun 1973	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Ryan Richard	Birth	7 Aug 1975	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.